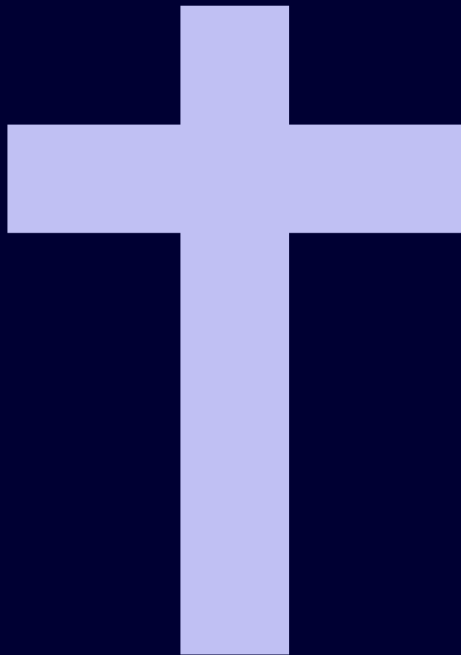


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raran Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Dec 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	71
Luk	114
Ion	191
Up Angirena Ramtairta Ainj .	245
Rom	320
1 Korin	357
2 Korin	390
Galesia	412
Epesus	425
Pilipai	437
Kolosi	445
1 Tesalonika	453
2 Tesalonika	460
1 Timoti	464
2 Timoti	474
Taitus	481
Pilimon	486
Iburu	489
Iemis	516
1 Pita	526
2 Pita	536
1 Ion	542
2 Ion	551
3 Ion	553
Iud	555
KIEK	559

Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lanj. Na anna gaine, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaine, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangeppo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gaine wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot ningik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoco, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tongorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonŋona rangairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanja sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punga wiwiti te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa rangairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitinana. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia angirina, Mati u tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamnjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitanan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitanan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,

na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagirta ramoot panjan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,
na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,
na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet,
na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruņa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb purna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb purna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa mbutremb purna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep langona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniņa lango ngocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan.

¹⁹ Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandon laņ tik, ma Mariamo numbir near narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laņanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot.

²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ņeronja manmo tamram mbuņ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ņgamair, u ndona meac angica langona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Rat nearina.

²¹ Na ma Nuocna moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ņgacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ņgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anginande."*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacoota ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramoota gaindopatna,

1:6 2 Sml 12.24 **1:7** 1 Nin 3.10-16 **1:11** 2 GRP 24.14-15, na 1 Nin 3.15, na 2 Nin 36.10, na Ier 27.20 **1:12** Esr 3.2 **1:18** Lk 1.27, na 1.35 **1:19** TW 24.1 **1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 * **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, "Kacoota meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot." **1:23** Ais 7.14

²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniña gaine, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeronja mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malangoat.

²⁵ Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, tañca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punğa landamñi angirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kpirina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auñ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta ma anna ramoot pañan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punğa landamñi angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,

² “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbina kpirina.”

³ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamñiat. Na Ierusalem auñ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruñ an kamna moca tamtam malamñiat.

⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair pañaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo muruñ aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaine digiatna, “An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”

⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auñ teker Betlem ndiñ nakipnandet, atua ramma

morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaine tirca eacrina,

⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auñembmo mba iñ ngoinna mba tañrena, wanaiñ ngoin. Un mbuñ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupñina ramoot pañan ianna larunande.’ ”

⁷ Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punğa landamñi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo lañanna ingoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?”

⁸ Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matangat. Na ma minmo gaineopatna, “Ne tañca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tañca manmo tutupñiñ rimbina.”

⁹ Karica mina gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca matangat. Mina tañri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai matañri, na ma tañca an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

¹⁰ Ri, an landamñina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toñtongar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbina mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ngacrina wautapa, inpai lañapna tabair lañnanapa, tac mbuñ mitpaca inpai lañna tactuorta awirpaik lañapmo, manmo malatuocat.

¹² Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuñ aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot ndambuñ kai mac nda tañ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiñ ndorita pitrikca matangat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo angica kipcarica Isipa tañrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira tañgatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuñ aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta an

moonnuoca mo menacna moca ore-nande. Na u ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica kipcarica, Isipa tanca an ndeac tanca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”

¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem angica mina mouj nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waj matangat.

¹⁵ Na mina tanga an ndeaca tanga gagrirta ramoot panan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuja aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagrirta ramoot panan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamjina ramtair, mina guiar punja landamji angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca koc-naia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an aujembca rambuñnan matanjri, mina tanga an aujembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbunijapa anna kangauknanmo, muruja mina minmo laptikia mamen-acat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punja landamji angirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auj inik ndija larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar lainga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna

mina kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria maniña moonnuocmo angica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot panan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñeronja Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuja mac makipat.

²⁰ Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica Israelna pitrikca mac nda tanj. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.”

²¹ Ainda moca ma ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda tanjatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotta taup angica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot panan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tanja mananambiat. Karica Raranj Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuja mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waj matangat.

²³ Ainda moca mana aemmappa aetta mammo angica Nasaret auja tanga an maeecat. Ri, an Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ngacnande.”

3

Kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna kam laj wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair korta taupca tikca kam laj mawiwitiri.

² Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamujna aujna bubuoca kipca marambujairi!”

³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisiana up ndija mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair

kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambo-preke, 'Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonjai.' "

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar punğa moatna, na mana riktacniņa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna inġit mbuņa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca ranņa kaborborarapa manonņonjar ambrena.*

⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuņa tangatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiņa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waņnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc rounbna auņemb toco makipat.

⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neanři.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuņa kipca kitac puk angina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.

⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.' Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniac ma gan watur punğa ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.

¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiņa giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnaii waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ "Aku nemo puk mbuņa kitac puk neanřena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuņa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inġmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniņ angina ramoot laņa wanaiņ. Na ma nemo Neronj Ratapa, tac mbuņa kitac puk neanřandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neanřandet.

¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedek-nampaikna kirar točna reac utiņa kipca witna řaņawirmo angica damma tik te, na wit laiņmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna řaņawirmo ma angica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca mawirmandet."

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neangatna
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matangat. Na ma Ion ndambuņa tanğa mana par mbuņa kitac puk angina mori.

¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, "U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neanņa min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuņa kiprina?"

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, "Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anğa an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruņa Raranj Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna." Ri, Ionna mana iro maraņaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk angiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuņa auņa gootca, ma watri, Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ngorac riņnai toc ngirikca manap maeacat.

¹⁷ Ri, tamuņa auņa kam ianna gaindopatna, "Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ngoin, na aku manmo tonņon ngoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matņirena."

* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paņaiind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanğa wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna

(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronj Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taipca tangat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.

² Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raranj Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina.

³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambunj ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, "Na u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna."

⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, 'Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuna mba eacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raranj Aetaniacna kambmo murunj ngoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac lanj ndeacnandet.'"

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo angica Raranj Aetaniacna auj aniac Ierusalem matangat. Na manmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamunj ngoinna matikat.

⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, "U gidik ngoinna Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuna tikca putriki irik, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, 'Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena nerngaurmo mbopca mina una nginaja monande.' Na, 'Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punja utij te, una orniya watura mba rinjitndait.'"

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, 'U ndona Raranj Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.'"

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac angica takur ianmo tamunj ngoin matikat,

na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta aujembta gagar anikapa, an pitrikarta aujembta inik ndeacrena reik lain, lain koind mawandacri.

⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, "U aukmo tutupniy rimbitca aukmo mben-dei te, aku umo an reikca muruna neanjande."

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'U Raranj Aetaniac Kacoot ningikmo tutupniy rimbitca, manmo mben-dei. Na u mana aiya ningikca mo.'"

¹¹ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tangatke, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena nerngaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiijirmo Galilia tikca moa ngepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikri, na ma ngepca Galili matangat.

¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auj tikcarica ma tanga Kapaneam auj maecat, na an auja ma Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

¹⁵ "Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca manjar aniacna rounbna taip ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai wanj ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik wanj ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waja ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijna wit aniacap eacrenan.

¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdirinj aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuna larurina."

Iesusa tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbebtanmo moa lainga morina

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina
manmo maraɲgaiat*

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiɲna kam wemban wiwitica mo ngepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca kipca marambuɲairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar rounb ndiɲa ranɲaia tanɲatnanna, ma kalapeniɲmo mawattat, maniɲa weaɲmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniɲna aiɲa ngoaem aɲɲica kituknduk aɲɲirena. Na maniɲna iniɲa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁹ Ri, ma maniɲmo aindopatna, “Onɲo kipca aukmo ranɲai te, an onɲo ngoaeb aɲɲirena kirara, aku onɲmo meikramtair aɲɲirena kirar riptinande.”

²⁰ Ainda moca tawi ngoiɲ motemma maniɲa ndoniɲna weaɲɲair tikcarica man maraɲgaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac tanɲa mandaca, ma watatnanna kabena kalapeniɲ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniɲa Sebedina nuocniɲ. Na maniɲa, ndoniɲna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaɲɲairta urpembmo iukca laiɲ mamori. Na ma maniɲmo maacat.

²² Na tawi ngoiɲ motemma maniɲa ndoniɲna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraɲgaiat.

*Iesusa kam wemban laɲ wiwitiri,
roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa lainga
morina*

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auɲembmo muruɲa tanɲri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aɲɲirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuɲna auɲna

bubuocna kam wemban laɲ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lainga mori, na ma mina tikembca ngoiraica eacrinanmo moa wandonairi.

²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca tanɲa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an nernɲaur ngoiriktan, na an rounbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo aɲɲica tanɲa ma minmo moa lainga morina.

²⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auɲ aniadanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waɲnanda, manmo maraɲgaiat.

5

*Iesusa takur tamuɲa tikca meikramtairmo
riptirina*

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanɲa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira tanɲa man ndambuɲa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonɲo
(Luk 6.20-23)*

² Karica Iesusa mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina,

³ “Na meikramtaira lamɲirena mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonɲongarap eacnande. Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonɲongarap eac, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandonainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca aɲɲi ngep ngoacortan, mitoco tonɲongarap eac. Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruɲa neaɲnande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandonɲa mona tonɲon aniapnan, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mataua ranɲairenan. Raraɲ

Aetaniaca minmo tonjgorina reikca neanji minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo damniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiñir lainmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuñna auñna Aetna imo anji ngepnande.”

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Te, mina minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranjaica anna gigirar angirenanna, mitoco tonjonggarap eac. Tamuñna auñna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco tonjonggarap eac.

¹² Na ne tonjonggar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo ainda morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecar te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiñir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo angira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca tañrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamñi, auñ aniac ianna takurmo tamuñ ndeac te, ma ingorocna minna wanaiñ.

¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win angica tacmo mba angiri taurkitndait, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanñandet.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuñna nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta damniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiñir lainmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuñna auñna Aetna imo anji ngepnande.”

Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamñi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiñ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnandet, riac tamuñapa gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba ingorocitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruñ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac tañca an reikca larui mainandet.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma ranjai ngocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda ranjai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuñna auñna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Rarañ Aetaniac Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca matau ranjairan te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuñna auñna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anginande.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjtonja ranjai ngocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñjirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ngocor, ne tamuñna auñna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina
(Luk 12.57-59)*

5:7 Ie 2.13 **5:8** Nap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10 **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca tanja mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’

²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo nateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik wanja pañan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U njanjanona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo angica, an gimbamba morena taup naangi kip te, na u lamjirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, tanja ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makupnanmo watca ongo an wandonjaica iro wetwet angic te, u mac nda tanja Raran Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neañ.

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taupca mandeba tanrañ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonjai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginañna aija morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande.

²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taji mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukarda

morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” ’

²⁸ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuja mana mona iro ngoreac angic te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuja mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecari. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna lan, moca Raran Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruñna menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.

³⁰ Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca ngirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lan, moca Raran Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruñna, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa lantango kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lantango kakatacna timbin rapara moca manmo neañ!’

³² Na mandeaca aku nemo aindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lantangona tipca mba

5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17
5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15
5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25
5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8
5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35
5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18
5:28 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14
5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5
5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43
5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4
5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

rangairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lango te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kangaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lango te, ma toco an lantangona tipca mba rangairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuɲna auɲna imo wanaiɲa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuɲnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna rangai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna rangaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoɲa mo.’

³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuɲna auɲna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuɲna auɲa anna Raranj Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paɲan mbiracrena taup.

³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiɲa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik angirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiɲa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan aniacna auɲ.

³⁶ Na ne ndorita paɲanna ia wanaiɲa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paɲanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiɲ.

³⁷ Aintik ne gaind ningik ndop, anna lan, aku monandet, co, wanaiɲ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac
(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuɲnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’

³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mamoo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waɲembai ngap te, ne waɲembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.

⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker angina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera neaɲ, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaɲ.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taɲ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taɲ mandac.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaɲ. Na ramootta nenmo digica inmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaɲ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puɲnangeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiɲ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina
(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuɲnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matɲi te, nena puɲnangepmo kai matɲi teac.’

⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puɲnangeptanmo, ne minmo matɲi, na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 5:34 Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 5:35 Nap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 5:37 Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 5:38 NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:40 1 Ko 6.7 5:42 TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 5:43 TW 23.6, na Nap 41.10 5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1

⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainapa meikramtair ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ŋgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.

⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna ne min tingikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tingikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait.

⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco, mina ainda morena.

⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandaŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba aŋgiitndai.

² “Na u reik ŋgocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik

ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca aŋgirina.

³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaiia morina reacna una par aenmbaiia kai garac teac.

⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiŋa u morinanna, ma iŋgoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta toŋtoŋgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat.

⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ŋaiia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamŋirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.

⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai rangai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena toŋgorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,

5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 **6:3** Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18 **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** Nap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14

na i unanna memetmbaca wandon
rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tonggorinanna, una bubuocmo
watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tontona
rangaiica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,
an mina tamuɲna auɲa tikca
rangairina kirara, aia ainda
morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna
reikna minna neaɲ.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo
mo kecar, i,
an kabena meikramtaira aimo
morena tipemb ngorikca aia
minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ngorik ndambuɲa kai
aɲɲi taɲ teac.'

¹⁴ "Na ne warac, ne kabena
meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb
ngorikta makukarmo moi kecar i te, nena
tamuɲna auɲna Aetta ma nena tipemb
ngorikta makukar motocmo ma moi
kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb
ngorikta makukara moi kecar i ngocor
te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ngorikta
makukara mba mac moi kecar iitndai."

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam
ndoprina*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndamɲina mo te,
ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina
inpaɲanna kai wandac teac. An tipna
kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na
mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta
aindopna, mina wariraca taɲrina. Aintik
aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet.
An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruɲ
ngoin maangiat.

¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taɲraɲ te, ne ndorita
indepaɲaindmo tukica, na ndorita
paɲaindmo tabair ndikca eacraɲ.

¹⁸ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac
lamɲitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca
eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan,
ma ndo kabe, ma lamɲirena. Aintik
nena Aetta ma iɲgoroca eacrena reikca
watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande."

*Lamin aniac aɲɲi wembacrena tipna
kirar*

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca
laimnembca kai aɲɲica wembac teac. Na
gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca
reikca moa ngocairena, na mac-
makimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca
reik makimnande.

²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon
tamuɲna auɲ naaɲɲica wembac. Na
tamuɲna auɲa bobodirapa, kawirirca
reikca mba mo ngocraiitndai, na
macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba
mbukca mba makimitndai.

²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb aɲɲica
wembacekna auɲa wembac te, an auɲa
una tonton toca an auɲ ndeacnande."

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna
kirar. Na una lamniaca laɲ ecte, una tikca
tacna memetaca muruɲa metacnande.

²³ Na una lamniaca laɲa wanaiɲ te,
una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an
tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna
ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma
bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraɲnande."

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniɲna aiɲa mona
minna wanaiɲ*

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Tuomna aiɲ kamainda morena
ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniɲna aiɲa
mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ɲate
te, ma ian niɲgikca matɲinande. Na
ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo
iɲ neaɲca witiknande. Aintik ne Raraɲ

Aetaniacna ainjapa kitukndukna ainjmo, mba anjgiri tumbunna mba tikca ainj mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamji teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbop-rina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuymbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ngapaocna reikmo tamuymbai.

²⁶ Na ne ngorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba anjgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuyna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neanrena. Na ne gaind ndamji, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ngorikmo kunda tamuymbai.

²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuyna, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamjirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamjina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanainj ngoin.

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit anjgirenana? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina ainj aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaoca mba morena.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot pañan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir lainj, lainj koind aocrenanna, an lamboir lainj mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor.

³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ngorapa mina minmo kat-aca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ngorik toco Raranj Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ngoin ndamji, Raranj Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neanrende.

³¹ Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamnjica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’

³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanainj, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auñ tamuyna auñna Aetta ma lamnjirena, kainta reikca ne matpire-nanna.

³³ Ainda moca ne out ngoinna gainda mo, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandonja anjgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruyna ma nemo neanrende.

³⁴ Aintik ne ngorapna moca kai tamtamma lamnjiranj teac, na ngorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamjinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niñgiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Raranj Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raranj Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biñairina reikta minna, an biñna minna, Raranj Aetaniac ma an nena biñna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neanrende.

³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamnjaapeke?

⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’

⁵ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca

6:25 Nap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7

na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 6:29 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6

37.25, na Ro 14.17 6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11

7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3 Lk 6.41-42

6:26 Iop 38.41, na Nap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31,

6:32 Mt 6.8

6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Nap 37.4, na

7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12

mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai angica pirinmo neañ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our punğa kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lain neañnande

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambun nakipnande.

⁸ Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neañnande. Na mandaia orerañ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambun nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neañna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neañit ki, co wanaiñ.

¹⁰ Co, moonnuoca nemo ngoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian angineañit ki, a? An toco wanaiñ!

¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik lain neañrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuñna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik lain neañnandet!

¹² “Na an tipemb kirarir muruñna ne tonjorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir

koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna minin, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna minin.”

Ne tança tin tekera mbuk

(Luk 13.24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tin tekera mbukna towai panpainji. Na menac ngocorta taca tanrena taupna tina, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana rangairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tanrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca rangairena.

¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tina tekernoc ngoin, na mana rangairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ningikca an taupca watta anna rangairena.”

Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranña pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta inir punğa ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuñna tanj rambuñai te, mimo winandet.

¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiñ? Na ramtaira wainna loor angina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tança wain loor angit, na mina nganinna loor angina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tança nganin loor angit, wanaiñ ngoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb lain ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena.

7:6 Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 **7:9** Lk 11.11
7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43

¹⁸ Aında moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainga mba eritndai.

¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb lainga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande.

²⁰ Aında moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamninande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiŋ.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamni teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiŋ. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna tonŋona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande.

²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia ɲerɲgaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’

²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamni ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac.’ ”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro laŋapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina.

²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclao-cap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiŋ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin.

²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an ɲaŋaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina.

²⁷ Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclao-cap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirina mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ɲgep ngoreac naŋgepri.

²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaiŋ, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roubm lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamoma maraŋgaiat.

² Ri, roubm lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuŋa kipca tutupniŋ rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonŋo te, u aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laŋa moca rat ndaru.”*

³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiŋga ma aindopatna, “Aku tongorena, u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepna roubmca maica, mana tikca rat laŋ mamoot.

⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo larua-peknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taŋi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimmba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamninande, una roubmca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa taŋga Kapaneam auŋ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min,

7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 7:20 Mt 12.33 7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 7:22 1 Ko 13.2 7:23 ɲap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 7:24 Lk 6.47-48 7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 7:29 In 7.46 8:2 Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 * 8:2 Iudanangepeca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. 8:4 TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 8:5 In 4.47

na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, or-par menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.”

⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tanja manmo mo laña monande.”

⁸ Ri, lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaij, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaij. U kam ningik ndop te, aukna mbaijna aiña morena ramootta laña mona.

⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiñ neañ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca runrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tanj,’ aindop te, ma tanjande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiña mo!’ aindop te, ma tanja an aiña monande.”

¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ngoin ndamjica. Karica ma an mana rangairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniac a ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waj ndiñ nakipca tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande.

¹² Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriñna ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngaerañ te, ndorita ndairmo wirañnande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca runrena ramoot pañanno aindopatna, “U tanj, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na

an kidrik ngoinna an lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, lañ mamoot.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laña moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laña moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laña morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuñna mina an ñerngaur ñgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo angia Iesus ndambuñ matañri. Na ma ndona up mbuñna mbopri, an ñerngaur ñgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiñ mamori.

¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuñna aina roumbbebc ma angica moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac a manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waj nagana.”

¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna tanj te, aku una rangaiça unap tanjannande.”

²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Rañna piriñ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ñgorikca mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”†

8:10 Mt 15.28 **8:11** Njap 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13 **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20 Ramootna Nuoc:** Iesusa ndomo gaind ngacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neangatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60

²¹ Karica mana ija rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nangabukatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo marangaiat.

²⁴ Na mina tanjri, Iesusa ma an korna inik mangori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait ania ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem.

²⁵ Aintik mina tanga manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!”

²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamnjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecariatna

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa tanga Galili miarmo wanembai magacat, na anmbai wana anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba tanrenanna.

²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.”

³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

³¹ Na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanj.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɲgoiŋna ootta tanga miar roumbna pacwikiŋna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanga an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik laruriŋan maniniat.

³⁴ Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmanap mbopca, ma mina pitrik wanj tikcarica tanj.

9

Iesusa orapair ɲgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wanj mac nda magari. Na ma tanga ndona auŋ malaruat.

² Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniŋ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punğa ainta iroar ngorik angicapekna?”

⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca tan.’

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamji garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar angica ndona kaca tan.”

⁷ Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona bar angica ndona kaca matangat.

⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raranj Aetaniacna imo angica manjepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanjrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbunja ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena ainna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo rangai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa tanğa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reacmaamri.

¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana inja rangairena ramtairmo madigiat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb

ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambunja mba tanrenanna, wanainj ngoin, an roumbbeebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambunja tanrena.

¹³ Na ne tanğa Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anggi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonggorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonggorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanainj. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambunjakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una inja rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanainj. Na inmbaia mina manmo anggi tan te, an ra ande mina mana ngae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranjit ngamna wanja mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ngamna wanj anna, ma tanğa tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2 **9:10** Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 *

9:11 Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rangai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanainja minap eac te, mitoca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap ainja morena, aintik mina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.

9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12 **9:15** In 3.29

17 Na ramoot ianna memena injit bagar mbuŋa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme injit bagar toco putu tanja titaca pukca runki tanjarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme injit ngam mbuŋa runande. Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa laŋ ndeacraŋna.

Iesusa ramoot paŋanna moonja menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca mamoo gaindoprina, "Aukna moonjmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angina."

19 Na ma ngepca mana iŋa tangatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manap matanŋat.

20 Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb angica racaind tanrena, na an rounbca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamooat. Karica an meaca ma tanŋa mana injmbai ndiŋa mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.

21 Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamniatna, "Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna rounbca ma laŋa monande."

22 Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Moonjmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori." Ainda moca an meacna rounbca an min ngoinna laŋ mamooat.

23 Karica ma tanŋa an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.

24 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne kacrepca ngepca tan, moonjmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena." Na mina manmo malaronŋri.

25 Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonja par ngutingatke, ma mac nda mangepat.

26 Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam matanŋat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot-niŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laŋa moatna

27 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica tangatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa tanŋa manmo aca aindopatna, "U Dewitna ngamair, u aŋna moca kadmaica aŋmo otac."

28 Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, "Onŋo ripacrinan, aku gan reacna moit ki?" Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, "Ore, Kacoot."

29 Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, "Onŋo aukmo ripacat tik, an reacna onŋmo malaruri."

30 Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukca watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, "Onŋo kabena ramootmo, an onŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamni garac nari."

31 Aindopatke, maniŋa tanŋa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairmo, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna ainŋir laiŋta ninini mamooat.

32 Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica tangatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa angica makipat. Na ma neron ngoreacap.

33 Ri, ma an neron ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambo-pri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamniŋa aindopatna, "Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna."

34 Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, "Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paŋanna gargar mbuŋa nerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena."

Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiŋ neangatna (9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirmo muruŋa tanga, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwiritina. Na an meikramtairta kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiŋga morina.

³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniac watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakad-maiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupŋina ramtair kocor.

³⁷ Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariŋembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiŋa mona meikramtairta witta wanaiŋ.

³⁸ Aintik ne an wariŋna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariŋna aiŋa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica taŋca mina wariŋna amta reik angŋi punina.”

10

Iesusna up angirena ramtairta iremb (Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbe-bca moi laiŋga mona gagraŋ neaŋrina.

² Na an ramtair parniŋapa mbuniŋa anna mina mana up angirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ɲgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.

³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcar-tukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.

⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wi-witnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tikca mina mammo mo ɲgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up angirena ramtairmo aiŋa neangatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up angirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac.

⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ɲaŋaoca taŋrena kirar.

⁷ Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’

⁸ Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ɲgepna, na rounb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne angirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ɲgoiŋ naangirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk anginake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai angica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca angica taŋ teac.

¹⁰ Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai angŋi teac, na tik ɲgapaoc kai angŋi teac, co, or ɲgapaoca kai angŋi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai angŋi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot

9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 9:36 Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2 10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 10:5 Up 13.46 10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 10:7 Lk 10.4-12 10:9 Lk 10.4 10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 10:12 Lk 10.5-6

wandonj ianna ore wat te, ne tanja manap eaca tanja ne an auja tikcarica tanj.

¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, 'Raranj Aetaniaca nemo moi laja mo.'

¹³ Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tongoca nemo actik te, nena kam laja minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor te, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ "Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naangica tanja ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, na nena kamma waracna njate te, ne tanja mo te, ne an kac, co, auj tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniyna tiacar kacopca tanj.*

¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan aujna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom aujapa Gomora aujmo kunda tamuñ ngoin."

Makukara mana up angirena ramtairmo larurajande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne ranja pirinjta rikna inik matanjek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara rangai, nena momona reikca matau lamjica ne mo. Na ne an ngorikca, mina rinjai ngacrenanna kirara rangai, ne tip ngoreac ianna mona iroa kai angj teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wangorta out naangj tanja mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, angj te, mina nenmo, ninik wangor anikapa gagrirta ramtair panjaind tamuñ naangj tanjande. Ainda moca ramtair panjaindapa Iudana meikramtair

wanainjmo, kam wembanj lanjmo minmo wiwitina.

¹⁹ Na mina nemo angica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamji teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande.

²⁰ Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ "Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo punjanjepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet.

²² Na meikramtaira muruja nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraa eaca tanja gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet."

²³ Na mina nemo auj ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne njepca kipcarica kabena auja tanj. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna aujembta aija kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ "Na riripti angirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neanjrena ramootmo, ma tamuñmbaia wanainj, na mbaija morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuñmbaia mba eacitndai.

²⁵ Na riripti angirena ramootta ma tanja ndona riripti angirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaija morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamjinande, mina Belsebulna wiwit-

10:14 Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniyna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Lu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28 **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

nanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinde tiknandet."

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.

²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour puŋga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.

²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena nerngaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena nerngaurmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ "Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ngorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ngorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma tongo ngocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina nganganngiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena.

³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke."

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia
anna numbira kai moa mbop teac
(Luk 12.8-9)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.

³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ."

*Iesusa runduŋa mo ngepna kiprinan
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim anŋi kipca runduikca mo ngepna.

³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamoonŋa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande.

³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnangepca monande.

³⁷ "Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ngoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matau ngoinna mba matŋirenanna, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonŋa matau ngoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matŋi ngocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacnandet.

³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo ranŋai ngocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndait.[†]

³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca

10:26 Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Nap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26
10:38 Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 [†] **10:38** *Kekeracna ik*: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, Romnangepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anŋica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keraca taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa ranŋairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25

ndona wat kecarî te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anġinande.”

Ramootta Karaisna ranġairena ramtair nġotac te, ma opoik laġa anġinande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anġica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anġica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamġi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanġi taġca mammo raupġi te,’ Raraġ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anġirena reik laingma ma anġinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamġi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandon ianna raupġi te, ma ndona kac naanġi taġca mammo raupġi te,’ an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandon anġirena reik laingma neanġandet.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamġi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iġa ranġairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiġa neaġ te, aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo reac laġ nġoinna neanġandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai nġoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna ndona iġa ranġairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambunja mbagirica taġrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iġa ranġairena ramtair parniġapa mbut mbuniġna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma nġepca an auġ tikcarica, ma an waġna auġemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwiritina.

² Na Ionna ma kac nġoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina

Karaisa morina reikca muruġa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramtairmo man ndambunja mandaca mataġri.

³ Ri, mina taġca mammo aindopatna, “U gade Raraġ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taġca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.

⁵ An lamnik nġoriktan, mina lamnikca laġa moca mina mac watrena, na our nġoriktanna mina oura laġa moca, mina mataġreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laġ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laingma moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manġepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laġ maanġiri.”

⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, aindamoca mina tonġonġar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna iġa ranġairena ramtaira mac nda taġgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taġca, ne kaina reac mbatna taġrena? Ne anna taġca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taġre ki? Aindamwanaiġ.

⁸ Na ne kaina watna taġrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laġ, laġ tikreke anna watna taġre ki? Aindamwanaiġ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laingma aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair paġaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.

⁹ Na ne, kai nġoin mbatna taġre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taġre ki, a? Ore, man niġġik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiġirmo, ma minmo tamunmbai nġoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo

10:40 Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10 **11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76
11:10 Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28

mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuymbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuyna auyna bubuocna kangaukca moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuymbai ngoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ngepca ndona aiya moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiñir anikca moca tamuyna auyna bubuoc angina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neanrena.*

¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min.

¹⁴ Na ne waracna tongo te, ne warac. Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo tonjongarta ñapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ñapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamogaind mambopat, ‘Ñeroñ ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’

¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamogaind

aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raranj Aetaniacna iro, landamñi lajna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raranj Aetaniacna landamñi, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ngocortanna mina makukara anginandet (Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na auñemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina.

²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatraca anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannanda mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi angica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna laña wanaiñ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe.

²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna tamuyna auñ naangiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Nenmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacrañ mbe.

²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo

11:12 Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anggi te, Raranj Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo koc-naia kundrinan.”

*Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik angina
(Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindop-rina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik angira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena.

²⁶ Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica u ainda morina.”

²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo toŋgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande.

²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi angica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi angic, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba angica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik anginande.

³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ŋgoin.”

12

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna
Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam
ndoprina*

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Inmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour angica maammbat.

² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”*

³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Man-apa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac.

⁴ Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac angica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tiŋgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?

⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocrairina, na mina makukar kocor.

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke.

⁷ Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toŋgorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toŋgorena.’ Te, ne

11:25 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2 Wiktitikna Ra:** Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

an makukar ngocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moran̄na kambca mba mbopitndai.

⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laja moatna (Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tan̄ga mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mambukat.

¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamō ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo ginda digiatna, “Aia rōumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbūja moi laja moit ki? Wanaīn?”

¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lam̄ninande, an ramootta ma an sip-sipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande.

¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamūmbai, aintik aia tip kirar lānmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.”

¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para lāj mamori, an mana par wan̄embaina kirar toc.

¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira n̄gepca an kac tikcarica, mina tan̄ga punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Rarān Aetaniacna aīja morena ramoot ngoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lam̄jire tik, ma an aūj tikcarica matanḡat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ran̄gaica, ma an rōumbbebtanmo, mina rōumbbe-bca murūja moa laīj mamori.

¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

¹⁷ Ma ainda mori tik, an Rarān Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri.

¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aīna ramoot, aku ndo mamō babu-atna. Na aku mamō mamat̄ji ania-cap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamō ton̄ton̄ ngoin, na aku mamō ndona Neron̄ nean̄ca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaīn̄nanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laīn̄ta kamb topna.

¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai.

²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aīna mo tan̄ca Rarān Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ran̄gaina.

²¹ Te, ritipac mbūja Iudana meikramtair wanaīna mina Iesusna i mbūja ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aīja morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo n̄eron̄ ngoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina angica man ndambūj makipat. Na an n̄eron̄ ngoreacapna ramootta mana kamma n̄eron̄ ngoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ngocor, na mana lam̄niaca ngoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana n̄eron̄ ngoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri.

²³ Karica meikramtaira murūja an mbatca n̄gep ngoreac nan̄gepca tamtam ndam̄jica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?”

²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbūja n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikta gagrirta ramoot pājan.”

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndam̄jirena, rōumbbehapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo lāja morenanna anna aīja morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5
12:22 Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamña ma atuna malamñiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Na auñ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica.

²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarite, aia lamñinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuñ ma ndona reikmo raupñit?

²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ñerngaur ngorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ñerngaur ngorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoña aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiñ.

²⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeronña aukmo otaca, aku ñerngaur ngorikca mo kecarite, ne lamñi, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuñ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik angñit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ngatik gargar mbuñ leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma angñinande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiñ, ma aukmo ndona puñndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo angñiri puni ngocor, ma ndo mimo angñiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara ma muruñ mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Ñeronñ Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait.

³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Ñeronñ Ratmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, inmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca lañ te, mana gagamma lañ. Na ikca ngoreac te, mana gagam toca laña wanaiñ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik lañ, co, anna ik ngoreac.

³⁴ Ne ramtair ngorik, ne nduip ngorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiñ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuñ ndoprena.

³⁵ Na ramoot lañ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiñ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiñga morena. Na ramootta iro ngoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ngorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ngorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo nganngñinande.

³⁷ Na una kam mbuñ ma umo nganngñica aindopnande, u ramoot wandon, co, una kam mbuñ ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ngoreac.”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamñinande, u, Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena.”

12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirena. Na mina ngagatraca ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ngoin. Mina ngagatraca kabe ningik mbatnande, na an ngagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

⁴⁰ Mana ngagatraca ma ngoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet.

⁴¹ Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuñ ngoin.

⁴² Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranjmbaina pitrikna aujna gagrirta meac panan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac pananna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamjiar laiñta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuñ ngoin.”

*Neronj ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca neronj ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te,

⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda tanja.’ Na ma tanja an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica lanj ngoin ndeacrena.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lanjmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuja, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca.

⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.”

⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?”

⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuja wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade.

⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuñna Aetna tonjtonja rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

*Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira wariñna inik nakerina
(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

¹ Na an ra mbuṇa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanga miar rounb mambiracat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambun nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nangabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina majarmbaia witikca eacri.

³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angira tanga wariṇa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrina.

⁴ Na ma keca tanri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiṇ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri.

⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

⁶ Na ra angiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiṇga makitacat.

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina.

⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuṇ ndoprena

(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iṇa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniṇa nda digica, mina aindopatna, "Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuṇa kerena?"

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Tamunṇa auṇa bubuocna kamma tamaia ingoroca eacrena miniṇa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamṇia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri.

¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraṇ Aetaniaca mamo reik ndeida mamo mac neanṇande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiṇ, Raraṇ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.

¹³ Aintik anna miniṇa moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuṇa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik punṇa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiṇa mba angitndai.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair punṇa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, 'Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraṇ, na ne mana miniṇa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraṇ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiṇ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ṇaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniṇa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambun mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiṇga monandet.'

¹⁶ "Aintik ne tonṇo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan.

¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiṇga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonṇongar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonṇongar anikap, na mina mba waracri."

Witna lourta kam roorna miniṇ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo wariṇ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniṇa waracnande.

¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraṇ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaṇa waraca, mana

miniņa garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiņ ngirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana miniņa gaind, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna angica tonjon ngoin.

²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neannde, co mammo tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande.

²² Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna miniņa gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anggi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor.

²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna miniņa gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana miniņa mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min."

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica wariņ nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamunna auņna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona wariņ nakerina kirar.

²⁵ Na mouņa meikramtaira ngori, mana punnangepta ianna kipca mana wariņmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta wariņ inikca keca matanri, na an maica ma matanġat.

²⁶ Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri.

²⁷ Aintik mana mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira tanġa manmo watca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona wariņmo u witna lour lain tingikna

kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?"

²⁸ "Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, 'Aukna punnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.' Karica mana mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira aindopatna, 'Aia tanġa an katgar ngorikmo wiņi angica tumbunna tikna, na u tonġori ki, wanaiņ?"

²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, 'Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.

³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, maniņa tumbunniņa ga tanġa amna minna tik te, an min mbuņa aku an aiņa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, "Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anggi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna." "

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

³¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamunna auņna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariņa mutocatna.

³² Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiņ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an wariņa ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raņna ngocraikca mana ņaikmo kaikca morannde."

*Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, "Tamunna auņna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem angica witna kapiŗta kindib mbonkacmo anggi tuon aniaca tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande."

*Iesusa kam roor mbuņa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruņa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuņ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna

minna wanaiñ, ma minmo kam roor ningik mbuñ keca minmo mboprenan.

³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuñ ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiñ mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, "Aku nemo kam roor mbuñ keca mbopranande. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min."

Katgin ngoreacna kam roorna minin

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iñ rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, "U aimo an katgin ngoreaca wariñ inikca garina kam roorna mininñ aimo mbopna toc ki?"

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, "Ramootta witna lour lainmo wariñna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.

³⁸ Na wariñna ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour lainga, anna tamuñna auñna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ngoreaca anna Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair.

³⁹ Aintik an puñdamootta, katgar lourmo wariñna kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac angina ra, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiñna morena ramtair, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiñna morena ñerngaur.

⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ngoreac angica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuñna monande.

⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiñna aiñna morena ñerngaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamuñna auñna bubuocna reik ngorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ngocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.

⁴² Te, mbaiñna aiñna morena ñerngaur minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an

tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerañnandet.

⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watanande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

Ingrocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma gaimd tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina wariñna inikca au iaca angica ingrocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk angina ton-ton ngoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo angica an wariñmo kabena taup mac tanga kabena au iaca angica ingrocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruñ mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo angia ma tanga an wariñmo maoikat."

Kituknduk aniac mbuñ logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaimd mac kenandet, tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuñna mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lain, lainga oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.*

⁴⁶ Na ma oreca watta tanga ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laiñ ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanga ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk angica tanga an kituknduk aniac mbuñna logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande."

Weañna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Kabena kam roora gaimd nakerena, tamuñna auñna bubuoca, ma an weañna mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ngoaebap angirena.

⁴⁸ Na weañna ngoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiñ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ngoaeb lainmo mina

13:35 Njap 78.2 13:38 1 Ko 3.9 13:40 Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 13:41 Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 13:42 Mt 8.12 13:43 Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 13:44 Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 * 13:45 Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. 13:46 ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 13:47 Mt 22.9-10

anggica taumma tik te, ngoaeb ngorikmo mina anggi kecarinandet.

⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura mina kipca ramtair ngorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac angginandet.

⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ngorikmo anggica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aind digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruŋa kerinanna, ne mina miniŋa lamɲica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.”

⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamna miniŋa mina lamɲirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniac mbukca ma ndona reik ɲgaib laiŋapa reik bagrar laiŋmo tumbunna tikca anggi kipnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ neanɲrina
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Karica Iesusna kam roora keca maicatke, ma ɲgepca an tikcarica matanɲat.

⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanga ndona auŋ malaruat, na ma tanga mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ɲgep ɲgoreac nanɲgepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamɲimo, ten ɲgoinna tikca anggiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ɲgagatracara morina?”

⁵⁵ Na aia lamɲirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana lai-pi-tikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anggiatna.”

⁵⁷ Aind moca mina mammo kam ngorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ɲgoreac

maangiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auŋembca ma iap, na mana auŋapa bar ɲgoinna ma iremb kocor.”

⁵⁸ Aintik an auŋna meikramtaira mammo ripac ɲgocor, tik ma an auŋmo ɲgagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamɲirina Iesusna ma kitac puk neanɲrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paŋan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.*

² Aind moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanɲrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiŋ mac nda ɲgepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ɲgagatracara morena.”

³ Aind moca Erotta, Ionmo utiŋa lawirta ɲgatik mbuŋa leaca mammo kac ɲgoreac matikat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Ero-dias langocatna makukna mori.

⁴ Na kitac puk neanɲrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca langorinanna, anna tip laŋa wanaiŋ.”

⁵ Aind moca ma Ionmo mo menaca mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamɲirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamɲina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Ero-diasna moonɲa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonɲon ɲgoin.

⁷ Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ɲgoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanɲnande.”

13:49 Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42 **13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk 6.5-6 * **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

⁸ Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonggorinanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna panan wawira tuon ianna tikca aukmo nean.”

⁹ Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pananna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir angi narica, ma ndona lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja tonjon marangaiat.

¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mana pananmo wawirca tuon ianna tikca, angica kipca an moonmo maneangat. Ri, ma an pananmo angica ndona aemmo angica matangat.

¹² Aintik kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mana waira angica tanga manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanga Iesusmo mam-bopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neangatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna angica an auj tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taip ianna ndo kabe matangat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaci man tatanja kamma waraca mina ndorita aujemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndija mana injmbai marangaiat.

¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaci watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebm moa lain mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mam aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taip, u an

meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanja an aujembta amta reik koikca amna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanain, mina mba mac tanjitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanja mina amna.”

¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbunin ningikap eacrenan.”

¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambu naangi kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaemnin angica tamunja auja raica watca, ma Raran Aetaniacmo kam tip laj neanja ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neanja mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

²⁰ Karica mina muruja amba tanga min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parnijapa mbut mbuninja minpaik maaocat.

²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanjina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wanembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap.

²³ Ainda moca an meikramtair murunmo ma mbagirica, mina tangatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mben-deina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri.

²⁴ Na an min mbuja kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tanjrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri.

²⁵ Karica maica auja raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndija

witikca ndona iña rangairena ramtair tambunja matanjri.

²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiña tanjri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raranj ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ngocraica.

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiña un ndambunj nakipna.”

²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiñnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiña man ndambunj matanjri.

³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utinja aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuninap?”

³² Karica maniña muruninja kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mame-nacat.

³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta rounbbeebo moi lainja moatna

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ainda moca manapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waja tanja Genesaret wanj matundocat.

³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an aujembca rambunj ndeacrenanmo kam neanja tanja, mina an rounbbeebo meikramtairmo, murunja angica man ndambunj makipat.

³⁶ Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an rounbbeebo meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira murunja ainda mori, mina lainj mammoat.

15

Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ngamrirta kammo kundrina

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndei-dapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambunj makipri. Na mina mammo gainda digirina,

² “Kaina moca una iña rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor, na ne ndorita nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena?”

⁴ Na Raranj Aetaniacna aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’

⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku onjmo neanj ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raranj Aetaniacna neanja larapacrina.”

⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamjica manijmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raranj Aetaniacna kammo nda ipunrinan, na nena nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne angirinanna, ne anna rangairena.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna rinjina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina,

14:26 Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Njap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4
14:36 Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, narikca mina reac ianna Raranj Aetaniacna wandik tikrinan ngutinj te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13

⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puna angica ngeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke.

⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca ranigaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raran Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaija mben-deirena.’ ”

Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuja kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamji rapac.

¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinga mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndi ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinga monande.”

¹² Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuja kipca mamogaindopatna, “U lamjire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maangiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamunja Aetta ma warijap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an warija mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina mininja kacrirap tarkinandet.

¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo angica tan te, manija muruninja aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna minija, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna minija mba garacri?”

¹⁷ Na ne mba lamnica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndi ndarurenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.

¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuja up ndi ndarurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor.

¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbun ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanjangoara, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri wapacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap.

²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo Raran Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mamomba moca ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

Kenanna pitrik wanja meaca Iesusmo gidik ngoinna ripacatna

(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auj aniacninja wan matangat.

²² Na Kenan pitrik wanja meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mamogaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, heron ngoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ngocrairena.”

²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina inmbai nakiprenan, u mamomandaca ma tan.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raran Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tingik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an ingoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutup-nin rimbitca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”

²⁶ Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”†

²⁷ Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋa mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ngirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.”

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tongorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laŋ mammoat.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laiŋa morina

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa tanga takur ian nagaca mambiracat.

³⁰ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegeber, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanga mana orniŋ ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori.

³¹ Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ngorikca tanrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋgatna (Mak 8.1-10)

³² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanga rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta

reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanitndai, moca mina taupca tanca paŋan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”

³³ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tum-bunna neaŋammit?”

³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniŋap.”

³⁵ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.

³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋca, ma witkica ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair maneŋgat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaira amba tanga minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ruatna.

³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.

³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanŋatke, ma kor nanŋabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ matanŋat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna (Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot.

† 15:26 *Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ*: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wemban laŋmo Israelnangepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiŋrina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnangep, na piriŋa anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ. 15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 15:31 Mk 7.37 15:32 Mt 14.14 16:1 Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22

² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouja laja monandet.’

³ Na njanarmunmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riaca ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.

⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koinde, mina Raran Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatraca ianna mba watitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina watna ngagatraca kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanembaia tanga gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri.

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.”

⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punja kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anggi kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.”

⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamjiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’

⁹ Na ne mba lamnjireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?

¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunija ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamnjireke, a?

¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamnji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamnja marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina aun tekerna pitrik waja mbukna tanje mbuja ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”

¹⁴ Ri, mina mamo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raran Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raran Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonjo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaij, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuina aun ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.

¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.

¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuina aunna bubuocna tinj gootna reikca, aku umo neanrandet. Na kaina tija u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan,

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.”

²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina
(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalem taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mamogirgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgica roumbmbaia tanga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica aukna iŋa raŋgai.

²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgina moca gagra te, ma ndona an

eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecarite, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋginande.

²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca raŋgaica aŋgi neaŋnande.

²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ma-iatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tingikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ngoin magat.

² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ngetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ngapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Ela-ianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga

16:20 Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9 16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 16:25 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 16:26 Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 16:27 Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 16:28 Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18
17:5 RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22

kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matnjirena, na aku mammo tonjon ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbica pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambun nakipca, minmo utinja aindopatna, “Ne ngep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

⁸ Ainda moca mina tamuja rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ningikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamun ngetacndin mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “An reaca ne watapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, tanja Ramootna Nuoca muk ndija mac nda ngep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laja monande.

¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamjiri, wanain, mina ndorita tonjongara rangaiaca mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ningik. Na an tipna kirar ngoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir anginandet.”

¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamjat, ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moonuoc teker ianna neron ngoreacapanmo moa laja morina (Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambun ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot

ianna Iesus ndambun nakipca tutupnin rimbica mammo gaindopatna,

¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma pajan najaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.

¹⁶ Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambun naangica tanri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanain.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtaira tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainja wanain, ngadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca manateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna naterena. Aukmo an moonuocmo gan naangica kip.”

¹⁸ Ri, ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca, an neron ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laj mamori.

¹⁹ Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tingikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an neron ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanain.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanain. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ngepca mona tanj.’ Te, ma tanjande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, ainjira ne mo ningik.”*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet

(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

²² Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruja Galilina pitrik waja tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtaira para tiknandet.

²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuja, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana ija rangairena

17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17 **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * **17:20-21** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an ningikca ndo ainta neron ngoreacmo mo kecarina min.” **17:22** Mt 16.21

ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neanrina

²⁴ Na inmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auŋa tanŋa laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neanre ki wanaiŋ?”

²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neanrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamnjirena?”

²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neanrena.

²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tanŋa miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiŋgekna ngoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo angica minmo nean, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋna kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Aida moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca angia witikri.

³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik teker toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndomo angɨ irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamnjica gaind tocna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian angica mana logotta leaca, manmo angica tanŋa macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anginandet.

⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecarɨ. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat angɨ, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande.

⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecarɨ. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat angɨ, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamnjɨ nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaúra memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”*

*Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamɲirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taŋca an ingorocrinanna orenande.

¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ɲgoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ɲgoin.

¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

Laiplocarta ianna tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamó tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplocarta ianna, umo tip ɲgoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mamó an tip ɲgoreacna makukca ma mocaɲeknanmo u mamó mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ ɲiŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamó mac nda aŋgirnandet.

¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ɲgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgica unapa taŋ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammó moca gaŋranande.

¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ɲgocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ɲate te, ne mamó watcarica, ma Iudana

ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aŋgina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande.

²⁰ Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipa tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipa mamó gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ɲgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?”

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ɲgorikmo mo kecar.

²³ “Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gaŋrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma toŋgorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

²⁴ Ainda moca an gaŋrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ɲgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat.

* **18:10-11** Landamɲina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamɲirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4 **18:22** RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13 **18:25** 2 GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8

²⁵ Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina angica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk angica auknanmo rutinandet.

²⁶ Aindopatke, an mbaiña ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae manmanapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una angirina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

²⁷ Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana angirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸ “Karica ma laruca tangatke, ma watinanna, mana aiñ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo utiña mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna angirina kitukndukca muruña neañ.’

²⁹ “Ri, mana aiñ kabena ramootta, mana out ngirikca aemanmanap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una angirina kitukndukca nda rutinande.

³⁰ Na ma mba tonggori, ma an mana aiñ kabena ramootmo angica tanca kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca tanca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ “Ri, mana aiñ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba tonggori. Na mina tanca mina gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, an mina aiñ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.

³² Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una angirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.

³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor?

³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca, mammo angica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir angite, ma mana kitukndukca muruña nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar ningik mbuña aukna Aetta tamuña auñ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neañca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa lanjanggo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wañ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waña oc Iodanmo monmbai wañ matangat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac manmo marangaiat, ma anna tikca mina roubleb ngorikca moa lain mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo ginda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanjangomo ndona tonjon mbuña oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lan ki, wanaiñ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.

⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tanca ndona meacap eac te, manija tik kabe mamori.”

⁶ Aintik mandeaca manija damniña wanaiñ, manija kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca angica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanga aindopatna, ramootta timbiñ rapara moca ndona

meaca neanga lantango kataca, watcarica ma tan?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gainoprina, “Ne kamma warac ngocorta panjaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind.

⁹ Na aku nemo gainopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kangaitta manmo lantango katac te, na ma kabena meac lango te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaija kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara rangai te, anna lan, mina kai lango teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma angina minna wanaij. Raranj Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tingikca neanjrina.

¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba langoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij, na ndeida mina utnij wainjoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij. Na ndeida tamunja aujna aija moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba langori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam angina min, anna lan, ma angij ningik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuñ nakip

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tongorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mben-deina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamunja aujna bubuoca anna minan.”

¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, injmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangjat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuñ kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip lanja mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lan angijit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip lanja digirena? Raranj Aetaniac ningik, ma ndo lan. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tonggo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lantangoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuñ kai paru teac.

¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kangauk ndeacran, na mina kamb mbaracran, na nena njembmo, ne minmo matau matnjiran, an tipna kirara u ndo ngoinna matnjirena kirar.’ ”

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ngamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba angiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandon lan ngoinna eacna mo te, u tanja una reik lainjmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica reik kocorta

meikramtair ndaekpembmo biñai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuñna auñna reik lain koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ngoin tik, ma matangat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin.

²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna owai ngoin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anjiit?”

²⁶ Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagra, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiñ, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo ningikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iña rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna anjiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ngaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iña rangairenanna, ne toca an parniñapa mbut mbuniñna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniñapa mbut mbuniñna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair pañaind ndarunandet.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruñna aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariñemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac

tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laña anjinandet.

³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iñ ngoinna tanca eacnandet, na iñ ngoinnanna, mina tanca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain wariñna aiña mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma wain wariñapna ramoot ian toc. Na ñañarmuñ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tanca ndona wain wariñna aiña mona ramtairta korena tanrina.

² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiña mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuñna oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariñna aiña mona matangat.

³ Karica rana nganganñgia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiña eacrenan.

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, tanca aukna wain wariñna aiña mo te, aku nena aiña morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

⁵ Ainda moca mina tanri, na rana nganganñgia parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tanri, na rana nganganñgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiñ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiña mo ngocor?’

⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anñica mana aiña mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca tanca aukna wainna wariñna aiña mo.’

19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27

19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34 **19:30** Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:1** Mt 21.33

⁸ “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain warijna aetta, ma ndona aiña raupjirena ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiña morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neañ. Na u mimo aida neañ, an iña kipca aiña morinan ndiña tañca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neañ.’

⁹ Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aiña morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maangiat.

¹⁰ Ri, an ñañarmuña aiña outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamunmbai naangi ndamnjiatnanna wanaiñ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maangiat.

¹¹ Na mina an angiatke, mina an wain warijna aetmo kekelamun kerina.

¹² Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiñ ningikca morinan, na aia aiñ aniac ngoinna morinan, ñañarmuña tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neangapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neañrinan.’

¹³ “Karica an warijna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anga outta gan ra kabena aiña opoikna kamma leacrina.

¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk angica tañ, aku ndona tonjon mbuña an iña kipca aiña morina ramootmo, an u angirina kitukndukna kirara neañnandet.

¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona tonjonra rangaiça kitukndukmo titoca binjai te, anna aukna reac ningik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laña mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an inmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina inmbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ngepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniña ramtair

tingik angica, mina Ierusalemna tañna taup ndiña tañri, ma mimo gaindopatna,

¹⁸ “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande.

¹⁹ Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaiña para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuña, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi (Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Karica anna inmbaia Sebedina nuocniña aemma, mana nuocniñap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniñ rimbitca ma mammo digdigi ianna digina.

²¹ Ri, Iesusa mammo, aida digiatna, “U kaica tonggorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kangaukmo, aukna nuocniñmo angica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aenmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

²² Aida moca ma maniña kammo rutica aindopatna, “Onngo an digdigia digirenanna, onngo mba lamjirenan? Na onngo an gigirara auk ndambuñnan angina min ki?” Ri, maniña rutica aindopatna, “Anga min.”

²³ Na ma maniñmo aindoprina, “Gidik, onngo auk angiekna girgira onngo angina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

²⁴ Aida moca an mana iña rangairena parniña minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniñmo nikkataririnan.

²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta ramtair pañainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo

makukara neanrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupjirenan. Na mina ramtair panjaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranjaica mina kam-bca waracna.

²⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot panjan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbainna ramoot ndaru.

²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbainna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiña moca manmo otacnanna wanaiñ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiña mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neanja meikramtair wit mac nda anjina.”

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniñmo Iesusa moa laña moatna

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira Ieriko auñ tikcarica, tanri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana rangairina.

³⁰ Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniña waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniña aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aña kadmaica anmo otac!”

³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniña aca mbo-prina kamma waraca, mina maniñmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onjo watitica eac.” Na maniña kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u anmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniñmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Onjo tonggorinanna aku onjo tida moit?”

³³ Karica maniña mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, anja tonggorinanna u aña lamniacniñmo moa laña moca anja watna.”

³⁴ Ri, ma maniña kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniña lamniacniña tikca, maniña lamniacniña anduna laña

moca, maniña watri, maniña mana iña ranjaica matangat.

Iesusa Ierusalem tanga laruca meikramtairmo ripti neangatna

21

(21—25)

Iesusa gagrirta ramoot panjan toca Ierusalem auña mbukatna

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira tanga Ierusalem auñ aniacmo rambuñairi, mina tanga Olip ngacrena takurna auñ ianna malaruat. An auña ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iña rangairena ramootniñmo mbagirica,

² maniñmo aindopatna, “Onjo monmbai waña an auña aia watrinanna tan. Te, onjo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onjo maniña ngatik piarra anji kip.

³ Na ramoot ianna onjo anna kam ianna mbop te, onjo mammo aindop, ‘Kacoota maniña aiñap.’ Na ma donkiniñmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniña angica matanri.”

⁴ Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’ ”

⁶ Ainda moca mana iña rangairena ramootniña tanga an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot.

⁷ Ri, maniña an donki ngamapa mana aemmo angica kipca, ndoniña tik ngapaoca angica an donkiniña tikca, ma donki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matangat.

⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianja angica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta

raprir angica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanrina.

⁹ Na meikramtaira mamo outmbaica tanrenan, na mana ija tanrenan, mina muruŋa gaimda aca mboprina, "Dewitna ngamairmo tongoca ang'i werei. Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan! Na Tamuŋ Ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo ang'i ngep."

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ngep ngoreac nanŋepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, "An ramootta ma mandai?"

¹¹ Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, "Galili pitrik inikna auŋ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus."

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar angina aiŋira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ngetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ngorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.

¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!' Na mandeaca ne moa angia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc."

¹⁴ Karica lamnik ngoriktanapa, our ngorikca tanŋa mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lain mamori.

¹⁵ Ma aindamori, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, "Dewitna ngamairmo tongo!" Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkataraca.

¹⁶ Ri, mina mamo aindadigiatna, "U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?" Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? 'Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamŋi neanŋa mina mana imo ang'i ngepnandet.'" "

¹⁷ Aindamoca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca tanŋa, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maecat.

Iesusa mbopatke nganin ikca maguruat (Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na nanarmuŋ ngoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda tanri, ma nikca mawataiat.

¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nganin ianna eacri, na ma tanŋa ram-buŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Aindamoca ma an ikmo aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!" Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Aindamoatke, mana ija ranŋairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, mina aindopatna, "Titoc ngoinna moca an nganin ikca tawi ngoinna magururi?"

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ngoinna ripaca, iro mbuniŋ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, 'U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,' te, ma monandet."

²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neanpande."

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanŋa u an angica an aiŋa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair anikca

kipca mamó gáinda dígrina, “U tenna gargarapa, i angica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i nean̄ca umo an aiāna mona ndoprina?”

²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo dígdigi ianap. Na ne aukna dígdigia wandōna ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i nean̄ga aku gan aiāna morena.

²⁵ Na aku nemo gáinda díginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndīn naangica, kitac puk nean̄rena, ramootnan, co, tamūna aūn̄an?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamūna aūn̄an.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamó ripac ngocor?’

²⁶ Na aia gáindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo rūn̄ nari. Mina lam̄jirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”

²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gáind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lam̄jireke.” Aínda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i nean̄ga aku gan aiāna moca tan̄rena.”

Aet kabena nuocnīna kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair pājaind anikapa ramtair pājaindmo kam roor ianna gáinda keatna, “Na ne tit ndam̄jirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moon̄nuocnīap, na ma tan̄ga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tan̄ca wain warīna aiāna mo.’

²⁹ Ri, an moon̄nuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na in̄mbaia ma ndona iro ngetrikica ma aiāna mona matan̄gat.

³⁰ Karica aetta tan̄ga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Lan̄ aku monande.’ Na ma aiāna mona mba tan̄gatke.

³¹ Na an nuocnīna, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ran̄gaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raran̄ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ngoinna tan̄rena.

³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandōna wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ngetrikica, mamó mba ripacri.”

Wain warīn raup̄jirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair pājaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warīn ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ngatikna lourta puk angirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma warīna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warīna ngināna mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warīnmo raup̄jina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem nean̄nandet, ri, ma kabena aūn̄ tawanna pitrik matan̄gat.*

³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca angina minna tikitke, ma ndona mbaīna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warīn raup̄jina ramtair tambūna tan̄ca mana bīna tip angina.

³⁵ Karica an mana warīn raup̄jirena ramtaira, an mana mbaīna ramtairta ianmo, mina lāna mba piatke, na ianna mina mamó moa menacri, na ianmo,

21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11 **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33** Mt 25.14

* **21:33** Gan wain warīna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tan̄ca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raran̄ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna min̄īna gáind. Warīna morina ramoot, anna Raran̄ Aetaniac. Na wain warīna anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6

mina mamu watur punja rinja mamen-
acri.

³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaijna
ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanri,
na an ramtaira mina outta tangatna
ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina.
Na an wain warijna mbaijna aija
morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe
mamoat.

³⁷ “Karica inmbai ngoinna ma ndona
nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanri, na ma
aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit
kil!’

³⁸ Na an mana wain warijna raupjirena
ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo ain-
dopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia
manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo
aetera monandet!’

³⁹ Ri, mina mamu muocameraca, warij
raekca keca laruca, mamu moa mamen-
acat.

⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gainda digiatna,
ne tit ndamjirena, inmbaia an wain
warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma
tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair panjainda rutica
aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena
ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna
monande. Te, an wain warijmo
kabena ramtaira neanja mina mananmo
raupjinandet. Na mana gagam angina
minna tik te, mina mana binjmo tikca ma
anginande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna,
“Ne Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna
inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke,
a? An kamma ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
angira roumbmbai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
pananmbaia witikca kacmo moa
gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
aia watrinan,
ma lanj ngoin.’†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet,
Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena
para eacrenanmo angica kabena barna
meikramtairmo nean, mina mana
gagamma morenan.

⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta
irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna
witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma koc-
naia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair panjaindapa
Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keat-
nanna waraca, mina malamjiat, ma
mina keatna kamb rour.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina manmo muoc
utijsa tonjongarap, na mina an
meikramtair tarica rugut mamoat. Na
meikramtaira lamjirena, Iesusa ramma
morena ramoot.

22

*Lantangona amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Luk 14.16-24)*

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour punja
meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac
keatna.

² Ma aindopatna, “Tamujsa aujsa
bubuoca ma gagirta ramoot panan ianna
tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lantangona moca,
an gagirta ramoot pananna amna reac
aniaca mangobacat.

³ Na out ngoinna ma kam neanga
tanga ramtairmo an lantangona amtiam
aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri,
ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbagirica
tanja minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri,
mina kipna karirina.

⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaijna
ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo
mambopat, ‘Ne tanja an ramtairmo
aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, “Ne
warac. Aku lantangona amna reac
aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona
bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik
lainj, lainja mo menaca rotaca amna angij
tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca
amna.”’

21:38 Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Nap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur punja kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punja morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 **22:4** Mt 21.36

⁵ “Ri, an mbaijna ramtaira tanja an mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita tontongar matangat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aiña mona tanrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk angina aiña mona matanri.

⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaijna ramtairmo muoca utinga, mimo pia ngocairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.

⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca ndona lapoca runrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanja an ramtaira mana mbaijna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, ringa menaca matopat. Ri, mina aujmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lanjanjona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainja wanaij, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaij.

⁹ Aintik ne tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanjanjona amna reac aniac nakip.’

¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaijna ramtaira tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo angica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainjapa ngorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot pañanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanjanjona lamboi lanja aocri.

¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanjanjona lamboi lanja aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.

¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mammo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup dirinja meikramtaira aeran te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.’

¹⁴ “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk nean te, anna lanj ki, co wanaij

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuñ tanja digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mammo utinja.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita ija rangairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuñ matangat. Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuñ meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaij ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena.

¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjit ki, co wanaij? Na u anmo tit ndamjirena?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?”

¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mammo ian angica kipca maneanjat.

²⁰ Karica ma mimo gainda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpañanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?”

²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neanj, na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo neanj.”

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matangat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ngepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai.

²⁴ Ri, mina mammo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta langoca moonnuoc ngocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana paŋanna moca mammo moonnuoca mirca neaŋna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’

²⁵ Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malangoat.

²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mammat, taŋ, tanga mina lap teker toco, an meaca langoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

²⁷ Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, inmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruŋa malangoat, na memenacnan mac nda ngepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamnjireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamnjireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ngepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba langoitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ngeprena kammo nemo digina mammoek. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?”

³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aind wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³³ Aind moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ngoin

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat.

³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.

³⁶ Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?”

³⁷ Aind moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matji, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa neronjapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matjiran.’

³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.

³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘U ndo ngoinna ndoa matjirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u aind matji.’

⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcaminapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raranj Aetaniaca babuatna
(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat,

⁴² “An ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamjirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamair.”

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca Neronj Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neanŋa ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ngacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

⁴⁴ ‘Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,
“Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
aku una puŋnanŋepmo
una kanŋaukca tiknande.” ’

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?”

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ngorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

² Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raranj Aetaniaca Mosesa neanŋrena tipemb wandikca ranŋaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neanŋrenan, ne anna waraca ranŋai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira

anna ne kai ranŋai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ranŋairenan.

⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anŋi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaiŋ ngoin. Reik makukarmo anŋica meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.

⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, ludana mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina tongorena.

⁷ Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ngacraŋna.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laŋ neanraŋna.

⁸ “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar.

⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru.

¹² Na ramootta ndona i anŋi ngep te, Raranj Aetaniaca mana ia nda anŋi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anŋi irik te, ma i aniac anŋinande.”

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip

*ngoreacna kam ndoprina**(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anginandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna tau-pembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina tau-pembmo mboracrena.*

¹⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe ningikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo rangaina morenan. Na ma nemo rangai te, ne mamoca, ma nena taŋrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne mocama, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ “Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo tau-p wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mocama Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mocama Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’

¹⁷ Ne ŋaŋaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo mocagola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.

¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena tau-pna i

ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reac gimbamna tau-pca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’

¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena tau-p ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reac ma gimbamba morena tau-p ndeacrena, na gimbamna reac morena tau-pca ma ndo mocagimbamna reac Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena tau-pna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena tau-papa gimbamna reik punŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena.

²¹ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma ndo ngoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

²² Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna tau-papa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna tau-p.

²³ “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna i kir upirmo, anŋica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca rangaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba rangairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca rangai te, anna laŋ, na ne

^{23:13-14} Lk 11.52 * ^{23:13-14} Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anginande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anginandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. ^{23:16} Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 ^{23:22} Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 ^{23:23} TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

an nduca parniņa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.

²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taip wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ngirikca ma angica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lainj, lainj angina tipemb kirarir punğa angirinan.

²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ngaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lainj, lainja kirar, mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laj ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena.

²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lainj, lainja morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lainj, lainja tikrena.

³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’

³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

³² Ainda moca ne ngepca tanja ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranğaica mo minna tik.

³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lainj teacit, Raranj Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanja eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambun nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naangi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena ludana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena aujemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tanjandet.

³⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainjmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunjan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mamo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taipna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.

³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anginandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne angica watur punğa ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik

witta, aku una mombonikmo angica tum-bunna tikna tonjon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonggorenan.

³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auna ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.

³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Raran Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbunja kiprinanmo, moi lanja mo.”

24

Raran Aetaniacna Kaca ngocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tangatke, mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambun nakipca mammo Raran Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mam-bopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai winj irikca mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mammo gaimda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raran

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

⁶ Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracrañndet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke.

⁷ Na kabena pitrik wanja meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik wanja meikramtairap runnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot pananna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot pananna wi-witna ramtairap runnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa num-numar anikca larunandet.

⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neañndet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruncamina nemo nikkatnande.

¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo punnangepca moca ndorimo angica punnangepta para tiknandet.

¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande.

¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipunrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirar lanja iriknandet.

¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanca an makukara mai te, Raran Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet.

¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wemban lanmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wanja meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira murunja waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna

23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 23:39 Nap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 24:2 Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44
24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 24:4 Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 24:7 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 24:9 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 24:10 Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 24:11 Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 24:13 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 24:14 Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamjirañ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande.

¹⁶ Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnande.

¹⁷ Na ramootta kac tamuñ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamñiitndait, ma kipcarinandet.

¹⁸ Na ramootta ndona warin inikca ainja morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tañca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba angñitndai.

¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.

²⁰ Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.

²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.

²² Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

²³ “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac.

²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuñ aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.

²⁶ Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taip ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tañ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac.

²⁷ Aintik ne lamñirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tañca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruñ watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taipca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nganmira anna punirenan.”

*Inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma tañca neaup uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neañitndai, na riac tamuñna guiara mina riac tamuñ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuñ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.

³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatrac riac tamuñna larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruñ aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuñna dimirpaik mbuñ mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbainna

24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37 **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

aiña morena nerngaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo angica punica, man ndambun naangi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar angì
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anginande. Mana ñaikca uprir ngaibca weweru te, ne lamñinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruñna laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamñinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiñ kamma ram-buñca eacrena.

³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamñi ngocor
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna mbaiñna aiña morena nerngaur, co, Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ngangangica mina mba lamñireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma lamñirena.

³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.

³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira anti-ammapa puk gagamapa mina lañtanggoar neanga langorenan, tanga an minna Noa langum mambukat.

³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamñiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanga laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip

kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniña wariñna aiña moa eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian angì te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴¹ Na meac mbuniña tapaca mona witna aiña moa eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian angì te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamñireke.

⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamñi. Kacna aetta ma lamñi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouñna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.

⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiña ramoot lañapa ramoot
ngoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)*

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ma iro lañap, na ma aiña memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot pañanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta nginaña monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairmo amna reac neañ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neañnande.

⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona aiñmo ma toñtoñ ngoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiñmo ma toñtoña morenan.

⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruñna mana para tikca ma man-anno bubuocnande.

⁴⁸ Na mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ma aiña mona ramootta wanaiñ, na ma ndona iro mbuñna aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’

⁴⁹ Te, ma ngepca manap mbaiñna aiña morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi

24:33 Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ñap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15
24:47 Mt 25.21-23

te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amrañ te.

⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana nganganngia ma lamñi ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootna nda kip laru te.

⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiña morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mammo angica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeran te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.”

25

Parniña mombour ngaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuñna auña bubuoca ma parniña mombour ngaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma langona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanjangona ramootna lambina taup matangat, na ma kip te, mina mammo angica kipna.

² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laingap, na parmbaia iroar lainj kocor.

³ Ri, an iroar lainj kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba angica kipatke.

⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina.

⁵ Ri, an lanjangona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanga mina muruñ lamnik numbca mina mangori.

⁶ “Ainda moca tanga mouñ riktacniñ ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjangona ngamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanca manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mammo angì kipna.

⁷ Karica an mombour ngaibca muruñ ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri.

⁸ Ri, an iroar lainj kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamjiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna

tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamoe.’

⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiñ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruñ ngotacna minna wanaiñ. Aintik ne tanca ndoritan ngoik.’

¹⁰ Ainda moca an iroar lainj kocorta meikca tanga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ngoikna tangatke, an lanjangona ngamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjangona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiñ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, inmbaia an iroar lainj kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiñ ngot!’

¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamnjirenan.’ ”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganganngia ne mba lamnjireke, ma kipnande.”

Kituknduk angica mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtairta kam roor (Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuñna auña bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auña tanja morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.

¹⁵ Na ma mina aiña morena iroapa landamñia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma matangat.

¹⁶ Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tanga an kitcartukar punga aiña moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat.

¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma

toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat.

¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot pañannanmo angica ingorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot pañanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiña morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna.

²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neaŋa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neaŋrina, na aku an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’

²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiña mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiñir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neaŋgatna, an mbuŋa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca aŋgi kiprina.’

²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiña matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiñir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac.’

²⁴ “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, aku lamñirena u tac ŋgoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta wariña mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo angirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo angirena.

²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naaŋgi ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruŋa mac nda maneangek!’

²⁶ “Ri, mana ramoot pañanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ŋgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamñirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina wariñembta amta reik angirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku angirenan.

²⁷ Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuŋa aiña moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anginandet.

²⁸ Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuŋa eacrenanmo angica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaŋ.

²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anginandet.

³⁰ Ainda moca ne an mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ŋgoreacmo, angica neaupdiriŋ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wirañnandet.’ ”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritri waparaca monande

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñeŋgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup laŋ ŋgoinna mbiraca kipnandet.

³² Te, meikramtaira muruŋa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniña monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta ŋginaña morena ramtaira morenanna,

^{25:21} Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8 ^{25:29} Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 ^{25:30} Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 ^{25:31} Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 ^{25:32} Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12

mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tik te, memearmo waŋembaia tikrena.

³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet.

³⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, 'Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngeprina minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aŋgi. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa mona morina.

³⁵ Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraa puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aŋgica nena kaikca taŋga eacrina.

³⁶ Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca otaca neaŋrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupjirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

³⁷ "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaŋca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraa, aia unmo puk neaŋga ambrina?

³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auŋna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naaŋgica taŋrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neaŋrina?

³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taŋrina?'

⁴⁰ "Te, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitika ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruŋa aukca morina.'

⁴¹ "Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, 'Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne

ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan.

⁴² Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reac mba neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neaŋga ambrina.

⁴³ Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba aŋgica taŋri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neaŋri. Na aku roumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

⁴⁴ "Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auŋna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?'

⁴⁵ "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!'

⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik aŋgica iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginandet."

Iesusa girgir aŋgica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

26

(26—28)

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruŋa mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

² "Ne lamnjirena ra mbuniŋ ningikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniaca

25:34 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 25:35 Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na
Ie 1.27 25:36 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK
22.12 25:41 Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 25:46 Dan
12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo punnanjepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”*

³ Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair panjaindapa, Israelna ramtair panjainda mina tanga taup ndamoot panjan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utinja manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamnjiitndait.

⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mbe-mbendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikem-bkatca, kaega monandet.”

Meac ianna inipai lanja tabaira Iesusna pananna runkiatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa tanga Betani auj ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma rounb lepaapnan.

⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuaja morina tabaira rurena reac laja, inipai lanjapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuaja oikrenanmo, angica kipca ma anmo Iesusna panjan marunkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri.

⁸ Ainda moatke, mana inja rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaija runkirena?”

⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuaja meikramtair ndaekpembca neanja min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laja morinan.

¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacran Janet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.

¹² Aintik an meaca an inipai lanja tabaira aukna tikca runkiri, ma aukna

wairmo angia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina.

¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembanj lanjmo wiwiti tanj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nin Janet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamnjiran Janet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair panjainda para tikna babuatna

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair panjaind tambuaja tanjri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

¹⁵ Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neanjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneanjat.

¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuaja tanjri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo angica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuaja kipca mammo gainda digiri, “U tonggorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamnjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auj aniac Ierusalemna tanja, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambunajiri, aintik manapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.’ ”

¹⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na manija Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ngoin mbuaja ma ndona parnijapa mbut mbunijnja ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri.

* **26:2 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Rana minija gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamnjina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 **26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3

²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma minmo gaidopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnangepta para tiknandet.”

²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica angica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaid mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”

²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuŋa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet.”

²⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaid mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaira neaŋgatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma rimitca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne angica am, anna aukna tikbuit.”

²⁷ Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an angica am.”

²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku

nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ngam amnandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina ŋap ian ngumbca, mina ngepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mammo iŋ neaŋnande

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna nginaŋa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋa ritipaikca iriknande.’

³² Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, ma mammo gaidopatna, “Aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ngocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.”

³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaŋ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warŋ inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ngacrena taupca taŋgatke. Ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taŋca mbendeina.”

³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap angica mina mataŋgat. Na mana iro

26:23 ŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 **26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75 **26:35** Mt 26.56

nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara paurina.

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nginaja moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”

³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanga mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona pañanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonjorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambunjan angica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonjona kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjon ningikca rangai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuñda tanga, ma wattatnanna, mina mangori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo nganganngia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanain ki?”

⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonjongarap, na tikca ma tonjongar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac tanga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanain, na aku angina te, u ndona tonjon ningikca rangai.”

⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuñja mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ngona numbacarica.

⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanjri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca inmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ngoreke, na wik lan maangireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna nganganngina minna malaruri.

⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuñairina, aintik ne ngepca aia tanj.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuñja Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna ija rangairena parñiñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utinga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taip ndamtair pañaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatracianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiñ.”

⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuñja kipca, aindopatna, “Mouñ lan riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautingat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiñga laruca, ma an mbuñja taip ndamoot pañan aniacna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wanga mairikat.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taipca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuñja ruñrenan, mina bugrim mbuñja menacnandet.

⁵³ Na u mba lamñireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ñerngaur wit aniac ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.

⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta

kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ngoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utijnna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa parainap angica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruņrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?”

⁵⁶ Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira muruņa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utijnrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paņan aniac Kaiapasna kac naangica matangat. Na tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda anna punica eacrenan.

⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iņa, iņ mbumbutukca minmo rangaica matanri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tangga anna nginaņna aiņa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paņaindapa ninik waņgora muruņa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mammo ndonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ngocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniņa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkac niņgikna inikca mac anģi witikna min.’ ”

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca nģepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?”

⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuņa mambo-pri. Na aku nemo muruņa aindopnandet, iņmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarpa par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuņna auņa dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca an kamna moca, ma nģep nģoreac nangepca ndona tik nģapaoca wiņa titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup angina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna taup angina ndoprena.

⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamņirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaņanmo taber iuri, na mana kapģin nģapri, na mammo parmungup mbuņa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi ngocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waña Iesusap eacrenan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruñna lamnik ngoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamnjirenan.”

⁷¹ Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tinjamna kac tekernoca tanga mbiracri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auña Iesusap eacrina.”

⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ngoin! Aku an ramootmo lamji ngocor.”

⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuña witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”

⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraa aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamnjirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.

⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamñiat, “Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanga mba weteica aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auña laruatke, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudananta ramtair pañainda muruña, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

² Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuña leaca, mammo angica tanca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waña ramoot pañan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiñ 1.18-19)

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo punnangepta para tikrina ramtairmo watiri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mammo makuk neangatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pañainda, mammo neaņrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neangatna.

⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoeke. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiñ, anna una reac, u ndo wandonai.”

⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanga kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair pañainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punğa anna ramootna racaindpaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.”

⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auña meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena.

⁹ Ainda moca atua Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.

¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna

tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mammo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

¹³ Na ma manmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?”

¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punğa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.

¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa rundunğa tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.

¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne tonggorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”

¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mammo ritri waparaca mona.

¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouņa aku mammo tamram mbuņa watca, aukna iro inikca laņa mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.

²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Ne tonggorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”

²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naangica kerac.”

²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reac moa ngocairinan?” Ri, mina gagraaca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naangica kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamñiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na rundun aniaca ngepna mamoe. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ, anna nena reac.”

²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruņa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.”

²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmoo watcarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanğatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mammo ruktuk mbuņa pirina. Na iņmbaia mina manmo angica tanğa ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo

*pepereatna**(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina ainja morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprinan.

²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat.

²⁹ Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanğa mautingāt. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neanņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna.

³¹ Karica mina manmo aində moa matiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naanġi keracna moca angica matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat**(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

³² Aində moca mina mammo angica laruca tangatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat.

³³ Ri, mina tanġa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina mininġa gaind, Paņan Tianġapna Gagarna taup.

³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņniņna reacap kurica manmo neanġamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.*

³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mammo ik naanġia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo angiiit.

³⁶ Aində mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginaņ mamori.

³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira tanġ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ngorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina.

⁴⁰ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.”

⁴¹ Aində moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mammo peperca aindopatna,

⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tongo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.”

⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, maniņ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa mamenacat**(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Na maica rana nganġanġia ga angia rimbiņa riņġatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupā muruņa wiņġa kitaca, tanġa rana nganġanġia mbonkacna min.

⁴⁶ Aində moca rana nganġanġia mbonkaca mona rambuņairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna mininġa

^{27:28} Lk 23.11 ^{27:29} Nāp 69.19, na Ais 53.3 ^{27:30} Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 ^{27:31} Ais 53.7 ^{27:34} Nāp 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * ^{27:34} Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ. ^{27:35} Nāp 22.18 ^{27:38} Ais 53.12 ^{27:39} Nāp 22.7, na 109.25 ^{27:40} Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 ^{27:43} Nāp 22.8 ^{27:46} Nāp 22.1, na Ib 5.7

gaind, “Aukna Raranj Aetaniac, Aukna Raranj Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?”

⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.”

⁴⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta tanga puk wiņa utinjrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian angica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamoneanjamna mamori.

⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mamotacit ki, co wanaiņ?”

⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana njeronja putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raranjitta tamuņa tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, waņniņ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri.

⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida macnda ngeprina.

⁵³ Ainda mori, Iesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna.

⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pananap mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusna nginaņa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranğaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamotacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina.

⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņa meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņa aem.

Iesusna waira mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuņa Arimatia auņa lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iņa rangairena ramoot ian.

⁵⁸ Ri, ma tanga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair angica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair angina kammo lan ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamowatcarica ma angina.

⁵⁹ Ainda moca ma mana wairmo angica ma mamatauat. Ma raranjit gogok ngam ian angica man mbuņa tamairinan.

⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo angica tanga, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiņmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matangat.

⁶¹ Na Makdala auņa Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roubca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna nginaņa moatna

⁶² Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair panaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matangat.

⁶³ Karica mina tanga mamoa indopatna, “Ramoot panan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.’

⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginaņa matau watti, tanj rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim angia tanj te, aindopnande, ‘Ma mukndiņ mac ngepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.”

⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo angica tanca minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginaņa mo. Aintik ne tanca an mukna nginaņa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.”

⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina tanga mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuņa witikca mana ŋginaņa morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda manglepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ŋgat kabena raita, ra lacau ŋgoinna ŋaņarmuņ ŋgoin, Makdala auņa Mari-aapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna matangat.

² Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeron ianna tamuņa auņ ndiņa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiņ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.

³ Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeronņa tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc.

⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeronņa an meacniņmo gaindopatna, "Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, oņgo Iesusna ŋgorena kprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaņgi keraca ma menacatna.

⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Ne kprca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ŋgaua ma mboprina kirar."

⁷ Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, "Tawi ŋgoinna taņa mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waņmo outmbaica taņnande, na ne mamo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakprina."

⁸ Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ŋgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toņtoņ aniacap tik, maniņa ootta

tanga mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbopna.

⁹ Na maniņa tangatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, "Naņarmuņ laņ." Ri, maniņa tanga mana or kitimma rambuņaica maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana orniņ ŋgutiņa mambendeiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, "Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Oņgo taņa aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa taņ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet."

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹¹ Karica an meacniņa tangatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ŋginaņa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca tanga taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mambopat.

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo aņgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maoikat.

¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, "Ne gaindop, 'Mouņa aia ŋgori, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira kprca mana wairmo makimbatna.'

¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor."

¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aņgica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira mouņa kprca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aņgica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma tanga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiņa kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Karica mana ija rangairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina tanŋa Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna tanŋa moca mbopatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap.

¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca ram-buŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneangat.

¹⁹ Aintik ne tanŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna ija rangairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ŋeron Ratna i mbuŋa mo.

²⁰ Na aku nemo neangatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina rangai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, tanŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

Mak tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lan, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiŋira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiŋira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋnande, na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ŋgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋna kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiŋna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋna kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ngoinna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna aiŋna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inŋmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neaŋrina. Na out ngoinna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininŋta moca mba giwaca lamŋiri, na mina lajan, lajanna landamŋi maanŋiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mammo neaŋrina. Na gan kam wemban lan na mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna nininia morina.

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lanmo meikramtairmo wiwitrina. Na an kam wemban lan, anna reik laing Raran Aetaniaca tongoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13

Iesusa Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28*)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lan, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wemban lan ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”

³ Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonai.”

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ngocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋgiatna. Te, Raran Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wanapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa taŋrina, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neaŋnatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ŋgapaoca mina kamelna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma ranŋa kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.

⁷ Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramoot ianna aukna inŋmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamunŋmbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot lan ngoinna wanaiŋ, aintik aku manmo tupniŋ rimbitca mana ortimbikniŋna or ŋgapaocna ŋgatik piarna minna wanaiŋ.

⁸ Ainda moca aku nemo puk ningik mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neron Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neanrende.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk neangatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waŋna inikna auŋ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneangat.

¹⁰ Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuŋna auŋa gootca, Neron Ratta ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat.

¹¹ Karica tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matjirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonŋon ngoin.”

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)*

¹² Ainda moca Neron Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tangatna.

¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia taŋ, tanga rai 40na min. Na ma raŋna amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia
tikca moa ngepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica taŋrina.

¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋa ripac.”

*Iesusa ramtair paura aca mina mana
rangaiatna*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa tanga, Galili miarna rounbca taŋri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniŋa miarmo weaŋ ker. Na an aiŋ mbuŋa maniŋa kituknduk angirena.

¹⁷ Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo kipca aukmo rangai te, an onŋo ngoaeb angirena kirara, aku onŋmo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, maniŋa anduna weangair tikcarica ngepca manmo rangaiatna.

¹⁹ Karica ma mac tanga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniŋna weangair titacrinanna urpemb iukri.

²⁰ Ma tawi ngoin motemma maniŋmo aca mbopatke, maniŋa ndoniŋna ae-tapa mina aiŋa morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniŋa gaca mana iŋa rangaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreacap
eacrenanna
moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paura, Kapaneam auŋ matangat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina.

²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ngep ngoreac nangepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiŋ ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

²³ Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna neron ngoreacpnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna,

²⁴ “Nasaret auŋna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa an neronmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tan!”

²⁶ Aindopatke, an neron ngoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniacca keca, manmo tikcarica matangat.

²⁷ Na meikramtaira anna watca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma nerngaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.”

²⁸ Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wajna aujembca muru matangat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roubmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kac matangat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matangat.

³⁰ Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.

³¹ Ke, Iesusa tanga mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca angia ngepatke, mana roumbca laj mamoot. Na ma mina gamna amta reik mangombacri.

Iesusa meikramtair witta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbuņa tikatke, mina nerngaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuņ naangia makipat.

³³ Na an auj aniacna meikramtaira muruņa kipca Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kacna tin kamma punica eacri.

³⁴ Na ma an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laja mori, na an nerngaur ngoriktan motoca ma

moa kecaririna. Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo lamnjirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanaņ.

Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo tanrina (Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auj raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca tanga ramtair kocorta taipca tanga mambendeiri.

³⁶ Na Saimonapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matangat.

³⁷ Na mina tanga manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruņa una moca mina orerena.”

³⁸ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an aujembca rambuņa eacrenanna tanca, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aņ ningikca mona nakiprina.”

³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruņa tanga, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma nerngaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lain mamori.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniņ rimbitca aemanmanap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonggo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”

⁴¹ Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinga, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonggorina. U rat ndaru.”

⁴² Aindopatke, an roumb lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laj mamoot.

⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanga, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna,

⁴⁴ “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanca ndona tikmo taip ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna.

Te, mina watca lamjinande, una roumbca mamairi.”

⁴⁵ Na an ramootta ma tanga meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndaruri-nanmo, ma ninia matanjri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tanjri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanain, ma an aujemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambuñ nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laña moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tangatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auj teker mac nda tangat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanga kac ndeacri.

² Mina tanga punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiñ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.

³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuñ angica makipat.

⁴ Na mina manmo angica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanain, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mammo angica kac kopik tamun nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiña kacrepca irikatna.*

⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamnjatna,

⁷ “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna taup angina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanain, anna Raranj Aetaniacna ndo kabe ningikna ainj.”

⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuñ ma tawi ngoinna maangiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamnjirena?”

⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica tanj’?”

¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamni, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanga gaindopatna,

¹¹ “Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca tanj.”

¹² Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruñ ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna imo angia manjepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanainj ngoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna

(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniac man ndambuñ nakipri, ma minmo riptirina.

¹⁴ Ri, ma tanga mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena ainna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁵ Karica ma tanga Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniac memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina.

* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiña kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43 **2:16** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2

¹⁶ Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?”

¹⁷ Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb ko-corta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaij, roumbbebta meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerenan. An kirar kabe mbuja aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaij, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Oit ianna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija rangairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?”

¹⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.

²⁰ Na inmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna angì tanj te, na ma ndona kamkabearap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ “Na ramoot ianna raranit ngamna waja mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranit ngam wanj anna, ma tanj tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet.

Te, an iukrena raranit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

²² Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba angica memena inìt bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena inìtmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena inìtta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena inìt ngamma, an mbuja rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna warin rikca tanjri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maangiat.

²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaira mamo gainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiña mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiña moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikemb-wataica eacrena kam ndoprena.

²⁶ Na an minna Abiatar ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raran Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raran Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma angica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanga mina amb-rina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raran Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina.

²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

† **2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot:** Aia an roumbca moa laña morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. **2:23** TW 23.25 **2:24** TW 23.25 **2:25** TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** TW 5.14 **2:28** Mt 12.8

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mac nda tangatna. Na par gagar wanjambaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.

² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaja matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laja moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande.

³ Ainda moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.”

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gairinda digirina, “Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.

⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagarar koinde, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mammoat.

⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanga Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roubmbca puniatna

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija ranjaica matangat.

⁸ Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena

pitrik wanjan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wanjbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mammo mapuniat.

⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndianj te, aku an kor nangabuknande.”

¹⁰ Na ngaua ma roubbbebta meikramtair wit aniacmo roubbbebtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roubbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbunjo man ngutinja morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndianj te, mina man ndambuja taji rambuina moca mori.

¹¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “U Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹² Ainda moca ma an nerngaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mammo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

Iesusa ndona up angirena parniap mbut mbuniina ramtairmo larapacatna
(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuj nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambu makipat.

¹⁴ Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniapa mbut mbuniina min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up angirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.

¹⁵ Na ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagarapa iremb anikmo neanjrina.

¹⁶ Na ma larapacrina parniapa mbut mbuniina minna ramtairta irembca

gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat.

¹⁷ Na ma Sebedina nuocniņ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma maniņmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniņa gaind, "Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc."

¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma lara-pacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian.

¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiņa moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca tanġatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor.

²¹ Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anġi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, "Ma ņaņaorina."

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiņ ngirikca, mina gaindopatna, "Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa ņerņgaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ņerņgaur ngorikta ramoot paņan."*

²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?"

²⁴ Aintik pitrik waņ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniņ ndaruca, mina ruņ te, an pitrik waņa ma mba gagra eacitndai.

²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniņa ndaruca, mina ruņ te, an kaminna mina mba gagra eacitndai.

²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagra eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet."

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anġina toawanaiņ. Outta ma an ramootmo ngatik gargar mbuņa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anġinandet."

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruņcamiņa morena tipemb ngorikta makukarapa Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

²⁹ Na ramootta ņeron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraņnandet."

³⁰ Na an miniņa moca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ma ņeron ngoreacap."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neanġa tanġa manmo min ndambuņ nakipna moca.

³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korere-rina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mina mammo gaindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina."

³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, "Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?"

³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta koreri, ma gaindopatna, "Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!"

³⁵ Na mandaibinna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņa rangairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar."

3:20 Mk 6.31 3:21 In 7.5, na 10.20 3:22 Mt 9.34, na 10.25 * 3:22 Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian.
3:23 Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 3:27 Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 3:28 Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 3:31 Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

4

*Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariņa kerina kam roor makeat
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiņmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ņgeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ņgoinna man ndambun makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roumbna kor ian naņgabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruņa an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri.

² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid punģa keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat,

³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariņa kena moca matanģat.*

⁴ Na ma an wariņmo, witna lourmo aņģirca keca matanģri, na lour ndeida, mina an taņ, kip tikrena taup ņģirikca, ņģorikca kipca maammbat.

⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaņģauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat.

⁶ Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiņģa kitaca mina mba kootatke.

⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laņ ņģirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.”

⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna miniņ

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniac taņģatke, mana iņa raņģairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna miniņa madigiat.

¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iņģoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruņcamina kam roor mbuņa waracnande.

¹² Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraņnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraņnandet, na mina mana miniņa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ņģorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’ ”

Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna miniņ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Karica ma ndona iņa raņģairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna miniņa lamņi ņģocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniņ nagaracit?

¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariņa amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ņģirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ņgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande.

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaņģauk ndeacrenan nambat ņģirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanģiat, na mina toņģonģar koindap.

¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ipuņi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaņ te, mina ritipaiķca tawi ņgoinna ņģiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ņģairta kidrik

^{4:1} Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 ^{4:2} Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * ^{4:3} Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariņ inikmo kerena. ^{4:8} Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6 ^{4:12} Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 ^{4:19} Mt 19.23-24, na 1 Ti 6.9, na 6.17

ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena.

¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ angina toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba angitndai.

²⁰ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina angica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anginande.”

Tacna memetaca winna kaŋgaukca mba tikitndai
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina angica bar, co winna kaŋgaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taupca tikrena.

²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande.

²³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta nganŋanŋina minna, an nganŋanŋina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet.

²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anginande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca,

ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warin nakerina kirar toc.

²⁷ Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an warin inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamŋirena.

²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande.

²⁹ Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min anga wangopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anginandet.”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?

³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin.

³² Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ngorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca tikna morena.”

Iesusa kamb rour ningik mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitirinanna, ma mina landamŋiarta min mbuŋ nakerena.

³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour ningik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana miniŋmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta miniŋmo ma minmo muruŋcamina mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniac mamen-acat
(*Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25*)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuṇa, Iesusa ma ndona iṇa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waṇ nagacna."

³⁶ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniac tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuṇ nangabukca, mina manap angica matangat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matangat.

³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina.

³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo iṇcait ndeacri, na ma memeraṇa reac nambatta meraca ṅgori, mina manmo ombonḡa ṅgepca gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia maica ṅgocraina mamoeḡ, na aia menacna mamoeḡ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiṇ?"

³⁹ Aindopatke, ma ṅgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, "Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac." Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor.

⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona iṇa rangairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?"

⁴¹ Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori punḡa gaindopatna, "An ramootta, ma mandai ṅgoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracepekna?"

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna ṇeron ṅgoreaca moa kecariatna
(*Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39*)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iṇa rangairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kat-aca, waṅgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waṇmbai ndeacrena.

² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, ṇeron ṅgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ṅgoin motemma man ndambuṇa ootta kiprina.

³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ṅgatik mbuṇa leacna towanaiṇ, co lawirta ṅgatik mbuṇa leacna minna wanaiṇ.

⁴ Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniṇapa orniṇmo an lawirta ṅgatik mbuṇa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiṇ, ma gargar ṅgoin.

⁵ Ainda moca mouṇ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna rounbapa takur tekerna rounbmo tam-tamma ndada taṇrena. Na ma kamb anik kerī, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ṅgoin nakipri, karica ma ootta tanḡa Iesusna outta tanḡa, mana outta tikca paṇan ramtukca tutupniṇ marimbitat.

⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesus, u Tamuṇ ṅgoin ndeacrena Raraṇ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moeḡ? Na aku unmo Raraṇ Aetaniacna i mbuṇa digina mamoeḡ, u aukmo giṇḡir ianna kai neaṇ teac!"

⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna miniṇa gaind, Iesusa an ṇeron ṅgoreacmo mbo-prina, "U ṇeron ṅgoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!"

⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik ṇerṇgaur ṅgorik wit aniac aukap eacrena."

¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemaṇmaṇap iṇambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taṇ teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniac, an takur rounbmo ambca taṇri.

¹² Ri, an ṇerṇgaur ṅgorikca Iesusmo aemaṇmaṇap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna."

¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo ainda moa mandacatna, mbatca an ṇerṇgaur ṅgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanḡa an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta

tumbunna nganganngia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋa angia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴ Ainda moatke, an markimta nginaŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanga an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcaminmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ngapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca nanambiatna.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanga, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ngepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mambopri.

¹⁸ Ainda moca maica Iesus kor nangabukna mori, ngaua an nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesus moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat.

¹⁹ Ri, Iesus manmo mba wattacarica ma mba taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan.”

²⁰ Karica an ramootta ngepca tanga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesus manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri, na meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesus menacatna moon ianna wat mac nda neaŋgatke, na meac ianna roubca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Karica Iesus kor nangabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma miarna roubc ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot.

²² Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniŋ marimbitat.

²³ Karica ma inambut ngoinna aemaŋmaŋap mambopri, “Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoeck. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angica eacna.”

²⁴ Ri, Iesus ngepca an ramootap matanŋat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniac mana inja ranŋaica taŋri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa mataŋri.

²⁵ Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubap, na an roubca manmo angica eaca taŋa iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min mbuŋ.

²⁶ Na an meac, ma an pitir gagemarmo kitukndukar anik punŋa ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laŋa mo ngocor, wanaiŋ ngoin, mina manmo gigirar neaŋrenan, na mana an roubca mina manmo mba moa laŋa mori, wanaiŋ ngoin.

²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesus kiprina kam wembaŋa waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna inmbaia taŋca mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri,

²⁸ na ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubca laŋa monande.

²⁹ Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maraŋgaiat, mana roubca laŋ mamoot.

³⁰ Ainda moatke, Iesus malamŋiat, mana gargara laruca matanŋat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?”

³¹ Ri, mana inja ranŋairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca

ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandai ndo unmo pipikapekna?"

³² Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina.

³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamnjatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutup-nin rimbica nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara murun mambopat.

³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, "Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laj mamoot. Na u tanja una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubca laj mamori."

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbo-preke, ramtair ndeida an lairusna kac ndin nakipca mina an ramoot pananmo gaind mambopat, "Una moonja mamen-acri, aintik u ririptimo ain wanainja kai nean teac."

³⁶ Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pananmo aind mambopat, "U kai nanambi teac, u ripac ningik."

³⁷ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap tanjarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac ningikmo aca angira mina manap matangat.

³⁸ Ainda moca mina tanga an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pananna kac ndaruca wattat-nanna, meikramtair wit aniaci punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aereana? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke."

⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malarongat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruncaminja raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaet-ninapa mana inja rangairena ramtair mbonkac angica, mina an moonja wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat.

⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonja par ngutinga, na gan kam tip mambopat,

"*Talita, koum.*" Na an kam tipna mininja gaind, "Meac teker u ngep!"

⁴² Ri, an moonja anduna ngepca tan kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam malamjat. Na an moonja iarira parninapa mbut mbuninja min.

⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonmo amna reac, emtem neanja amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo in maneangat

(*Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30*)

¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma ndona auj minin mac nda tangatna. Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana inmbai matangat.

² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniaci an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac nangepca mina gaindopatna, "An ramoota ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna? Na an landamji man ndambu ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamji? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena?"

³ Aia lamjirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke." Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maangiat.

⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoota aujembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj minin ngoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb kocor."

⁵ Aintik ma an aujmo ainta ngagatracianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma rumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuja mina tikemb tingik ngutin te, minmo moi laja monande.

⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamjiri.

Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor

(6.6—8.21)

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena
ramtairmo aiŋ maneangŋat*

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auŋembmo tanga kambmo anna riptirina.

⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ɲerngaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neaŋga, na minmo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa mbagirica matangat.

⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca taŋrena ndindipacarmo aŋgi taŋ. Na ne kabena tataŋna reikap kai aŋgica ndoriap kai taŋ teac. Na ne tapaca kai aŋgi teac, na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambca kai aŋgi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai aŋgica taŋ teac, kari ɲgoin.

⁹ Na ne or ɲgapaocniŋ aocrenan, anna laŋ, an ɲiŋgik aoc. Na ne tik ɲgapaoc mbuniŋa kai aoc teac.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an ɲiŋgik ndeaca, taŋi ne an auŋ tikcarica taŋ.

¹¹ Na auŋemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auŋ tikcarica taŋ. Na maica ne taŋna naŋgepek, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca ne taŋ, te, mina lamŋinandet, mina an tipna kirara laŋa mba moapeke.”*

¹² Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira ɲgepca tanga meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ɲgetriki.”

¹³ Na mina ɲerngaur ɲgorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roublebta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laiŋ mamoot.

*Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndopa*

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ɲgepatna. Aintik ma an gargar aŋgica ma an ɲgagatracara morena.”

¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

¹⁶ Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda maŋgepri.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ɲgaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica laŋgorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica laŋgoapekna tipna kirara, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ɲgepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utiŋga manmo lawirta ɲgatik mbuŋa leaca maica aŋgica tanga kac ɲgoreac matikat.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamŋirena, Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta, ma ramoot wandon rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna ɲginaŋ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ɲgoin ndamŋiraŋnande, iro inik mananna makuk ɲgoin ndamŋiraŋnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonŋon ɲgoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ɲgocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamŋirinanna, na ma minna wanaiŋ.

6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 6:7 Lk 10.1 6:8 Mt 10.9-10 6:8 Lk 10.4-11 6:11 Up 13.51 * 6:11 Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndait. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. 6:13 Ie 5.14 6:14 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 6:17-18 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

²¹ Injmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamnjica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindapa amnande.

²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodisna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambcina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tongocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonj ngammo madigiat, "Aku umo kai lañ ngoin neañ te, u tongoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neañnande."

²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, "Gidik ngoin tamun, u kaia tongoca digi te, aku umo neañnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wangembai neañna ndop te, aku ainda monande."

²⁴ Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanga ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, "Aku mammo kai angina kam ndopit?" Na mana aemma aindopatna, "U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neañ."

²⁵ Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuñ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, "Aku tongorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neañ."

²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamjiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamjiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anginarica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat.

²⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna pañan angikipna ndopca an lapoca ruñrena

ramoota tanga kac ngoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.

²⁸ Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuonj ianna tikca angira kipca an moonj ngammo neañca, ma angica tanja ndona aem maneangat.

²⁹ Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wair angica tanga mamutocat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja ambatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

³⁰ Na Iesusna up angirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuñ mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aiñirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo murun maniniat.

³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca an motemma tanj kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma ndona up angirena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne ngepca aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanja ne wik emtem pac angina."

³² Karica mina kor ian nangabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matangat.

³³ Na an meikramtair wit aniaca mina watri mina tanjri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auñembta meikramtaira mina muruncamina Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtair tanja eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanga laruca maeacri.

³⁴ Aintik Iesusa tanga kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca murunja anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nginaña mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna.

³⁵ Injmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna inja rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat,

"Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeek.

³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina auñembmo tamtamma tanja, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanja oikna."

³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, "Ne ndori minmo amta reik neañ." Ri, mina manmo aindopca, "U tongo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniña aia moca angirena minna kitukndukar punga tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina neañna?"

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiat, "Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanja wat." Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, "Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniñ ningikap."

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira muruñcaminja tanja gan katgin lañmo tumnambca moi mbirac."

⁴⁰ Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naangira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naangira punica mbiraca maiatke.

⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniñ angica ma tamuñna auña raia watca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neaña. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neaña, mina angica an meikramtairmo biñairi, na ma ngoaemniñ angica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruñcaminmo biñaiia maica.

⁴² Mina muruñcaminja, ambca min ngoin matikat.

⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo angia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minpaik maaocat.

⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna nganganngia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witikca tangatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne tawina kor angica monmbaina auñ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac." Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap.

⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca.

⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca majara ndo kabe ndeacri.

⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor pañan ndiñ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aia moca tanri. Maica auñ raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiña witikca min ndambuñ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,

⁴⁹ ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiñ nakipri, mina watca anmo raraan ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ngocairi.

⁵⁰ Na mina muruñna mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, "Ne ndorimo moi gagraaca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk."

⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuñna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat.

⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira biñaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta miniñga, mina ñañari lamñi ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiñ mamoaat
(Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auñ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina.

⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat.

⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auñembmo tamtamma ootta tanja anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian

ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambun naangica tanande.

⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruŋa tanga larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc waŋ ngutiŋ te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena
(Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matangat.

² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri.

³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara rangaiŋa, mina pair ŋaŋari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai.

⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punŋa tikca angiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena.

⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tida moca una iŋa rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna."

⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia

ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i angira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke.

⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.'

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neangatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke."

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neangatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira rangaina landamŋina ramtair laiŋ koind.

¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetniŋna kangauk ndeac te, maniŋna kam ningikca rangai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.'

¹¹ Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma maniŋmo aindopnande, "Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋna baburina."'

¹² Na ne aindoprena, 'An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.'

¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir angica anna rangaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainda morena."

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne muruŋ ngoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac.

15-16 Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moiŋdai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monandet.”*

17 Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat.

18 Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamŋire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba moiŋdaiit.

19 Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind točna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ŋgoiŋna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik.

20 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet.

21-22 Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenana, na an reikca gaind, iroar ŋgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenana, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenana, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatŋina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoiŋ ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena.

23 Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna mu-ruŋcamina ŋgorik, na anna ramootna

iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoiŋap

(Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna eacrenana. Na ma iŋgoroca eacna minna wanaiŋ.

25 Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinana. Na an meaca ma moonŋ ianap, na ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mairikat.

26 An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinana, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋna ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmanap madigiat.

27 Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik aŋgica piriŋta ke taŋ nari.”

28 Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriŋga barna kaŋgauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

29 Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca una moonŋmo tikcamacariri.”

30 Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taŋa, moonŋnuocmo wattatnanna, ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

31 Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ŋgepca taŋga auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca

7:15-16 Up 10.14-15 * 7:15-16 Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.” 7:20 Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23 7:31 Mt 15.29-31

tanga irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.

³² Na mina koarniñ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ñajari mbop ñgocorta ramoot ianna angira kipca, Iesusmo aemañmanap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca.

³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo angira tanga, maniña ndoniñ ningik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniñmo ndona patñit loorniñ rapaca mbukacarica. Inmbaia ma ndona patñitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat.

³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamuña auña raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca rangairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wík malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata.*” An kamna miniña gaind, “U goot.”

³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarniña tawi ñgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma mañtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min.

³⁶ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laru-apekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaiñ, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matañri.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ñgep ñgoreac nanjgepca aindopatna, “Reac, reac ma more-nanna, ma lañ ñgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laña moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ñajari mbop ñgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neaña ambatna (Matiu 15.32-39)

¹ Karica an min mbuña meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna,

² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor.

³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica tañ te, mina pañainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida tau-pemb tawan ñgetacnan kiprina.”

⁴ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar angica amna reac moca minmo neanga mina ammit?”

⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ ningik.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ angica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lañ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otea maica, ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo biña mona neanga. Mina meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

⁷ Na mina ñgoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ñgoaeb tekir motoco ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam lañ ndopacarica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac biñaina maneanat.

⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina angia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ maaocat.

⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta ñganganña 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matangat.

¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona iña rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik wañ matangat.

Mina Iesusmo ñgagatraca mona madigiat (Matiu 16.1-4)

7:32 Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 **7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6 **7:34** Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 **7:36** Mk 1.43-45 **7:37** Ais 35.5 **8:2** Mt 15.32-39, na Mk 6.34-44 **8:11** Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamjinande, anna gidik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna.

¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.”

¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wan magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuŋ nakecatna (Matu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.”

¹⁶ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punga aindopca, “Ŋarikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.”

¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a?”

¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a?

¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neaŋa mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?” Ri,

mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neaŋa mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngacocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ.”

²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auŋna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanga Betsaida auŋ malaruat. Ri, an auŋnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambunŋ naangica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutinŋ.

²³ Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutinga, manap angica larua auŋmo raekmbaia taŋri. Na ma mana lamniacniŋmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniŋa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaŋ?”

²⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniŋmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ŋaŋari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, iŋir taŋ kipe toc.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniŋ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniŋa laŋ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.

²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriakatke, manmo mambopat, “U taŋca auŋmo raekca kai laru teac.”

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot
(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Karica Iesusna ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sisariapilipai auñ aniacna inikna auñembca rambuñ ndeacrenanna tanri. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?”

²⁸ Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusna minmo gaind mac madi-giat, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda angina ramoot.”

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande
(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ripti neanga gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagarianiac anginande, te, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina manmo iñ neañ te, manmo riñ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.”

³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naangia tanga manmo kaeg mamoot.

³³ Ri, Iesusna nda uriraca ndona ija rangairena ramtaira watta tanga, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo ija tik. U Raranj Aetaniacna iroa mba rangaireke.

Wanaiñ ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik marangaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusna meikramtairapa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuñ ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona landamnjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik angica mbukca aukna ija rangai.

³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamnjica utiñ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamnjireke, na aukna kam wemban lajna lamnjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.

³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruñcamija angir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit?

³⁷ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuñja oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda angirit?

³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo iñ neangacarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruñja morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerngaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoin mangetrikiat

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusna Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min angica mina takur ianna tamuñ

ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna. ³ Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai.

⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira watatna.

⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laŋ aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit.

⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.”

⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrianna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusu ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusu minmo gaindoprina, “An reacna ne watrianna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.”

¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?”

¹² Ainda moca Iesusu mina kambmo gainda rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamin mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta

kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit anŋinandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?

¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtongara raŋgairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesusu nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeronŋ ngoreaca moa kecariatna (Matu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda irikca taŋga mana iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria anŋica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.

¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusu kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota matangat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laŋ ngoin, u makipca.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusu mana iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?”

¹⁷ Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusu kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Riripti, ŋeronŋ ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naanŋica kipapekna.

¹⁸ Na memetmbaca an ŋeronŋ ngoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo ŋaŋaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena. Na aku una iŋa rangairena ramtairmo an ŋeronŋ ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusu an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik

kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anggi kip."

²⁰ Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambun naangira tanri. Na an neron ngoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ngoinna an nuocmo moa njanoca manmo laja mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanri, na toptikca mana up ndin ndarurina.

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gaimda digiatna, "Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?" Ri, aetta aindoprinan, "Manmo moonnuoc tekera tikca kiprina.

²² Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac."

²³ Karica Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, "Kaina moca u aukmo gaimdoprina, 'U min ecte'? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruŋa mona min."

²⁴ Na tawi ngoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaimdopatna, "Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiŋ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!"

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniaa min ndambuŋa ootta kipca rambuŋairinan. Ainda moca ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U neron ngoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari." Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

²⁶ Ainda mocatke, an neron ngoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ngocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matangat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, "Ma mame-nacri."

²⁷ Na Iesusa mana parmo utingga, manmo anggi ngepri, na ma ngepca witikrina.

²⁸ Karica inmbaia Iesusa kaca tanga eacri, mana inja rangairena ramtairap mina ndori tingikca eacri, mina manmo

gaimda digirina, "Titoca moa aia an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ?"

²⁹ Na ma minmo gaimdoprina, "Mbembendeina tipna kirar ningik mbuŋa an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor."

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik wanja rikca tanrina. Na Iesusa ma tongorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.

³¹ Na anna miniŋa gaimd, ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo ririptica neanrina. Na ma minmo gaimdoprina, "Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnandet."

³² Na mina an kambta miniŋa mba lamŋia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Na Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira tanga Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, "Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga mbopca kiprena?"

³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ngocor. Na anna miniŋa gaimd, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot panan ndeacit.

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona inja rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaimdoprina, "Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma inmbai ngoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcaminŋa aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande."

³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo angica mina rikca witikrina.

Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina,

³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamniap eacrenan, na ma gaind toca kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk ningikmo mba otacri. Wanain. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

Ramootta aimo puṇdamootta mo ṇgocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuṇa ṇerngaur ṇgorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanain, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aia kai mo teac.”

³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuṇa ṇgagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ṇgoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.”

⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puṇdamootta mo ṇgocor, ma aina aikndamoot.

⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ṇgoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamni te, ne Karaaisna ainna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaṇam te, Raraṇ Aetaniaca manmo reac laṇ ian ṇgoin neaṇnande.

Tip ṇgoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ṇgocrairena

(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ṇgoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aṇgica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aṇgica

macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laṇ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ṇgoreacna makukca mona wiṇ te, u kataca kecar. Anna laṇ u par kabe ningikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aṇginande. Na moca u par mbuniṇapa mina unmo menac ṇgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ṇgoreacna makukca wiṇ te, u anmo kataca kecar. Anna laṇ u kabe ningikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat aṇginande. Na moca u or mbuniṇap, mina unmo menac ṇgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.†

⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ṇgoreacna makukca wiṇ te, u ian tarki kecar. Anna laṇ u lamniac kabe ningikap, te, u Raraṇ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniṇap mina ummo menac ṇgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

⁴⁸ An taupca, ‘Nduipitikca mina warirmo amraṇnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraṇnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

⁴⁹ “Na mina mindaṇmo gimbambara muruṇa tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ṇgoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuṇa taca meikramtairmo muruṇa larunandet.

⁵⁰ “Na mindaṇa ma reac laṇ. Na mindaṇa tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaṇa ma amna ṇgoaebapa reikmo moa laṇa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuṇa ne mindaṇ laṇna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laṇmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

10

9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamniap ramtair ndeida gaind ndamniap, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kammo gaind. *An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraṇnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraṇnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamniap ramtair ndeida gaind ndamniap, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kammo gaind. *An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraṇnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraṇnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24 **9:50** Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14

Iesusa lanŋango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik wanjo, oc Iodanna wanjambaia tanrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuŋa mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara ranŋaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neanrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, "Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac lanŋangomo, lanŋango kat-acna lan ki, co, lanŋa wanaiŋ?"

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neanrina?"

⁴ Na mina gaimdoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramootta lanŋango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tirca meacmo neanŋa, manmo mandaca tan te, anna lan.' "

⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, "Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neanrina.

⁶ Na ne warac, 'Atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina.

⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica tanŋa ndona meacap mik te,

⁸ na maniŋa tik kabe ningik ndarunande.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe ningik ndarurina.

⁹ Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiŋ."

¹⁰ Ainda moca inmbaia Iesusapa mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kac mac tanŋatke, mina manmo an lanŋango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, "Ramoot ianna ndona meac lanŋangomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanŋo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morina.

¹² Na meac ianna ndona kangait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanŋo te, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morina."

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋia kiprina. Na mina tonggorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋa mbendeia tanŋa. Ri, mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori,

¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona inŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaimdoprina, "Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocmo an mombonik tekir anŋairena tipna kirara anŋi ngocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ngoin."

¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo lanŋa mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca tanŋe mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaimdopatna, "Riripti lan, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat lan anŋirit?"

¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, "Kaina moca u aukmo lan ngacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ndo ma lan.

¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, 'Ne kabena meikramtairmo

kai mo menac teac. Na ne lanjtanjoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai anŋi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kangauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.”

²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku moonnuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa rangairena.”

²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo anŋica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaŋ. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋa auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo rangai.”

²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpaŋanna ngocraica ma matanŋat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbubukca, minmo owai ngoin.”

²⁴ Ainda moca mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbubukca, aiŋ aniac ngoin!”

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna aiŋ ngoin.”

²⁶ Ainda moca mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ngep ngoreac ngoin nanŋepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda

mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat anŋirit?”

²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori punŋa towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man niŋgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

²⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋ maranŋaireke.”

²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruŋa aukapa kam wembaŋ laŋ ndamŋina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tikcari te,

³⁰ mina 100na minna reik anŋinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta nean Janet. Na anmo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinembca witap anŋinandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋinandet.

³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca iŋ ngoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Ierusalemna taŋna moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo outta taŋrina. Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira tamtam ngoin ndamŋirina. Na meikramtaira mina iŋa rangairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iŋa rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaikmo mac anŋica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.

10:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33

10:27 Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37

10:30 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30

10:23 Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17

10:31 Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30

10:32 Mk 8.31, na

³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taip ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira neañnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainñanta wiwitna para tiknandet.

³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo pepere-nandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuñ, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna digdigi
(Matiu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniña Iemisapa Ion, maniña Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anga unmo reac ianna digina mamoeke, na anga tonggorinanna u añmo an reac mo.”

³⁶ Ainda moca ma maniñmo gainda digirina, “Ongo tonggorinanna aku onmo kaina reac moit?”

³⁷ Na maniña manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac angica gagrirta ramoot pañan aniaca mo te, anga tonggorinanna añna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniñmo gaind mambopat, “Ongo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, ongo anmo mba garaca lamñireke. Na ongo an gigirar auk ndambunñan angina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anginanna ongo angina min ki?”

³⁹ Na maniña manmo aindopatna, “Anga min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniñmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, ongo auk angiekna girgira ongo angina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku angina morenanna, on toco anna anginandet.*

⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reac wanain. An

mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta lara-pacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹ Na mana iña rangairena ramtair parniña an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbaniña mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniñmo kaega morina.

⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambunña ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamñirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair pañainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kangaukca eacna gagraa bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair pañainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo rangaina moca gagrarena.

⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot pañan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aijnna ramoot ndeac.

⁴⁴ Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruñna mbainna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aijn mo nake mba kiprina, wanain. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuñ meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot
ianmo moa laña moatna*

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira tanga Ieriko ayn ndaruca. Na manapa mana iña rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko aynmo tikcarica tanre mbuñ, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taip roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo aindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik punga gaind ngaca

^{10:38} Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 ^{10:39} Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * ^{10:39} Kabena miniña gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena. ^{10:42} Lk 22.25-26 ^{10:43} Lk 9.48 ^{10:43} Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 ^{10:45} In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6 ^{10:47} Mt 9.27, na 15.22

mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa witikca ain-dopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tongoca ngep, ma una maacreke.”

⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianga kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanjepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuŋa tanrina.

⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tongorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”

⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tan, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa lanja morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca lan mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranŋaica taup ndiŋ matanŋat.

Iesusa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna

kirar toc mambukat

(Matu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kipca rambuŋaiatke, na mina tanga Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrina auŋniŋ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋmo outta mbagirica,

² ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watri-nanna tanŋa. Na onŋo tan laru te, onŋo anduna watnandet, doŋki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tan ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onŋo mana ngatik piarca anŋi kip.

³ Na ramoot ianna onŋmo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onŋo doŋkimo anŋica tanŋek?’ Te, onŋo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aiŋap, na iŋmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anŋi kipnande.’ ”

⁴ Ainda moca maniŋa matanŋat, na maniŋa tanŋa doŋki ngam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doŋkimo kac ianna tiŋna rounbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniŋa mana ngatikmo mapiari.

⁵ Ainda moca an ramtaira anna rounbca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo gainda digiatna, “Onŋo kaia mona moca gan doŋkina ngatik piarrena?”

⁶ Na Iesusa maniŋmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna maniŋa minmo ainda nda rutirina. Na mina maniŋmo doŋki anŋi tanŋa kammo, lan mambopat.

⁷ Karica maniŋa Iesusmo doŋki anŋica matanŋat. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna tik ngapaoc rocotniŋ rianga anŋica doŋkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat.

⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianga taup ndiŋ ngimtaca matanŋi. Na ndeida tanŋa ikir raprimo kataca anŋia kipca taup ndiŋ ngimtaca tanŋi.

⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mammo outta tanrenanna, na ndeida mana iŋmbai nakiprenan, mina muruŋa gaind ngaca mboprena, “Raran Aetaniacmo tongoca wirairan. Na Raran Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprinanmo matau moran.

¹⁰ Na Raran Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma aina nica Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raran Aetaniac Tamun Ngoinnanna imo anŋi ngepran!”

¹¹ Na Iesusa tanga Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta tan, tanga maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anŋica mina Betani auŋ mac nda matanŋat.

Iesusa ik nganinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai
(Matu 21.18-19)

¹² Na inmbaina ra, mina Betani auj tikcarica mina Ierusalem auj mac nda tanre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik mawataiat.

¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik nŋanin ianna tawan ngoinna eac ngocor, na ma raprir tingikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuŋa tanca, mana gagaimbta ore a wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanain ngoin. Raprir tingikca ndori eacri, na anna nŋaninarta erna nŋanaira wanain.

¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik nŋaninmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac angica amitndait. Wanain ngoin.” Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira tanŋa Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat.

¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik angica kip narica wandik matikat.

¹⁷ Na ma minmo gaimda riptiatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta inŋorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaimd,

meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa mana rip-tirena kambta moca ngep ngoreac nangeprenna.

¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanŋat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anginandet

(Matiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Karica inmbaina rana nŋanarmuŋ ngoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik nŋaninmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.

²¹ Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamŋiatke, ma gaimdoprina, “Riripti u wat, ŋoura u an ik nŋaninmo ngocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.”

²²⁻²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaimdopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaimdop te, ‘U ngepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ngocor, na ma gaimd ngoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet.

²⁴ Na ne reac ian angina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anginande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanŋande. Aintik aku nenmo gaimd mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mben-deina mo te, na ne gaimd ndamŋi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auj ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanŋatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

11:13 Mk 11.20 **11:14** Lk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **11:18** Mk 14.1 **11:20** Mk 11.14 **11:22-23** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13 * **11:25-26** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecariitndai.”

²⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanga malaruat. Na Iesusa tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tanjrina. Ri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambun nakiprina.

²⁸ Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca angiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neangatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

²⁹ Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoja ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanga aku an ainja morena.

³⁰ Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamnjatna, anna tamuņa auņa reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac ningik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹ Ainda moca mina ndori punja gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuņa auņa reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’

³² Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac ningik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprianna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruņcamija aind ndamnjirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik.

³³ Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamnjireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanga aku an ainja morena.”

12

Wainna wariņ raupņirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair panjaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat.

Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna wariņ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ngaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk angina moca. Na ma wariņa ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariņa nģinaņa mona moca. Na ma an wain wariņmo raupņirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo nģoinna tawanna auņ ian matangat.
² Na an minna wainna erca, rua matiatke, ma ndona mbaiņa aija morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain wariņa raupņirena ramtair tambuņa tanja, mina manmo an wariņa wain neaņa moca.

³ Ri, an wariņ raupņirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utinga, manmo laja mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matangat.

⁴ Na an wariņa aetta kabena mbaiņa ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuņa tanjrina. Na mina manmo pia panjan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb nģorikca morina.

⁵ Na ma kabena mbaiņa ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriata, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na inmbaia ma ndona mbaiņa aija morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo runģatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat.

⁶ Na ramoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matnjirena nuoc kabe ningik. Na inmbai nģoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna wariņa aija morena ramtair tambuņa tanģatna. Na an wariņa aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’

⁷ Na an wain wariņ raupņirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruņ naangica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’

⁸ Aintik mina manmo angica, mamoo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo angirca wariņ roumbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an wariŋna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain wariŋ raupŋirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain wariŋmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
angira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
paŋanmbaia witikca kacmo moa
gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma laŋ ngoin.’ ”

¹² Na an ramtair paŋainda lamŋirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna tonjongar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neaŋit
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuŋa tangatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuŋa nda ritri waparaca monande.

¹⁴ Ainda moca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniŋ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuŋa u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamŋirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ? Na aia neaŋit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamŋirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian angŋi kipca aku watna.”

¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo angŋi kipca manmo neaŋga. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Gan inpaŋanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

¹⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisamo neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac ngoin nanŋeprina.

Sadisina Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mamoo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna,

¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ngocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo lanŋonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacraŋnandet.

²⁰ Na ngaua kalaip parmбайapa mbut mbuniŋa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna lanŋoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor.

²¹ Ainda moca man ndambuŋna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malanŋoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuŋna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoot.

²² Ainda moca an kalaip parmбайapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina muruŋa an meac konim malanŋoat, na mina muruŋa mombonik kocor, na mina muruŋa mamenacat. Na inmbai ngoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat.

²³ Na inmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamjirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruŋa lanŋoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamjireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neaŋ lanŋoit, co mac lanŋoit. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an tamuŋa auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ngepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik te- era wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb punŋa ipunŋa mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘Ne Israelnangep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe ningikca, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.

³⁰ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikmo matjiraŋ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una neronapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matjiraŋ.’

³¹ Na an ndambuŋna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matjia morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniŋmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

³² Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna lanŋ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe ningikca Raraŋ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac ngocor.

³³ Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamjiarapa, aina gagarar koind punŋap manmo matjiraŋ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matjia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniŋmo rangai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrena gimbambarmo maniŋa kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamji lanapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair?”

³⁶ Na Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro landamji neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

'Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,
 "U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
 aku una punnangepmo angiri,
 una kangaukca tiknande." '

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair?"

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimiat aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna tonggar koinde.

³⁸ Na Iesusna meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca tan te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra lan neanranja moca.

³⁹ Na mina tongorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainja riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainj angina riacrena.

⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naangirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, inmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koinde anginande."

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Karica Iesusna an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tanga kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanja anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita

gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat.

⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbuni nocni tikrina.

⁴³ Ri, Iesusna ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murunna tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamun ngoin.

⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep ningik neanrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor."

13

Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainandet (Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusna Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tangatke, mana inja rangairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, an Kacna watur lainja kaik lainmo, u wat!"*

² Ri, Iesusna mana kammo gainda rutirina, "U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanain ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai ri ri biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait."

Iesusna makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanga Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusna tanga mbiraca Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min ningikca man ndambu ja kiprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna,

⁴ "U aimo mbop, tumbuita tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamninande, an reik

lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambunairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari.

⁶ Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

⁷ “Na inmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wajna runduikta kam wembanja warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke.

⁸ Na kabena pitrik wajna ramtaira kabena pitrik wajna ramtairap runduja monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair panjainda wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramtair panjainda wiwitap runjande. Na gan tiacarpaikna aujemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca angica eacrena girgirna kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar wangorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa ramtair anikta out naangi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembanj lanj wiwiti.

¹⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ngocor ndeacranj te, kam wembanj lanja kamma ma out ngoinna gan pitrik wajna meikramtairmo muruncamiña tanja mina waracnandet.

¹¹ Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naangi tanj te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaij. An minna Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruncamiña neanjnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori punja kambca mba wiwitiitndai.

Wanaij. Neronj Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

¹² Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita amer-aetermo punjanjepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet.

¹³ Na meikramtaira muruja nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci tanj gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunandet
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamjiranj.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ngoreac ngoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca tanjandet.

¹⁵ Na ramootta kacmo tamuñmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba angiritndai.

¹⁶ Na ramootta warin inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda tanja ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba angiritndai.

¹⁷ Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai.

¹⁸ Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

¹⁹ Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raranj Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuja tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na inmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

²⁰ Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruncamiña topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca

lamnjiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹ “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac.

²² Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²³ Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tanja moujna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,

²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuñmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuñna reik gagarca numainandet.’

²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet.

²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbainna ainja morena nerngaurmo mbagirica tanja, ma ndonan ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo angiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruñ gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca angì tanja gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat

te, ne iroar anginande. Mana ñaikca uprir ngaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamjinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuñairi. Na ma tin kam maeacreke.

³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.

³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuñna topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamji ngocor
(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, nganganngica mba lamjireke. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna mbainna ainja morena nerngaur toco mba lamjireke, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma ndo lamjirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamjireke.

³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auñna tanrina. Na ma ndona mbainna ainja morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupñina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo ainjir binairina. Na ma an tinna nginaña morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tinna nginañmo matau watti eacrañ.

³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamjireke, kaina min mbuñna tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouñ riktacniñ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñañarmuñ, anna ne mba lamjireke.

³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ngoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mangoreke.

³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo

13:22 TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 13:24 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12
13:25 Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 13:26 Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 13:27 Mt 13.41 13:32 Mt 24.36 13:34 Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 13:35 Lk 12.38

murunja neanrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

14

Ramtair paŋaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamŋinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamŋirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiŋa manmo mo menacit?”*

² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduŋ aniaca mo ngep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkiatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

³ Na Iesusna tanŋa Betani auŋ ndaruca ma tanŋa Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ngaua ma rounb lepaap. Na Iesusna ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuŋa morina reac ianap anŋirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena inpai laŋ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat.

⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapekna?”

⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar anŋirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina.

⁶ Ri, Iesusna aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neaŋrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋ ngoinna moapekna.

⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacraŋnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai.

⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai laŋna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina.

⁹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nini-raŋnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa taŋrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca.

¹¹ Na mina anna waraca toŋtoŋgar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neaŋna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ngepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamŋiri.

Iesusna ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuŋa mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca. Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U toŋgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusna ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa mandaca, aindoprina, “Onŋo an auŋ aniacmo taŋca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, oŋmo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, oŋgo mana ranŋaica taŋ. ¹⁴ Na an

14:1 NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 * **14:1 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11 **14:8** In 19.40 **14:12** NA 12.6, na 12.14, na 12.20, na Mt 26.17, na Lk 22.7

kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, ongo an kacna aetmo gaindop, 'Ririptia aindop-rina, "Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija rangairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina." ' "

¹⁵ Te, ma ongo kac tamunmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taipapa mbibiracna taipca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, ongo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootnija matangat. Na maniņa tanga an auņ aniac ndaruca, maniņa watrinanna, an reikca muruņa Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana ija rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairap mina kiprinan.

¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taipca mbiraca ambri mbuņa Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puņņangepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke."

¹⁹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ngepca manmo gaind madigiat, "U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?"

²⁰ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An ramootta ma nena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo angica aukap tuon inikca keca pukca ambrena.

²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puņņangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe."

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa

tapac neangatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Ainda moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neangacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo maneangat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Ne angī, anna aukna tikbuit."

²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian angirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neangacarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruņa an ambrina.

²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruņkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet.

²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taņca an minna aku wain puk ngammo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc ngamma tikca amnandet."

²⁶ Karica mina napa ian ngumbca, mina ngepca auņ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangat.

Pita Iesusmo ija neaņ witknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammā, 'Aku sipsiparta nginaņa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taņnandet.'

²⁸ Na aku muk ndiņ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia taņnandet."

²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, "Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruņa ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai."

³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouņa kackura kidrik mbuniņa ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamņi ngocor."

³¹ Ri, Pita gagraça gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamñirena!” Na mana iña rangairena ramtaira muruña an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariña
tikca mbendeiatna*

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira tanga mina Getsemani ngacrena taup ianna tanga malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacrañ. Aku mbendeina mamoeck.”

³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap angirca mina manap matangat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamñica kuricarica.

³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeck. Na ne gan ndeacrañ te, nginaña mo.”

³⁵ Na ma tanga mandaca ma pitrik ngirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tongorinanna taupap te, an makuk ngoreacmo ma iukainande.

³⁶ Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “Abba, Ate, u reikca muruña mona min. Na aku tongorinanna, u auk ndambuña an kabmo mo kecar. Na u aukna tonñona kai rangai teac. Wanaiñ. U ndona tonñon ningikca rangairañ.”†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuña tanga watinanna, mina ngori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon, u mangoreke? U nganganñgia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiñ ki?”

³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona tonñongarap, na tikca ma tonñongar kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda tanga ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina.

⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonga ngeprinanna, mina mba lamñiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuña ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neañna nganganñgina minna malaruca.

⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuñairi, aintik ne ngepca aia tañna.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanñgepta para
tikatna*

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴³ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuña Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iña rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniac minna bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiñga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair pañaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica minna kipatna.

⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiña manmo matau ngoinna nginaña moi, angñi tañ.”

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuña tanga manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke.

⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautingat.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiñga

14:32 Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 **14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7
† **14:36** *Kabna minñ:* An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena. **14:38** Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

angirca ma taup ndamoot pañan ani-acna mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo an mbuña wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat.

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo rundunapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb angirca kipca aukmo an mbuña pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a?”

⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca ne-napmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiña min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiñ ngocor? Na anna miniña gaind, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.”

⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira muruñcamiña manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusna iña rangaiça kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranjit gogok ningik mbuña leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiña moatke,

⁵² ma kipcarica ndona raranjit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kac naangia tañrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap mina muruñcamiña anna punica eacrina.

⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna iña rangaiça tañrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tañca anna nginaña morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninikar wanğora muruña ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusa moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina tongorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke.

⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiñ.

⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina,

⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuña morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuña aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuña mba moitndai.’ ”

⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiñ.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ninikar wanğorta outta ngepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiña, wanaiñ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”

⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniac, Tamuñ Ngoinna Nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? Co wanaiñ?”

⁶² Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Anna auk ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaija mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuñna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”

⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, an kamna moca ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ndona tik ngapaocmo wiñ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiñ.

⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Raranj Aetaniacna taup angina morena. Na ne tit ndamnjirena, aia manmo tida moit?" Na mina muruŋcamina gainoprina, "Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet."

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniŋmo raranj it mbuŋa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gainopatna, "U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna." Ri, piringa manmo utiŋga mana kapgin ŋgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kiprina,

⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac rounb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gainopatna, "U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna."

⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gainopatna, "An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamnjirenan." Na ma laruca wuocna tiŋmo rambuŋairi, kackur ianna maapat.

⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gainopatna, "Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian."

⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, "Wanaiŋ."

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian."

⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraca gainopatna, "Gidik tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamnjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande."

⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamŋiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, "An minna kackura

kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamnjirena." Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ŋgoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgira taŋrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa, ninik waŋgorta ramtaira muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo ŋgatiŋ mbuŋa leaca mina manmo aŋgira tanga Pailatna par matikat.

² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda di-giatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?" Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, "U ande mambopri."

³ Na taup ndamtair paŋainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punŋa paru-rina,

⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac di-giatna, "U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ŋgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna."

⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.

⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paŋanna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduŋa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac

ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tum-bunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeac-rina.

⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat.

⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuñ watcarica makipit ki?”

¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaind, ma lamnjirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuñ naangi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.

¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasm wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñ tañri.

¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne tonjorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?”

¹³ Na mina gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naangi kerac.”

¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocrairina?” Na mina koc-naia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naangi kerac.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tongona mori, ma Barabasm wattacarica ma min ndambuñ tañrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naangi keracnande.

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina

(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot pañanna kacna wuoc inik naangia

mbukri, mina an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo muruñ aca kiprina.

¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angica an mbuñ gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna pañan matikat.

¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lañ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan!”

¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian angica mana pañanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neañna morina.

²⁰ Karica mina manmo ainda moa ma-iatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianga angiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamo ik nakeracna moca angira matangat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auñna Saimon, ma kipca an auñ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira man angirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angirca mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangira tañrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina miniña gaind, Pañan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.

²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neañri, na ma mba ambatke.

²⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo angira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punga mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabinaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca angirit.*

²⁵ Na nañarmuñna rana nganganngica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuñ mina Iesusmo ik naangi makeracat.

15:11 Up 3.13-14 **15:21** Ro 16.13 **15:24** Njap 22.18
mo te, ma reac anginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laña mo te, ma an reac anginande.

* **15:24** Satu mbuñ mina gereia watna, mandaia laña mo te, ma an reac anginande.

²⁶ Na an kapwanmo mina mana ritrica ore a waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANAN."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniñapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aenmbai.†

²⁹ Na meikramtaira tan kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita panaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raran Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuñ u mac monande."

³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik."

³¹ Na taip ndamtair panaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ngoin ngotacna minna wanaiñ."

³² Na an ramoot ma Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot panan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande." Na an ramootniña mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, manin toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

Iesusna menacatna

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana nganganngia gaca rimbiña rinri, gan tiacarpaikca muruñ neaupdiriñ aniaca wiñga makitacat, eaca tanga wigwacmbaina rana nganganngia mbonkacna min matikat.

³⁴ Na rana nganganngia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusna kam aniac ngoin mbun gaind ngaca mbopatna, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna minña gaind, "Aukna Raran Aetaniac, aukna Raran Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna."

³⁵ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuñ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ngacrena."

³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta tanga puk wiñrena reaca mina spans ngacrena reacmo angirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma angirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neañamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, "Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo angir irikit, co wanaiñ?"

³⁷ Na Iesusna kam aniac ngoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raranit aniaca Raran Aetaniacna Kacna tin inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuñ tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na wan mbuniñ malaruat.

³⁹ Na lapoca ruñrena ramoot pananna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusna menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, "Gidik ngoin, an ramootta ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc."

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auñna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem.

⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusna Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranğaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auñ aniaca tanrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mbuñ Arimatia auñna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik wañna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i lanap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na norapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa

15:27-28 Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ngoreac toco watnande." **15:29** Nap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9

15:34 Nap 22.1 **15:36** Nap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Lk 2.25, na 2.38

mba nanambiatke, ma tanga Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma angina.

⁴⁴ Na Pailatta tamtam ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca runrena ramtairta ramoot panan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanai?”

⁴⁵ Na ma mana kambmo waraca matiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair angina min.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca Iosepa tanga raranjit gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo angira mairikat. Na ma an mbun mata-mairi, na ma an wairmo anggi tanga wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tinmo waut aniac ian rukica tanga mboracrina.

⁴⁷ Na Makdala aunja Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, manija Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda mangepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala aunja Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inpemb laina reikap oikca angirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna tanja moca.

² Na raita ngatna ra lacauna nanjarmun ngoinna mina muk matangat.

³ Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanja tin mb-oraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tinja gotit?”

⁴ Na an kidrikca mina kipca ram-bunairi, na mina watta tanjinanna, an tanga mboracrina wautta tinmo mba mac angia mboracri. Wanai. Mina rukica

tanga roumbca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ngoin.

⁵ Ainda moca mina an muk inik mam-bukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ngam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ngapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ngep ngoreac nangeprina.

⁶ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamnjirena, ne Nasaret aunja Iesusa mina ik naker-acrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne waf.”

⁷ Na ne tanja mana inja rangairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam nean, Iesusa nenmo Galili aunmo, outta tanjande. Na ne manmo Galili aunja tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ngaua mbopatna.”

⁸ Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matangat. Na mina iroar inkara ngep ngoreac nangepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala aunja Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra la-cauna nanjarmun ngoinna ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma Makdala aunja Mariaamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuninja nerngaur ngorikcapnanna moa kecaririna.

¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanga Iesusap ngaua tanjrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aarena.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 * **16:8** Landamnjina ramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanja wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “An meikpitikca tanga Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ngamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam angica tanja aiya neanga mina gan tiacarpaikna aunjemmo tanji. An aiymo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ngepca tanga ra itirikna min, na anna Raranj Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda angina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat lanj neanja. Na an kamma anna Raranj Aetaniac ningiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10

Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica inŋmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na Iesusna maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.

¹³ Na maniŋa tanŋa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusna ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta aiŋna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda moca inŋmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusna min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagarar koinde, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke.

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa tanŋa meikramtairmo muruŋcaminmo kam wemban laŋmo wiwiti tanŋ.

¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk angir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Na ramootta ripac ngocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba angiritndait.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair punŋa, ma ngagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina nerngaur ngorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet.

¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair punŋa utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo

mba mo ngocraiitndai. Na roumbbebtta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet.”

Iesusna tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusna minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naangira matanŋat. Na Iesusna tanŋa mana par umbaia mambiracat.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira matanŋat, na mina kam wemban laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacoota minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ngagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagararina.

16:14 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15 **16:19** Nŋap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55 **16:20** Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, mac nda angina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona ainja moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb lainjmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiritina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainja moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir angiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanga tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna ainjapa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanainj. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Ainja Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injmbaia mana up angirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa nean ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot panan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna ainja, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna.

² Ainda moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndinja rangaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna ainja meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban lanj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wemban lanja anna niniatna.

³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininjta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia oreata, tanga, anna mininjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandon ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri.

⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar laruatna
min ngoinna Elisabetta
kitac puk neanrena ramoot
Ionna miratke, Maria toco
Iesus mamirat**
(1.5—2.52)

Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena jeronja, Sekaraiamo aind mam-bopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.

⁶ Ri, maniña matau ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna tonggorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gaimda rangairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua rangairina.

⁷ Na maniña mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniña aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanga taup ndamtairta aiña mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanga Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori.

⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaimd, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai lañ ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande.

¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuñ, ma gimbamba mona moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai lañna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniac kipca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria angica, Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri.

¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai lañ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina wañga witikca eacri.

¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña watca dumrikica ma mananambiat.

¹³ Na mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña mammo aindopatna, "Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Rarañ Aetaniaca una mben-deirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik.

¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una

iro u mba ñateitndai, u manmo tonggo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tongonande.

¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacrañ te, Ñeron Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniac, ndambuñ mac nda kipnande.

¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ñeronna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tañca aeterapa mombonikmo, angiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro lañ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo angiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca."

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiña aiña morena ñeronmo aindopatna, "Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ngoin, na aukna meac toco bagar."

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña gaimd mambopat, "Aku Gabriel, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wemban lañ angira kiprina.

²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wemban lañmo, aku angia kiprinanmo, u ripac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiñ, u aind ndeaci, tañi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Rarañ Aetaniac ma malamñireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande."

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, "Titoca moca Sekaraia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapekannan, eaca rocot ngoin."

²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiñ, ma aintan

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2
1:9 NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ngagoatke. Mina malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatracmo par ningik mbuŋ mangagori.

²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ngepca ndona auŋ mac nda matangat.

²⁴ Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot.

²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punŋa ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matangat. An auŋna ia Nasaret.

²⁷ Ma an auŋna moonɲ ngam ian ndambuŋa tangatna, an moonɲa mina manmo nuoc ngam ian langona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ngamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonɲ ngamna ia Maria.

²⁸ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲ Gabriel, ma tanga an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonɲonɲ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.”

²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna mininɲa mba lamɲiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲ Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi

teac, Raraŋ Aetaniacna una tonɲonɲ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.

³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonɲnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamoo i Iesus tik.

³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamoo Tamunɲa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamoo moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.

³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbna rapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min angiri bubuoc te, mina mana kanŋaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoo lamɲi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲ Mariamo aindopatna, “ɲeronɲ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamunɲa gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, inmbaia u moonɲnuoca mirnande. Na an moonɲnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ngoutmo ramoot wandonɲ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ngaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanga meac bagar ngoin, ma moonɲnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri.

³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku tonɲgonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲa man tikcarica matangat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tangatna

1:23 1 Nin 9.25 1:25 RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 1:27 Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 1:28 RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 1:31 Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 1:32 ɲap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 1:35 Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21

39 An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ngepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat.

40 Ma tanŋa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneangat.

41 Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Neron Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat.

42 Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moonnuocmo tongoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ngaua ma meik ndeidmo ainda otac ngocor."

43 Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, "Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?"

44 Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neangapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, tonŋon ngoinna moca madumrikica.

45 U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u tongonande."

Mariana ŋap

46 Karica Maria aindopatna,

"Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamunŋ ngoin
naangira manŋepreke.

47 Na aukna ŋeronŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋon
bagaraniac ngoin,
ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

48 Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa
moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.
Ainda moca mandeacna minapa
iŋmbaina minna,

meikramtair wit aniac watca aindopnande,

'Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo tonŋon
bagaraniac ngoin.'

49 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ngotacna
moca moatna reik,
ainda moca mana ia rat ngoin.

50 Na meikramtaira mana kanŋauk
ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca
morena,
ainda moca ma mandeacna
meikramtairapa iŋmbai ndaruekna
meikramtair motocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.

51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind
ndamŋirena,
'Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
ndeacraŋnande.'

Aind ndamŋirena ramtairmo,
ma oot mandaca mina tam-
tamma taŋ mainande.

52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair
paŋaindta
gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtairta
iremb angira manŋepri.

53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta
meikramtairmo,
reik wit aniac neanŋa
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtairmo,
ma minmo kamainda mandaca
mina matanŋat.

54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna meikramtair
Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na maŋa an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina
opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamŋia matanŋreke,
ma aina nicar ngamrir,

1:41 Lk 1.15 1:42 TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 1:45 Lk 1.20 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Nŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 1:46
1 Sml 2.1-10 1:48 1 Sml 1.11, na Nŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 1:49 Nŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na
126.2-3 1:50 NA 20.6, na Nŋap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na Nŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml
2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Nŋap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Nŋap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na
18.18, na 22.17, na Nŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

Abraamapa mana racaindpaik-
nandmo
ma iarwara mina kadmairannde

⁵⁶ Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca
tanga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma
ndona auŋ mac nda matangat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

⁵⁷ Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna
ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc
mamirat.

⁵⁸ Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina
opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa
mana auŋ kabena meikramtaira, an
mbaraca mina manap tikca tonjongar
anikap eacrina.

⁵⁹ Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanga
raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca
tikatke.* Mina mac nda kipca mana
tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i
Sekaraia tikna moca mori.

⁶⁰ Na moonnuocna aemma gain-
dopatna, "Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo Ion
tiknande."

⁶¹ Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "An ia
una nicar ngamrirta barna ia wanaiŋ."

⁶² Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo
par mbuŋ naangia ngagoca aind madi-
giat, "U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?"

⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kap-
wan ianna digica mina mamoo wan ian
neanga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindo-
prina, "Moonnuocna ia Ion." Aindopri
mina ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam
malamŋiat.

⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana
upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna
ngepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna i angira mangepat.

⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam
ngoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia
rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna
reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta
aunembta inkara kocnaia tanga mama-
iat.

⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna
meikramtaira muruŋa ndori punŋa gaind
malamŋiat, Kacootna gargara manap
eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madi-
giat, "Inmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc
nangepca titoc ndeacit?"

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neron
Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma
rambca moca aindopatna,

⁶⁸ "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam lan
nean te, mana imo angŋi ngep, ma Is-
raelnangepa Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma
minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda
angiratna.

⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaind-
paik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac
ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo
raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda
angina ramoot.

⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam-
bca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca mo-
rina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kam-
bca.

⁷¹ Gaiŋd, ma aimo aina punnangepa
para tikca aimo mac nda angŋi te, aimo
nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca
aimo mac nda anginande.

⁷² Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina
opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam leaca gagra, babuatna
kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.

⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina
ngamair Abraamap babuca leacatna
kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda
rangaiŋa moatna.

⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina
punnangepa para tiki aimo nda angina
moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo
kecarica, aia man ningikna aiŋa moran.

⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia
mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋa memetmbaca moran
te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina

^{1:59} RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * ^{1:59} Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai
parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet. ^{1:60} Lk 1.13 ^{1:66} RL 39.2, na Nŋp
80.17, na Up 11.21 ^{1:67} Iol 2.28 ^{1:68} Nŋp 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 ^{1:69} Nŋp 18.2 ^{1:70}
Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 ^{1:71} Nŋp 106.10 ^{1:72} RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Nŋp
105.8-9, na 106.45 ^{1:73} RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 ^{1:74} Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 ^{1:75} Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti
1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4

iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamñi rapacrañnande.

⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, inmbaia mina unmo Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanca Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamñinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuñna auñna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anginande.

⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirin ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our angiri wandonai te, aina iroar inkar wandonai, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanap tanrañnande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, inmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana ñeroña wakikiri. Ma tanca ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanca, inmbaia ma Israelnañgepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuñna ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, ma ndona landamñi mbuñna iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruñna iremb angina mori.

² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot pañan teker ndeacri, gan iremb angina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auñembta meikramtairta irembmo muruñ naangiri. Aintik mana mbaiñna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca.

1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10

1:79 Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18

Mt 1.25 **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23

³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruñna ndorita nicarta auñemb miniñ mac nda tanca ndorita iremb neañna moca.

⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auñ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanca ndona ngamair Dewitna auñ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin.

⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanca, iremb angina ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca, ndoniñna i neañna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan.

⁶⁻⁷ Maniña an auñna tanca, ñembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniña tanca bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniña an ndeaca tanca, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuñna tamaia maica. Mamo angirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouña Maria Iesusa miratna mouña, ramtair ndeida an auñna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginainga moa eacri.

⁹ Kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron ianna, min ndambuñ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wemban lan ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruñna moi tongocarinando.

¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auñ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruñ mac nda angina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca

1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3

1:80 Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7**

2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na

Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11

aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

¹² Na ngagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanca mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronja aindopacariri, tawi ɲgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ɲgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronja kitimma witikca, mina tongoca Raranj Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ɲgoin naangia ɲgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ɲgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naangji ɲgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo tonggorenanno, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna tanŋatna

¹⁵ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tanŋatke. Karica sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambo-pri. Aria! Aia tanŋa an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.”

¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ɲgepca tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ɲgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniŋa eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, mina tanŋa watta maica, karica sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamɲiatke.

¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamɲia maeacri, na ma lamɲia mataɲreke.

²⁰ Na sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanŋa, Raranj Aetaniacna i angia ɲgepatke, Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneaŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronj mboprina kirar ɲgoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranŋaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ɲgocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronja an imo ɲgaua mammo neanŋatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranŋaica Raranj Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moonnuocmo angica Ierusalem naangji tanŋa Raranj Aetaniacmo neaŋna.*

²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ɲgocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca angji tanŋa, Kacootta neaŋ.”

²⁴ Aindopri tik, manij toca ɲgorac ɲgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranŋaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot

2:13 ɲap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20
2:16 Lk 2.10-12 **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 **2:22** TN 12.1-8
 * **2:22 Lataruna ra:** An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17
2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

wandonj lanj ngoin. Ma Raranj Aetaniac ningikca rangairena ramoot. Simeonna Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi lainga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Neronj Ratta manap eacrena.

²⁶ Na Neronj Ratta ngaua mamoo ain-dopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watnande.”

²⁷ Karica Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniņa ndoniņa nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca rangaina moca kipca mbukatke.

²⁸ Simeonna mamoo, ndona par mbunja angia ngepca potaca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna imo angia ngepca gaindopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku tanga nikinik iro wetwet laņa
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda angina morina
reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wit muruņa lamnikca,
u ai mac nda angina reac an kocror-
ina.

³² Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaira wanaiņnanda
metac te,
mina Raranj Aetaniacmo lamņi
garacnande.
Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
mina i aniac ngoin anginande.”

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetniņa, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniņa iroara tamtam ndamņiatke.

³⁴ Simeonna Raranj Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac lanj neaņ.” Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raranj Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda angiri ngepnande. Ma minmo ngagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te,

³⁵ mina iroara, ingoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riņa gigiraek toc, u aind ndamņinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonj. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ngaua, ramoot langoca manap eaca tanga, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa minna tikca.

³⁷ Inmbaia mana kangaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac tanga. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei ningikca moraiņnande. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiņa, mouņapa raap morena.

³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raranj Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ lanj neaņrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna moca muruņ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anginandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda tajiņa

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanga, ndorita auņ Nasaret mataiņri.

⁴⁰ Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanga acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamņiar laiņ koinda, mamoo kipca minna tikca, na Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikitke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca tanŋatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniŋa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamjireke, maniŋa Ierusalemma tanŋrena.[†]

⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanŋa parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikitke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranŋaica, tanŋa Ierusalem ndaruca.

⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auŋemb mac nda matanŋat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniŋa mba lamjiatke.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniŋa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tatan ndopca. Ainda moca maniŋa matanŋat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniŋa mannake, watta tambacarica. Inmbaia maniŋa ndoniŋna auŋ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuŋa mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniŋa Ierusalem mac nda tanŋa mana ngorena moca.

⁴⁶ Karica maniŋa mana moca orea tan, tanŋa rai mbonkac mbuŋa, maniŋa manmo watca. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanŋande.

⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanŋepri, mana landamjiapa mana kamna moca.

⁴⁸ Na maniŋa mammo watca tamtam ndamjica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u anmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anŋa, una amepaetniŋa iro inikniŋa tamtam ngoin ndamjica, anŋa una moca aiŋ aniac ngoreapekna.”

⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniŋna kamma gainda rutica, “Kai ngoinna moca onŋo aukna ngoreaca tanŋe? Onŋo mba lamjiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.”

⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniŋa mana mboprina kamna miniŋa lamŋi ngocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniŋap, mina mac nda tanŋa Nasaret auŋ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniŋna kam niŋgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuŋ ngutiŋga maeacri.

⁵² Karica Iesusna ngepca acnaica mana landamjica, laiŋ koind taruatke. Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruŋa manmo toŋtonŋar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiŋa ndona aiŋa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitrina

(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28*)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuŋ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakoni-tisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisantias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan.

² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca.

³ Ainda moca Ionna tanŋa oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitrina, “Nena iroar inkar ngetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica kitac puk anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tipemb ngorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.”

^{2:41} NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 ^{† 2:41 Pasowana Ra:} Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ^{2:49} In 2.16 ^{2:50} Lk 9.45, na 18.34 ^{2:51} Lk 2.19 ^{2:52} 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 ^{3:2} Lk 1.80 ^{3:3} Up 13.24, na 19.4 ^{3:4} Ais 40.3-5

⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, "An ramtair kocorta taipca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taip matau te, mana taipemb gepairinanmo wandonai.

⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taipembca muruñ gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonai. Te, taipembca lainga wanaiñ, ne mimo muruñ moi lañ mo.

⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda angina aiñ.' "

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuñ kitac puk angina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ngamrirta aet.' Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur punga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min.

⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta miniña kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainga giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruñ kocnaii waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande."

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mammo gainda digirina, "Aia tida moit?"

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, "Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuninapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiñ ndeaceknanna neañ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo."

¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk angina moca, mina manmo digica, "Riripti, aia tida moit?"

¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Nena aiñirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganganngina kituknduk ningik naañgi, ne kai iu kun teac."

¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mammo gainda digirina, "Aia tida moit?" Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne ramtairta kitukndukar angina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiñna kituknduk ningik angì."

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraça mina muruñna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamñica, gaindopca, "Anna Ion, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?"

¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, "Aku puk mbuñ nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inñmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamun ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamun ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiñ mona minna wanaiñ. Ma nemo Neron Rat mbunapa tac mbuñ kitac pukca monande.

¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo angiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ñañawirmo angiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma lorirañnande."

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembañ laiñ wiwiti-rina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neangatna (Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruñ Ionna par mbuñ kitac puk angiri, na an minna Iesus toca

kitac puk angiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamunna aunja gootatke. Neronj Ratta man ndambuŋ ngirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc, ngirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamunna aunja kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatŋi ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo angira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

*Jesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ angia ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ angira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹ Na Er ma Iosua nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.

Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.

Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.

Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.

³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.

Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.

Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.

Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.

Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.

³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.

Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.

Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.

Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.

Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.

Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.

³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.

Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.

Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.

Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.

Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.

³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.

Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.

Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.

Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.

Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.

Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.

Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.

Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.

Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.

³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.

Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.

Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.

Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.

Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.

Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.

Na Adam ma Raranj Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Na Neronj Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan

gaca, Neronj Ratta manmo angira tanga, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.

² Ma an ndeaca tanga rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri.

³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat, "U Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac."

⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.' "

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat naangira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋa auŋembta reik wandaca maica.

⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat, "Gan gargara auknan. Aku angirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neannde. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna nean ndop te, aku neannde. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kangaukca tiknande.

⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mben-dei te, gan reik anna unan."

⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'U ndona Kacoot ningikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiran. Ma una Raranj Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ ningikca moran.' "

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat angia tanga Ierusalem naangia gaca. Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamun ngoinnanna tikca ma mamowaiat, "U Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Raranj Aetaniacna mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaurmo ma mbagirica mina

kocroca, unmo ndorita pair pun ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.' "

¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, 'U ndona Kacoot Raranj Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raranj Aetaniac.' "

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo inmbaina nginan mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanga tanga Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ angia ɲgepatna

(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik
wanga inikca tikca angira mangepat
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Neronj Ratna gargar ngoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wan inik mac nda tanga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neanga tanri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i angia ɲgeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo
karirina
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanga acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matangat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara rangaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

¹⁷ Na mina mamowaiat Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap angira neanga, ma gootca ore tanga watatna nininia gaindopatna,

¹⁸ "Kacootna Neronja aukmo gaindta ngagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair runkirina kirara, aukmo

ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wemban lan neanma moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naangirinanmo wattacarica mina tan. Te, lamnik ngorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laja mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacran.

¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gaima nanari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laja monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna nginaja morena ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruja lamnikca man ningikca wattikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ngoin malaruri.”

²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i angia ngepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainta moca, anna ndamnia tanga aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca ma gaimda kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaimopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan angica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonai.’ Te, ne gaimopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auj minin motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ”

²⁴ Na ma gaim mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auj minin ramma morena ramootmo mba ang tiki eacitndai.

²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik

kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tan, tanga guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

²⁶ Ri, Raran Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tangatke. Wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Ma mammo auj aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auj ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tangatna.

²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanga, an inikna meikramtair ndeida rumb lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruja rumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik wajna ramoot, man ningikna rumb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica,

²⁹ ngepca, manmo angia winga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auja takur tamuj ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamujna rumbca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca angira tangatke.

³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona ton-tonja tanga macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma tanga Galili inikna auj ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neanri.

³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamnia aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeaca. Neron ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

4:22 Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42 4:23 Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 4:24 In 4.44 4:25 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 4:26 1 GRP 17.8-16 4:27 2 GRP 5.1-14 4:30 In 8.59, na 10.39 4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 4:32 Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 4:34 Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Nariŋka u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umo lamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Neronŋ ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an neronŋ ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, neronŋa manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ngocrairi.

³⁶ Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.”

³⁷ Ri, Iesusna anda morina reikta kam-bca tamtamma tanŋa mamaia.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac kecarica, tanŋa Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?”

³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanŋa an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumb anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanŋi.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca laŋa moatna.

⁴¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanŋa, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena auŋembmo ngokeatna (Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na njanarmuŋ ngoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma tanŋa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, oreataŋ, tanŋa mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taŋ teac.”

⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti taŋna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiŋna nakipatna.”

⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam-bca anna wiwitica neaŋa taŋrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ngoaeb wit maangiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanŋa man ndambuŋa puniri.*

² Na ma watrinanna, ngoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo miar roumbca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke.

³ Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaŋrina.

^{4:41} Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12

^{4:43} Lk 8.1

^{4:44} Mt 4.23

^{5:1} Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

* ^{5:1} **Genesaret:** Anna Galili miarna i ian.

^{5:5} In 21.3

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neanga maica, karica, inmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anginande."

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot pañan, gan mouñ rocot, aia aiñ anikca wanaiña morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba angiri. Lañ, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande."

⁶ Mina ainda mori, ngoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukca, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiñ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuñ aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniñmo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, korniña maica, bururunan toca mori.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiñ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniñ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanga Iesusna or kitimma pañan ramtukca aindopatna "Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tañ. Aku ramoot laña wanaiñ." Aindopri, Iesusna Saimonmo aindopca, "U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aiñ, u ngoaeb angirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiñ, u meikramtair anginande."

¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik runkicarica, mina mana ranjaica manap matañri.

Iesusna roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laña moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesusna auñ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemañmanap aindopatna, "Kacoot, u ndo tongo te, aukmo mo laña moa aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat lañ ndaruna."

¹³ Aindopri Iesusna ndona parmo mana tik ngutinga aindopatna, "Aku tonggorina. U laña mo." Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi.

¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuñ aindopatna, "U tanca, gan aiñ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U tanca, ndona tik ningikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamñinande, una tikca mawandonairi."

¹⁵ Karica Iesusna an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roubbeba moi laña mo maina moca.

¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gairda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanga, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusna orninapa parniñ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laña moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusna meikramtairmo ripti neanga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auñembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auñemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roubbeba moa lainga moatna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuñ naangia kipca, mammo kac inik naangi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,

¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man angñ mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap angira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiña meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo angia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, "Aukna ramoot,

una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna taup angina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaij. Anna Raranj Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiñ!”

²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mina kamma gainda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina?”

²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca tan,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’

²⁴ Aku tonggorina ne gaind ndamji, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica, ndona kaca tan.”

²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar angica Raranj Aetaniacna ia angia ngepcarica, nakac matanjri.

²⁶ Na mina muruj an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamjiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna

(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “U aukna ija rangai.”†

²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusa inmbai matangat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair

witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,

³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusa ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”

³¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuja mba tanjitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Roumbbehta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuja tanjande.”

³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaij ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mben-deiranjande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacranj te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?”

³⁵ Towanaij. Inmbai ecte, mina mammo angiri tangacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuja aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, wanmbai titaca

5:21 Nap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49 5:24 In 5.8
15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18

† 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian. 5:30 Lk 5:34 In 3.29

tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iuk-itndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit wan ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laja mba watitndai.”

³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runji tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande.

³⁸ Ainda wanaij! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.

³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tongoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laj.’ ”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna (Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair punga mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”

³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minijna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.

⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik angica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca

wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?”

⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neari, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna nginan mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ngepca tanga witikri.

⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?”

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mammoat.

¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamnjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punga aindopatna, “Aia mammo titoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanga, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raranj

Aetaniacmo mbendeia tan, tanga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke,

¹³ ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneanŋat.

¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamō i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.

¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamō Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ŋgacrena.*

¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnangepta para neaŋnande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witkri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auŋembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maŋara rambunaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruŋ ŋgoin mitoca kipca eacri.

¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmō, moi laiŋga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ŋerngaur ŋgorikca moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ mamori.

¹⁹ Na an gargar aniacā ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, aida moca roumbbebmō meikramtair wit aniacā, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina laiŋga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tongo

(Matiu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo watta tanga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne toŋtoŋgarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca toŋtoŋgarap eac, iŋmbaia ne laroŋnande.

²² “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba toŋgoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ŋgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ŋgocrainandet. Mina aida mo te, ne toŋtoŋgarap eac.

²³ Na atu ŋgoinna nena nicara ainta tip ŋgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tongo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malam-bireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca angira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca toŋgoca laroŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo angī ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnangepnamo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruŋga minmo oot mandacna toŋtoŋgarap. **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Nap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20

Punñangepmo tongorena tip kirar laña gaind

(Matiu 5.38-48)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neanga tanrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matji. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titicka mo te, ne mimo tip lañ, ningikca mo.

²⁸ Na mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.

²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapgin ñap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anji te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anjiri tan.

³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anjina digi te, u minmo anjiri neañ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anji te, u an reik mac nda anjinake, kai digi teac.

³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruñ ne tongorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tingikca matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain’? Na tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena.

³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb lainga morena meikramtair tingikmo, tip laña mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain’? Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.

³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neañ te, ne gainda kai lamñica neañ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain’? Tipemb ñgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neangacarica.

Inmbai, mina lamñinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anjinande.

³⁵ Na ne ndorita punñangepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laña mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neangacarica anna ruruti mac nda anjinake, kai lamñi teac. Ne ainda mo te, inmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac anji te, ne tamuñna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ñgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laña morena.

³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ñgorik

(Matiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ñgorik.’ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecar i te, Rarañ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo anjiri neañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biñ laña matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riñndiñi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruñki te, ma nenmo neañnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biñairina min, an biñna min, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nena an biñna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ian, ma tanga lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutinga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiñ. Ma ainda mo te, maniña tanca muruñniña au ñgiriknande.”

6:28 Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 6:29 Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 6:30 TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 6:31 Mt 7.12 6:32 Mt 5.46 6:34 Mt 5.42 6:35 TN 25.35-36, na Njap 37.26, na Mt 5.45 6:37 Mt 6.14, na 7.1 6:38 ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 6:39 Mt 15.14 6:40 Mt 10.24-25, na In 13.16, na 15.20

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti anggirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neanrena ramootmo tamunmbaia wanain. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau anggiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamniapeke?

⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca erena

(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik lan ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laja mba eritndai.

⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamninande. An ikca ma lan, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anggiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anggiritndai.

⁴⁵ Ramoot lan, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndin ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarninja mbunin

(Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor?

⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuñ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo

ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande.

⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac panpain ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanain, ma panpain ngoin.

⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanainmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca runrena ramoot pananna tuomna ain kamaindna ramootta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapanamma tanga laruca.

² Romna lapoca runrena ramoot panan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca runrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna ain kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana ainna outmbaica tanrena ramoot ian, ma mana tonjon ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubmca moca mbac tarkica eacri.

³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna ain kamaindna ramootna roubmbo, mo laja mona.”

⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanga larua, Iesus ndambuñ, mammo kam gargar mbuñ aindopatna, “An lapoca runrena ramoot pananna, ma ramoot lan ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki?

⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonjon ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanga lapoca runrena ramoot

pañanna kac ndambuņa rambuņairi, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, "Kacoot! U irembta ramoot pañan aniac. U kai aiņ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laņa wanaiņ. Aku irembta ramoot pañanna wanaiņ.

⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuņ nakipna, towanaiņ. U an ningikca tikca, u kam ningik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roubmca laņa monande.

⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, 'U taņ!' aindop te, ma taņnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, 'U kip!' aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, 'U gan aiņa mo!' aindop te, ma taņca an aiņa monande."

⁹ Lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ņgoin ndamņica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raņgairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ņgocor."

¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taņga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramoota, kaca tikca laņ mamori.

Iesusa auņ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ņgammo moa ņgepatna

¹¹ Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taņga auņ ian ndaruca. An auņna ia Nain.

¹² Ma maica an auņ kam ndaruatke. An auņnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina

mana wairap aņgirca auņ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ņgoinap. Na mana kaņgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auņna meikramtair wit aniac mina an meac konimap kipri.

¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac."

¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma taņga rambuņaica, an wairna barmo utiņri, an bar aņgira taņrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, "Nuoc ņgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ņgep!"

¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna naņgepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneaņri.

¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i aņgira ņgepca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca." Ainda moca mina aindopatna, "Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ņgotacna moca."

¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auņembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auņembca, mbukca mina anna auņembca tamtamma taņri, Iesusna nininia moa taņrina.

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, mana iņa raņgairena ramootniņmo Iesus ndambuņa mandaca taņgatna (Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke.

¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramootniņmo aca kipca maniņmo aindopatna, "Oņgo taņi Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mammo gainda digi, 'U ande Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?' "

²⁰ Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa tanŋa, Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mamō gaindopatna, “Anŋa kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ”

²¹ Na an min mbuŋa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiŋ mamori.

²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniŋmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Onŋo tanŋa Ionmo an reikca mandeac onŋo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamō aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiŋga moca, mina matanŋreke, na roumb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manŋepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laŋa maanŋiri.’ ”

²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonŋtonŋgar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam anŋina nakiprina ramootniŋa mac nda tanŋatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanŋa, ne kaina reac mbatna tanŋena? Ne anna tanŋa tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta watna tanŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiŋapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda kaiknimbca eacrena.

²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna tanŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma mimo tamunmbai ŋgoin.

²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanŋa aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamunmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukmo moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamunmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandon ŋgoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina tanŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina.

³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anŋiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandon laŋmo mina in neanŋa macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?

³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tanŋa, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tonŋtonŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambre-

nanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mammo gaind mambopat, 'Neronj ngoreaca manap maecreke.'

³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,' ne ndori punja ne aindoprina.

³⁵ Karica Raranj Aetaniacna landamjina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raranj Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ngoin."

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusna tanga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranjaica mbiracatke.

³⁷ Meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanjrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrena tabair tiamma inpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjirca kipca gaca.

³⁸ Ma tanga Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar punja, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranjaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamjirina, "An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tuki-apeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana

tipembap ma lamjinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac."

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusna an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Saimon, aku una neaŋna kam ianap." Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, "Laŋ riripti, una kammo mbopwa."

⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusna kam roor mbuŋa gaindoprina, "Ramooteniŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naanŋirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.

⁴² Maniŋ aindpaik naanŋiracarica, inmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniŋa an mac nda neaŋna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniŋmo kadmaica aindopatna, 'Onjo, an nake, kai lamji teac.' " Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, "U mbop, maniŋa mandaia ndo, anna mamatnji aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatnji aniaca wanaiŋ?"

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, "Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonjon aniacap." Aindopri Iesusna mammo aindoprina, "Una kamma wandon ngoin."

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusna mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna

lakoar punğa muririna.*

⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniņmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.

⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranğaica tabaira mba anğirca aukna paņan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniņmo kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa ndikrina.

⁴⁷ Aında moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin. Aında moca aia mamolamjirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ngoirikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ngoreac ianna aniaca wanaiņ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecari te, an ramoot mana mamatņi mananna Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonğoitndai. Mana mamatņia tekemmotem.”†

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ngoirikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punğa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngoirikta makukara moa kecariapekna.”

⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taņca una nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anğira kipca, mandeaca u Raraņ Aetaniacap eteaca laņ ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairap ranğaica mina taņrina

¹ An maiatke, iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa, an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņna kammo meikramtaira wiwitaņ taņri, mana iņa rangairena ramtairpaikca parniņa mbut mbuniņa, mina manap matanğat.

² Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nernğaur ngoirikcapa roumbbeba moa laņa moatna meik toco, manap taņrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auņa meac. Ngaua nernğaur ngoirik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nernğaurmo moa kecariatna.

³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranğaica tanğatna. Ioanna, mana kanğaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nğinaņ mbatrena ramoot paņan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mina ndori punğa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna (Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Aında moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auņembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mina eacri. Aında moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina,

⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anğirca tanğa wariņa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taņri, ndeida taup ndiņ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca taņri. Na ngoirik ndeida kipca an lourmo

* **7:44** Iudana ndiariņa tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taņca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tikca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ neaņnande. Te, mana mbaiņa meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukaņpeke, u mba pukca mba anğirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar punğa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46** Nap 23.5

† **7:47** An kam matņi, ma tonğotņi kirar, na mana miniņ ngoinna, anna tonğotņi aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 **8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagra paik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat.

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande." Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Karica mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri.

¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai."

Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, "An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anŋi nari.

¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tanrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek.

¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna miniŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainpa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamŋiranande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna miniŋa waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋanari ru ngocorta reikta kirar.

¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ anŋiranandet."

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anŋi kerac

(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, "Meikramtair, mina win anŋica tacmo mba anŋiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kanŋaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

¹⁷ Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca inmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca

rapacapek. Narike ramoot ianna landamjiap eaceknanna, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo kabena landamji ianna an nambat mac neannde. Na ramootta landamjiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raranj Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecari-nande."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Na an min mbuja Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaij.

²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca."

²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, "Meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna rangairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik."

Iesusna watapa, murmurmo kiracatna

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nangabukca ma mimo aindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waj nagana." Aindopca mina kor angirca gari.

²³ Na mina tanri. Iesusna korna inik nangori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar nangepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke.

²⁴ Mina tanga Iesusmo, aca ngepca aindopatna, "Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!" Aindopatke, Iesusna ngepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniija andu namamiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

²⁵ Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, "Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?" Ma aindopri, mina mana an aijna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punja

tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, "Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniija mana kam mbaraca maiapekna."

Iesusna najaorina ramoot ianna neronjmo moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanga Galili miarmo wajembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca.

²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auj aniacna ramoot ianna nerngaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuj makipat. An ramootta nerngaur ngorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna tanrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusna wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, "Iesus! U Raranj Aetaniac tamujna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigitir anikca kai neanj teac!"

²⁹ Aintik Iesusna an neronj ngoreacmo mambopat, "U an ramootmo kacrep." An neronja ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aija morenanna, mina mana parnijapa orniymo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaja mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an neronj ngoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naangia mandaca ma anna tanrannde.

³⁰ Ri Iesusna manmo gainda digirina, "Una ia mandai?" Na ma aindopatna, "Aukna ia, 'Wit Aniac.'" Anna minija gaind, nerngaur ngorik wit aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.

³¹ Karica an nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, "U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!"

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur rounb ɲgambca taŋrinanna. Nɲɲgaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica.

³³ An ɲɲɲgaur ɲgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina tanga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaŋ ɲgoinna pacwikinca ɲgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaia.

³⁴ Ri, mina ɲginanɲa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica tanga, an auŋ ania-capa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanɲat.

³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ɲgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ɲɲɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamɲi laŋ angica, raranɲit angira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ɲgaua ɲɲɲgaur ɲgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

³⁷ Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamɲirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taŋna moca aemaŋmanap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor nanɲabukca matanɲi.

³⁸ An ɲɲɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auŋ mac nda

mbagirica aindopatna,

³⁹ “U ndona kaca taŋca, Raranɲ Aeta-niaca un ɲgotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda tanga ndona auŋna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ɲgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonɲuoc ianna moa laŋa mori, na meaca mana tik ɲgapaoc ɲgutingatnanna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo waŋembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonɲongar koind.

⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ɲginanɲ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbica mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri.

⁴² Mana moonɲa moonɲuoca kabe ɲgoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindianɲ nakeri.

⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb angica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an rounb angica eaca taŋ, tanga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana rounbca mo laŋa mo ɲgocor.*

⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna inɲmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ɲgapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagra mba mac laruatke.

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindianɲ nakerina.”

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * **8:43** Landamɲina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamɲirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “*Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ɲgoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.*” **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19

⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, "Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca rangaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanga."

⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca ingorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiŋrina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.

⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aukna moonŋnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac."

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ŋgetacndiŋa kipca, mammo aindopca, "Una moonŋnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac."

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonŋnuoc, ma laŋa monande."

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ŋgepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonŋnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik aŋgica mina manap mbukatna.

⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonŋnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena."

⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ngocraica, aindopatna, "Aia lamŋirina moonŋnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri."

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonŋna moonŋnuocna par ngutiŋga aindopatna, "Aukna moonŋnuoc, u ŋgep!"

⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonŋnuocna ŋeroŋa mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, "Ne an

moonŋnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am."

⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonŋnuocna amepaetta ŋgep ngoreac ngoin nangepca. Iesusa maniŋmo gaind nagagra mboprina, "Onŋo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin."

9

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aiŋ neaŋgatna
(Matu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ngorikap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neaŋgatna.

² Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubbbehta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga mona moca.

³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambairap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne ŋgegetrikina tik ngapaoc laiŋgap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ.

⁴ Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an naŋgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac niŋgik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋgepca kabena auŋa taŋ.

⁵ Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke."*

8:48 Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12

⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an aujembta inikca mbukca, auj, aujmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laj wiwitiri, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lainj mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot panjan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, "Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri."

⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri." Na ndeida aindoprina, "Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndinj mac nda ngeprina."

⁹ Aina moca Erotta gaindopatna, "Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana ainna nininia moca tanjena?" Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesus 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangata

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up angirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tangatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesus min ningik angica. Mina tanga kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida.

¹¹ An min mbuja meikramtair wit ania aca Iesusmo an auja tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana ija rangaiica tanja. Na mina tanga, man ndambu ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbehta moa lainja moatna.

¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca man ndambu mamo aindopatna, "Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina aujembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca

tanga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna aujemb kocor."

¹³ Ri, Iesus mimo gaindopatna, "Ne ndori punja mimo amna reac neanjam." Aindopri mina aindopatna, "U ndo tongote, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruja neanjamna amta reik oikna tanja ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanainj, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuninja ndo maeacreke."

¹⁴ Na an ndeacatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesus ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanja 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi tanja mbirac."

¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanga mbiraca maiatke.

¹⁶ Karica Iesus an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuninap angica tamuina auja watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, kam tip laj neanga ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemninj witkica angira ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neanga, mina an ramtairmo mabinaiat.

¹⁷ Na binjaia maica, mina muruja amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo angira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parninapa mbut mbunijnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesus ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesus Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, "Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?"

¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ndeida unmo kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, 'U Elaia.' Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, 'U atuna rambca morina

ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ngeprina.’ ”

²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai nŋacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai nŋoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikitna.

²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit nŋoin anŋinandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mitoco mammo ga witik te, meikramtaira mammo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca ranŋai ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik anŋica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca ranŋairan.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecarite, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.

²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ nŋutiŋ te, na ma nŋocrai te, an reikca mina mammo titoc nŋotacit?

²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira nean te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerngaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanŋaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.

²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik nŋoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac nŋocor ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesusa tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Iŋmbaia rai parmbaia mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anŋica takur tamuŋ magat.

²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik nŋapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat,

³⁰ na ramootniŋa andu man ndambun ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia.

³¹ Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniacna kanŋauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemma tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mammo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatanŋa kam ndopacarica.

³² Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina nŋoa niri mbuŋa, mina nŋepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri.

³³ Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamni nŋocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.”

9:20 Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 9:22 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33
9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 9:25 Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 9:26 Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamun̄ ngetacndin̄ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuṇa mana iṇa rangairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moon̄nuoc teker ianna n̄eron̄ ngoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inmbaina ra mbuṇa Iesusa ndona iṇa rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamun̄ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke.

³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaṇmaṇap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin.

³⁹ Memetmbaca n̄eron̄ ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiṇa nekraṇ te, mana upa toptik laruraṇnande. An n̄eron̄ ngoreaca mammo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ngocor.

⁴⁰ Aku una iṇa rangairena ramtairmo, mana n̄eron̄ ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiṇ.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamṇia wandon̄a wanaiṇ. Ne ritipaik laiṇ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamṇi laiṇ angirit? Una nuocmo gan naaṇgi kip.”

⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuṇa rambuṇaiatke, an n̄eron̄ ngoreaca mammo moa ngocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riṇgatke. Iesusa n̄gepca an n̄eron̄mo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laṇa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneaṇgat.

⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raraṇ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamṇiatke, Iesusa ndona iṇa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ṇaṇari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraṇwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neaṇnande.”

⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniṇa aṇgi ngocor, na mina mba lamṇiatke, an kamna miniṇa minmo ingorooca eacri, na mina lamṇi rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paṇanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana iṇa rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paṇan ndeacit?”

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamṇica, ma moon̄nuoc teker ian aṇgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.

⁴⁸ Mana iṇa rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamṇiap eacrenan, ma gan moon̄nuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruṇna irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamun̄ ngoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuṇa meikramtairta n̄ern̄gaur ngorikca moa kecarica taṇrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiṇ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō nda rutica aindopatna, “U mamō wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ngocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat

(9.51—19.28)

*Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ
nakipna tonjongar kocor*

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anŋi taŋna ra rambuŋaiatke, aida moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemna taŋna iro panpain nanŋepri.

⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona moca, taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.

⁵³ Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaira lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemna taŋna taŋrena, aida moca mina aindopca, “Mamō kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”

⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonŋo ngocor, aida moca maniŋa Iesusmo gaida digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonŋo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ngac iricka an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”

⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocarica.

⁵⁶ Na mina ngepca kabena auŋ ian matangat.

*Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipna kirarna
nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mamō gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una ranŋaica unap taŋraŋnande.”

⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena

tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorik mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”

⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ngepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”

⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ngutiŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

10

*Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo
mbagirica mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna*

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirica mina taŋna moatke.

² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia rua-maica maeacreke. Na min anŋina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo anŋiri tumnambca tik.

9:51 Mk 10.32, na 16.19 **9:53** In 4.9 **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16 **9:61** 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7

10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 * **10:3 Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga:** Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ngoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ngocor, minpemb.

³ “Ne tanj! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo ranja pirin ngorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.*

⁴ Na ne tanj te, kitukndukapna tuku-tapa rambap kai anggi teac, kabena ortimbiknin ngapaocap kai anggi teac. Ne an reikap kai angica tanj teac. Na ne tanj te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

⁵ Na ne tanj kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet lanap eacran.’

⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet lanja ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam lanja ma anginande. Na narikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet lanja ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet lanja, anna nenan, ne mac nda anggi.

⁷ Na ne an kacnim ningikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neanjamnande. Aintik ramootta aija mo te, ma anna opoik anginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami tanj teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auj ianna tanja, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanji tanja, nemo amta reik nean te, ne angica am.

⁹ Ne an aujna meikramtairta roumbbebm, moi lanja mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuajaia macariri.’

¹⁰ Narikca ne tanji auj ian ndaruca, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanji tanji, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ngepca nda tangek, ne tanja an auja punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,

¹¹ ‘Nena aujna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca tanj te, ne lamjinande. Ne an tip kirara lanja mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raranj Aetaniacna

bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuajaia macarica.’”†

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamjirenanna laru te, gan aujna meikramtairta morina makukara bagaranik koind. Mina Sodom aujna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta kadmai (Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Bet-saidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanga Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanga gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi angica kotir angica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna lanja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.

¹⁴ Narikca Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an aujnianna morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuanna auj nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Unmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo in neangekna ramoot, ma auk motoco in neanjannde. Na ma aukmo, in neangekna ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniac motoco, ma in

10:4 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an ornianna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20

neangapekna. Na an Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tangatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tongocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nerngaur ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca rangairena.”

¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neanrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kanur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiŋ ngoin.”

²⁰ Na ne gainda kai tongo mbop teac, ‘Nerngaour ngorikca aina kam mbaraca rangairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raranj Aetaniacmo tongo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa tongo weperaca Raranj Aetaniacmo kam tonŋon laŋ neangatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuŋa, Neronj Ratta Iesusna nikinik ngaoca ngepca Iesusa tongo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonŋon ngoin, u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik angira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raranj Aetaniac, u ndona tonŋona rangaica, u ainda morina.”

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna

para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe ningik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tongorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tingikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

²³ Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tongorena.”

²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watiri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ angii?”

²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna Raranj Aetaniac ningikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mammo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona neronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuŋa man ningik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”

²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonj mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anginande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi nari, aukna

10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Nap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

landamjiara minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, "Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?"

³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auj aniac Ieriko ngirikna tanri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca ingoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc angiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mammo aida moa ngocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tanga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.

³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranğaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matangat.

³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matangat.

³³ "Maniña aida mocarica tangatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.

³⁴ Aida moca ma tanga mammo utinga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuñ tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo angira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica angira tanga nemb ngorena kac naangira tanga, mana nginaña moa eacri. ³⁵ Na inmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniña min neangatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, 'U gan ramootmo matau raupni eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, inmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.' "

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, "U tit ndamjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?"

³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, "An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan."

Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, "U tanca an tipna kirar ngoinna mo."

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tan, tanga auj ian ndaruca. An aujna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mammo aca tikca mammo ndiarna tip kirara moca angira tanga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.

³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.

⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanga min amna moca amta reikta aiñir anikca moca tan, tanga nateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanaij? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anga amta reik kocrona."

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "O Mata, una pananna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap.

⁴² Aintik u reac lan ianna, iroa mba angiapeke. Gan reac Maria angina morena reac, anna reac lan ngoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac angina, anna kiracna minna wanaij."

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanga mbendeia maiatke, mana inja rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona inja rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar."

² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mben-dei,

'Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca

aina rikmo wandon rat
ndeacraŋ.
Aia tongorinanna,
una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.
³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neaŋraŋ.
⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ŋgorikta
makukara moreke,
aia mina tipemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,
aintik u aina tipemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai teac.' "

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind
mac mbopatna, "Ŋarikca nena rikna
ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ
ŋgoinmo, ma mouŋ rikniŋ ŋgoinna tani
laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te,
'Aukna aikndamoot, aku tongorinanna,
u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac
neaŋ.

⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiŋ
nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku
mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.'

⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeac-
rina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande,
'U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai neaŋi mo
teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona
mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba
ŋgepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba
neaŋitndai!' "

⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet,
ma ndona aikndamootmo ŋatjaetap. Na
ma ŋgepca mana rurina reik maneangat.
Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ aniaca reikta
ru te, mana ŋgogo katac narica, ma
ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca ndona
aikndamootna tongorina kainta reikmo,
mana aikndamootmo aŋgiri neaŋnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande.
Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna
mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande.
Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo
ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man
ndambunŋ nakipnande.

¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca
neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma
memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia
acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac mammo, waraca
rutica ma man ndambunŋ nakipnande.

¹¹ "Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna
moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ŋgoaem ian
neaŋna digi te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac
ian aŋgiri neaŋit ki, co wanaŋ.

¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo
ŋgorac loor ian neaŋna digi te, ne mammo
kaŋur ŋgoreac ianna aŋgiri neaŋit ki, a?
An toca laŋa wanaŋ!

¹³ Mindacniŋ. Na ne ater, ne tip
ŋgorik wit aniaca morena ramtair, na ne
ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, na ne
mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiŋ
neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte,
ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna
Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Ŋeron
Rat aŋgina digi te, ma neaŋnandet!"

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap
tikca aiŋa morena*

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeron
ŋgoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa
kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana
kam leaca ma kam ndop ŋgocor ndeacre-
nanna. An ŋeron ŋgoreaca taŋgatke.
Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri,
meikramtair wit aniaca an mbatca tam-
tam ndamŋirina.

¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna,
"Iesusa ŋerngaŋur ŋgorikca moa kecarire-
nanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa
morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik.
Ma ŋerngaŋur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋan."

¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndo-
rimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo
ainda digiatna, "U tamuŋna auŋna
ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamŋinande,
u Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap."

¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara
atuna ndamŋica, ma mimo gain-
dopatna, "Gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna,
mana bubuocna kaŋgaŋuk ndeacrena
meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca

tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorimo paŋaindahamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraŋit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa meikramtairta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik ŋgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, 'Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.'

²⁰ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaŋga, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecar i te, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ "Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aŋgica, ndona kac tiŋa witikca anna ŋginaŋa mo te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet.

²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ŋgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruŋca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruŋrena reik aŋgi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biŋainande.

²³ "Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindahamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aŋgiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainandet."

Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda makipat (Matiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Moca ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari te, ma

aindopnande, 'Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.'

²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laŋ ŋgoin ndeacri.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tipemb ŋgorikca, mana tipemb ŋgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande."

Titna ramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar laiŋgap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuŋa meikramtaira muruŋ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, "Gan meac, ma una miŋca unmo ndona miŋ mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtoŋap."

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aia gaind ŋgoin ndopnande, 'Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raŋgairananna, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap eacnande.' "

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniaca Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ŋgorik, mina ndorimo ŋgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ŋgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniactanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet.

³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamji laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamji laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamjimmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna

(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba angiri ingorocitndai. Na mina mba angira tuon kangaukca mba angiri ingorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina angiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiŋ

ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanginande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.

³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari.

³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetac eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamjirina.*

³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona miniŋ koindar.

⁴⁰ Na ne ŋaŋaŋaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?

⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ngaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anginandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warinŋa ambrena ikir uprimo,

11:31 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12

11:32 Ion 3.5

11:33 Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16

11:34 Mt 6.22

11:37 Lk 7.36, na 14.1

11:38 Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3

*

11:38 Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui rangairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca rangairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ngocor.

11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15

11:41 Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27

11:42 TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23

ne muruŋ naaŋgica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndaru-rina kabemo, ne aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandonŋ laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matŋirena toŋtoŋna kirarmo ne keca-macariek. Aintik ne an taup wandonŋ laŋapa manmo matŋirena toŋtoŋna tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimit-pac aŋgirena kaikta ramtair paŋaında mbiracrena taupemb koında riaca toŋgo aŋgireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toŋgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laŋ neaŋna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamŋi ŋgocora mina an nambatta taŋraŋnande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaŋga, mina an makuk aniac maŋgireke. Ne ndori koında nena patŋit ianna mina makukara mba aŋgirenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ŋgagatraca tikrena.

⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo aında mori,

na ne an kirarirmo, laŋga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋiapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up aŋgirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina taŋga meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ŋgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riŋga menacatna.’

⁵⁰ Aında moca an meikramtair wit aniac an kirar ŋgoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacatke, an riŋg memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar aŋgiraŋnande.

⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ŋgoreacna opoik ŋgoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punga larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne ande landamŋi laŋ aŋgirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam laŋ aŋgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraŋnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina

11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Nəp 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44 Muk:** Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ŋgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupŋirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ŋgagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ŋgocora an nambatta taŋca witiki taŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ. **11:46** Mt 23.4

11:47 Mt 23.29-31 **11:51** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 **11:52** Mt 23.13

ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mammo digdigiara wit aniac digiatna.

⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat
(Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latat te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.

² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamji garacnande.

³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina tani punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ
(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanam-bit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac

nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nganganggiarmo ma malamjireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nganganggiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca tana Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋa aiŋa morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’

⁹ Na nena ianna tana ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca tana Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋa aiŋa morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’ ”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecariitndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta inkar naangi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagirta ramtair paŋaindta out naangiŋi witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamjica gainda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia

kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamñi teac.

¹² An kidrik mbuñja Neronj Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anñanmo biña moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neañ.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oña ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oña reikmo biña mona?”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac angina tontonggarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laña mba neañitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariñ aniac mananna gagam lainj koind angiatke.

¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuñja ndamñia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariñna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’

¹⁸ Ma lamñia tanga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamñica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga wariñna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo angica an kaikta inik naangiri wembacnande.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amrañ te, tongoi werai eacrañnande.’

²⁰ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ñañoa ramoot. Na mandeac mouñ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo

an reikta aetta moca an reik angì te, anna nginanña moit?’ ”

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira morañnande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca angira punirenanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamñireke kadmairena kirarira gaind

(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamñica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca angirit, na ainda kai lamñi teac.

²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamunmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamun ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na ne an ngorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariña mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba angira wembacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupñirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamunmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁵ Nariñca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamñia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba angiri tanj roctaitndai, wanaiñ ngoin.

²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiñ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiña mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiña mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot pañan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapap mananna,

gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta koko-cara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci aŋgiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ŋaŋari ripac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.

²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamŋica gaimda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?'

³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aŋgina moca anna ŋgorerenan. Nena toŋgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande.

³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena toŋgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande."

*Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gaimdap mac mbopatna, "Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaŋnande.

³³ Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laiŋ aŋgica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraiitndai.

³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtongar

toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande."

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laiŋa memetmbaca ma
kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Ne raraŋitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor punŋa leaci paŋpainŋica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ.

³⁶ Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laiŋtango ianna amna reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande.

³⁷ An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raraŋitmo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoiŋna ŋgepca amta reik aŋgica minmo biŋainande.

³⁸ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toŋgocarica.

³⁹ "Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai.

⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande."

*Aiŋna ramoot laiŋapa ramoot
ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

12:31 Mt 6.33 12:32 Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 12:33 Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34
12:35 Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13 12:36 Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13 12:37 In 13.4 12:39 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10
12:39 Mt 24.43-44 12:40 Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruj ndopapekna?”

⁴² Aindopri, Kacoota aindopatna, “Titna mbaijna aiña morena ramoot pañan, ma ndona aiña landamña mataua angica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, ramoot pañanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo angica ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairta ramoot pañanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairta amna reacna nginaña mona moca, ramoot pañanna ndo minmo amna reac neañ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neañnande.

⁴³ Ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaijna aiña morena ramootta mana neanggatna aiñmo tonjon ngoinna morañ te.

⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananno watta monande.

⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamñiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot pañanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ngepca, an mbaijna aiña morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ñañoaorannande.

⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanmo nda kikipa lamñi ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot pañanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, ma ramoot pañan kikipa lamñi ngocor. Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna, an mbaijna aiña morena ramootmo pia ngocraica manmo mandaci tanca ma an kam mbarac ngocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaijna aiña morena ramootta ma lamñirena, mana ramoot pañanna mammo mona ndopatna mana tonjon reikca an mbaijna aiña morena ramootta mana ramoot pañanna mbopatna mana

tonjon reikmo kocro mai ngocor, ainda moca an mbaijna aiña morena ramootmo, mana ramoot pañanna mammo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

⁴⁸ Na aiña ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamñi ngocor, ma anna girgir angina to ngoin, na mana ramoot pañan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac angirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniña titacna nakipatna

(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonjorinanna tac anna tawina wir.

⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar damian anginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuña kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba angireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tanji aku an kitac puk anginande.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ñarikca ne gaind ndamñi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniña titacnande.

⁵² Mandeacna min mbuña, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniña titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniñmo ndorimo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniña manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.

⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ñateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moon, manij toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moon motocmo, ñateca titaca

dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonap, nateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoon toco ngepca ndona kangaitna aemmo nateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniņa, lamņi ngocor

(Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne anda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiņ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeķ. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande.

⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raņmbai ndiņ naņgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarınande, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarınande.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuņa reikca ne mina miniņa mataua lamņireķe, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniņa lamņi ngocor?”

Ramoota umo ramoot paņanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonņai

(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo nāņari wati garaci lamņi rapac ngocor, ma laņ co laņa wanaiņ?

⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri wapacna ramoot ian ndambuņ naaņģi taņna moca oņģo taņraņ te, u mamō taupca tikca an reac wandonņaina moca, mamō tawi digi, nariķca, ma unmo ritri wapacna ramoot ndambuņ naaņģi taņca ma unmo piraņna para tikca, moca piraņa unmo aņģica kac ngoreaca tik nari.

⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacraņ te, an kitukndukna nģaņģaņģia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacraņ te, u oikraņnande, taņi u muruņa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb nģorik nģetriķi

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatķe, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia anda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuņa, ramoot paņan Pailat, mana lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbagiķica mina minmo riņa mamenacat. Na mina racaında gimbambara morina nģoaebta racaınd tambat nģiriķca anap kuririna.

² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamņirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeķnanna, ne gaind ndamņire ķi? An ramtaira, mina tipemb nģorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ķi? Anna miniņa ndo minmo laruapeķ ķi, a?

³ Wanaiņ ngoin, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, ne muruņa ndorita iroar inkara nģetriķi ngocor, ne toco an ramtair ngocrairina kirar naaņģinande.

⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ngaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuņ rocot aniac witķica min tambat nģiriķca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamņire? Ne gaind ndamņire ķi? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb nģorikķa wit aniac ngoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapeķ ķi, a?

⁵ Min anda wanaiņ ngoin, aku nemo wandon, ngoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara nģetriķica eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocrairina kirar naņģocrainande.”

Er ngocorta ik nģaņinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nģaņinmo, ndona wainna warıņ inikķa mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda taņca an nģaņin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaınd ngoin.

⁷ Ainda moca mana warıņ raupņirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeķe, aku mac nda kipca an nģaņin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina

moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ naaŋgirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecari.’

⁸ Na an warinŋ raupŋirena aiŋna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana miniŋna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo aŋgi tiki aupa watna.

⁹ Ainda moca an ŋgaŋin ikca inŋmbaina iara ma er te, laŋ, na ma er ŋgocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’ ”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neaŋrina.

¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An ŋeronŋa manmo ŋgaua rounb neaŋga ma an rounbapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an rounbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambunŋ ŋgaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una rounbca aku moa kecamacariri.”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikitke, an meaca anduna naŋgepca wandoŋa witikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ŋgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkat-acariatna. Iesusa an meacna rounbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita rounbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?”

¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kam-bapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba

raŋgairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanga ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanga minmo puk amna naaŋgira taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mo-capeknanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo rounb mbunŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an rounbca mo kecari te, tida moca, anna ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana rounbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?”

¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaindahmtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina tonŋtonŋar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit?”

¹⁹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warinŋmo mutoca inŋmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor
(Matiu 13.33)*

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?”

²¹ Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inŋmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanga tinŋ tekera mbuk
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalem taŋrena taup ndiŋa tanga an inikna auŋemb te-ki-rapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, "Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda aŋgiit ki?" Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gaimda rutiatna,

²⁴ "Ne ndorita gagrar punğa an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaini. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ngepca kacna tiŋ aŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ngepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, 'Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,' te, ma nena kammo gaimda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi ngocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?'

²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, 'Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.'

²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gaimda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi ngocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair.'

²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaucna, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeranandet.

²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaucna amtiam ndeacnande.

³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia tiknande."

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke."

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Ne taŋca an raŋna piran kunmo aindop, 'Mandeacapa ngorapa, aku nerngaur ngorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laingca monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.'

³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ngorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande."

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, "O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur punğa riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonggorenanna.

³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, 'Nena auŋa ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.' Na aku nemo gaimda wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonggo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.' "

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginaŋ mamori.

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** Nap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Nap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Nap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37

² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.

³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, "Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanaij?"

⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracari-atke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matangat.

⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanja angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanja angirit?"

⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuja kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lai angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruja kam roor ian mbuja gaind makeat,

⁸ "Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjango ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne tanj te. Ne tanja kai outmbaina taup laja kai angij teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuymbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.

⁹ Narikca injmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, 'U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.' Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda tanj, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanj mbiracnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u tanja mbiraca amna taupmo injmbai ngoinna tanj mbirac. U ainda mo

te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, 'Aukna njem ndamoot, u ngepca tanj, outmbaica mbirac.' An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena njembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuj, mina una i aniacmo angiri ngepnande.

¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angij iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuymbaia tiknande."

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, "U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auj kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik.

¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, Raranj Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande."

Amtiam aniacna kam roor (Matiu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ An min mbuja ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, "An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!"

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna

morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ngoinna mbaiŋ tikrina.

17 Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtairmo mbopca tanri, 'Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.'

18 Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an nanjepca aindopatna, 'Aia mba tanjitndai.' Na ianna out nanjepatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Aku mba tanjitndai, aku ndona oikatna wariŋa watna tanjande. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.'

19 Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mambopat, 'Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ngoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matangek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.'

20 Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, 'Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.'

21 "Ainda moca an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna, 'U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa orapair ŋgorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo aŋgica aukna kac naaŋgi kip.'

22 "Ri, an mbaiŋna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una kam ndiŋa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.'

23 Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, 'U tanja auŋ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiŋa tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna

mbuki minna tikna.

24 Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaiŋ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.'

Ramootta Iesusa rangaina mo te, ma matau lamŋica rangai
(Matiu 10.37-38)

25 Meikramtair wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,

26 "U mandaia aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matjirena an mamatŋi anna, ma una amepae-tapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matjirena an mamatŋimo, ma kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai.

27 Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan aŋgica aukna iŋ nakip ngocor, u aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta wanaiŋ.

28 "Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki aŋgica, kitukndukna nganŋanŋgia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aiŋa moi korwit.

29 Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanji iŋir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, 'Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.'

30 Mina aindopnande, 'Gan ramootta kacmo aŋgira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.'

31 "Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna mo te, ma mbiraca lamŋinande, aukna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruŋrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamŋinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanap ruŋna min ki, minna wanaiŋ?

32 Ma lamŋi tanja ma minna wanaiŋ te, mana puŋndamootta mon

tawan ngoin nakipranj te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an punndamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lan mbun ndopca tanja mamom bopnande, 'Anja kai runj teac.'

³³ "Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in nean ngocor, ne aukna inja rangairena ramootta wanainj."

*Mindaña dadair ngocortan
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)*

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mindaña reac dadair lan, inmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamom titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda angit."

³⁵ Na ainta mindaia aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariña amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariña amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanainj ngoin. Aia angica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac."

15

*Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor
(Matiu 18.12-14)*

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambun nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, "Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke."

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,

⁴ "Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanj ingoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te.

⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, angira ndona Jakep nakeca auj mac nda matangat.

⁶ Tanja auj ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auj minina

meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna tanja ingoroca eacrinanna, aku ore maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.'

⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tonjon ndo Raranj Aetaniacna tamunja auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Raranj Aetaniac ndambun nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonjongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aia mba moitndai. Mina minmo tonjongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik angica matau lari orei tanj, tanj watca anginande.

⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk ore angiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj minina meikramtairmo, murun ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabe ore maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.'

¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambun mac nda kip te. Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aia morena nerngaura, mina tonjongar anik anginandet."

Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniap.

¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, u

anjo nean ndopca eacrena reik, aku tongorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo nean.’ Aindopatke, maninna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca maninmo kocnaia binjaia angira maneangat.

¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanain, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo angira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar angica, ma ngepca tanja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tanja, anna tikca ndona tonjonna tipemb ngorikca aind moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo aind moa kecarica, inmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.

¹⁵ Aind moa ma tanga an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambun ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna nginaja mona mandaca tanga.

¹⁶ Ma tanga wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamnjatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanain. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape angirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

¹⁷ “Karica inmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanga aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna ainna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.’

¹⁸ Ma gaind ndamnjatna, ‘Mindacnin, aku ngepca ate ndambun, mac nda tanja mammo aindopna, “Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina.

¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona ainna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aind mo.” ’

²⁰ Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambun mac nda tanga.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanga ndona nuocmo utinga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo

aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unap, onjo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Aind moa mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’

²² Aind moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbainna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanja mon tik ngapaoc rocot lan ngoin, angica kipca mammo nean aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocnin tik.

²³ Te, tanja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna rin menaca angiri kipca aia manap amti-amma moca am te, manap mbiracna.

²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maangica. Ma tanga ingorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniac moca amba tongoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin inik ndeaca, inmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambunaica waracatnanna, mina njapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njapar mbaraca.

²⁶ Aind moa an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbainna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’

²⁷ Ri, an mbainja morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna ringa tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Aind moa una aetta man mbatca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.’

²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Aind moa mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lan mbuja aemanmanap mbopri.

²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una ainj anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ngam ianna mba neanja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ngocor, wanain ngoin.

³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik

angira tanga ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ŋgamma riŋga manap mbiracapekna.'

³¹ "Karica aetta mammo gaidopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.

³² Aintik aia manapmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanga menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ŋgam mac nda maangiri, matanga iŋgoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mammo orea maangiri.' "

16

Reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaid nakecatna, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, 'Una reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋ mamoreke.'

² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ŋgepca an ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ŋgoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac moitndai.'

³ "Karica an reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna aiŋa katacnande. Aku warinŋa aiŋa mona toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.'

⁴ Ri, ma lamŋia tanga gaid ndamŋirina, 'Mandeac aku malamŋica,

aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona aiŋna ramoot paŋanna morina aiŋ mai ndop te, aku gaidna mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca angŋi tanŋa min.'

⁵ Aida moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiŋ naangiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ŋgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiŋ naangirina?'

⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabrirta winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoota mammo aindopatna, 'U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.'

⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ŋginaŋna ramoot paŋanna mammo mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiŋ naangiatna?' Aida digiatke, wanaiŋ naangiatna ramoota aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an ŋginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, 'U gan timbiŋ rapar angica u wanaiŋ naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.' "

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, "Iŋmbaia an laimnembta kacoota, ndona ŋginaŋna ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa wat te, ma an ŋginaŋna ramoot ŋgoreacna i angŋi ŋgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira rangairenan, mina titocna iroar punŋa monanna, mina min ŋgoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca tanŋena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena."

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ŋembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamunŋa auŋnanda nemo angŋi tanja iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupnji te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupjinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laña mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.

¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupnji ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neañca ne an raupjit?

¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupnji ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neañit?”

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoota, kacoot mbuniña aiña mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ñate te, ma ian ningikca matjinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iñ neañ witknande. Aintik ne mba Rarañ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiñmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamopiria mbopca malaronñi.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aindandamñina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga morena ramtair.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngorikca, ma malamñireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik lain ndoprena reikmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ngorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagraña kipca kitac puk neañrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuñña tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembañ laña auñembta meikramtaira muruñ mbaraca, mina

an bubuocna kangaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca riac tamuñapa gan tiacarpaik, maniña lañanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa lantango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngoota mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac langgo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kangaitta mamotikcarica ma wanaiñ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac langgo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ngapaoc lañ, lañmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lain, lainmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiñitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamolangira tanga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiñ roubmca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramoota bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikiñna mbutukri. Lasarus anna watca an angica amna iro ndamñiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piringa kipca ndorita mimb punga maikrena.

²² “Inmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tañ, tanga menacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaura kipca mamolangira tanga Abraam ndambuñ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat.

²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik angiri, ma anna tikca tamuñ

mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca.

²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, 'Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patnitlormo puk nake pukca anggi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maeacreke.'

²⁵ "Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, 'Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamji, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj angirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac angirina. Aintik mandeaca gan aujmo ma tonjon bagaraniacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande.

²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Rarañ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.'

²⁷ "Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, 'Aintan ecte lanj, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanja min ki?

²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica matanja mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anggi nari.'

²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mammo rutica aindopatna, 'Una laiplacara Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.'

³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, 'Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.'

³¹ "Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, 'Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniña mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba angiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.' "

17

Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ainta reac, reac meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reac moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anginandet.

² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina angica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuñ leaca angiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma angieknanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo neangekna makukca, anmo kunda tamun ngoin.

³ "Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecari.

⁴ Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniña minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniña minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mammo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tip laña mo."

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

16:24 Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43

na Up 15.21 **16:31** In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11

18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24

16:25 Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

17:1 Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42

16:29 Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na 5.45,

17:3 TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.”

⁶ Karica Kacoota minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacrirpaikap tarkica tanj, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaija morena ramootna kirarirta ninia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaija aiya morena ramootmo, mbagirica matanja warija aiya mo te, mana sipsiparta nginaja moi mai te. An mbaija aiya morena ramoota mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacoota mammo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’

⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiya ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laj angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riya angiri kipca aku am mai te, ijmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’

⁹ Na an mbaija aiya morena ramoota, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiya mo te, mana kacoota manmo kam laj neanjit ki? Wanaij ngoin.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraj Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaija aiya morena ramtair lainga wanaij. Titna aiya aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiya morena.’ ”

Iesusa rounb lepaap eacrina ramtair parniya moa laja moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemna tanja tanga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniya kidrikna auj ian ndaruca.

¹² Ma an auja inikca mbukca tanjri, rounb lepaap eacrina ramtair parniya,

mina kipca mammo taupca tikca ndauprika, manmo mon tawanna witikri.

¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mam-bopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tanja taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanga ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laj ngoin ndacariri.

¹⁵ Na an ramtaira tanga taupmo rikniya tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laja moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambun mac nda tanga, Raraj Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri tonjon ngoin.

¹⁶ Karica ma nda tanga Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mana or kitimmo panjan ramtukca mammo kam laj maneangat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan.

¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramoota watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniya laja momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”

¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraj Aetaniacna i aniacmo angiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auja ramoota ndo, mana i aniacmo angira ngepapekna?”

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca tanj, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laj mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande

(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai.

²¹ Na meikramtaira gainda mba mbo-pitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

17:6 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 **17:8** Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14 **17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17

"Inmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonjongar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai.

²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, 'Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!' Co, 'Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!' Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina ija kai ranjaica kai tan teac.

²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamjirena, ma wanembaia tikca angiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tannde. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande.

²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac angicarica, na anna inmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mamo mba tongoitndai.

²⁶ "Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande.

²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramoota ndorica ndada malangori. Ainda moca tan, tanga, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat.

²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoat, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac binjaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori.

²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auņ tikcarica tangatke, mana inmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuņa auņ ndiņa pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat.

³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ "An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik anginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warija tanga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tan teac.

³² Na ne matau lamji Lotna meacmo laruatna reac.

³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utincari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ "Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouņa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniņa bar kabe nanjoraneknanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian angji te, ianmo tikcarinande.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceniņ, maniņa witna lour angica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca kipca ian angji te, ianmo tikcarinande."*

³⁷ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamo ginda digiatna, "Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?" Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "An warir eacrena taip mbuņa, ande nganmira kipca an motem mapunireke."

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moran, na mina kai nate teac.

² Ma aindopatna, "Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auņ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raranj Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamjitndai.

³ Ri, an auņna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, 'Aukna puņnangepca aukmo

17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamna ande gaind, "Na ramoot mbuniņa wariņa aiņa moca eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian angji te, ianmo wattacarinande." **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17

mo ngocraina mamoe, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.'

⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ngotacna tontongar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inmbai ngoinna ma ndo mbun ndamnia tanga aindopatna, 'Aku Raran Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamnitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ngoinna ndo ngotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakipran nari, na aukmo moi nate nari.' "

⁶ Karica Kacoota gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ngoreac mbopapekna kammo.

⁷ Aind ecte, Raran Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mam ndori ngotacna moca mouj ra ngae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaij ngoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ngotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaij?"

Ramoot mbuniņa Raran Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaij.

¹⁰ Karica ma aind niniatna, "Ramoot mbuniņa Raran Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, 'Raran

Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaij, aind moca aku umo kam lan neannde, lan ngoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaij, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaij.

¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku angirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur angı te, una kabemo neanrena.'

¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņa auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, 'Raran Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.'

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda tan te, man ningikca, ma ndo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandon lan ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaij. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raran Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angı wıkin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wıkinna tikrenan, Raran Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuņmbaia tiknande."

Iesusa aindoprına, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip (Matıu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, angia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutinga mbendeia tanrı. Na Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira aind watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, "Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai angı kip teac."

18:5 Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Nap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 **18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Nap 51.1
18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambun nakipatke, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambun nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir angirina kirara ainda angir ngocor, an ramootta ma Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai."

Laimnembta ramoot pañanna Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Karica ramoot pañan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, "Riripti lan, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lan angit?"

¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca aukmo lan ngacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laja wanain, Raranj Aetaniac ningikca ma ndo lan.

²⁰ Na u lamnjirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, 'Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbunja kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kangauk ndeac.' "

²¹ Ri, an ramoot pañanna aindopatna, "An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna rangaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min."

²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u tanja ndona laimnembmo angiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u angica reik kocorta meikramtair

ndaekpembmo binjai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamunna aunmo u reik lain koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo rangai."

²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot pañan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamjica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanna iro angica, ma aindopatna, "Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin.

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin."

²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat angit?"

²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, "Reikca ramootta mona minna wanain, Raranj Aetaniaca mona min."

²⁸ Karica Pita ngepca aindopatna, "U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una ija rangairena."

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.

³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacranekna minna, Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin neanpande, nena ngaua naangira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, inmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anginande."

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parinapa, mbut mbuninja ramtair

18:17 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Nap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44

angira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna tanja mamoe, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainja para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande.

³³ Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na inmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuja, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

³⁴ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta minija mba lamniatke, minmo an kambta minija ingorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamni rapac ngocor.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga Ieriko auja rambunairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac tanja, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?”

³⁷ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan tanjrena.”

³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!”

³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanain, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!”

⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambun naangi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna

ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,

⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tongorina.”

⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.”

⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuja, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna ija tanga, Raranj Aetaniacna i angira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raranj Aetaniacna ia angira mangepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuja mana kaca tangatna

¹ Karica Iesusa tanga Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj tikcarina moca taup ndija tanja.

² An auj ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot panan.

³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin.

⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanga taup roubna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamnjirina Iesusa an taup ndij nakipnande.

⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mam-bopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac un- apmo una kac inik ndeacnande.”

⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo angica ndona kac matangat.

⁷ Na meikramtaira muruja anna watca, mina muruja kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma tanga an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona

reikmo tumbun mbuniņa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanņande. Na ņarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua angica mananmo mac nda neaņ ņgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neanņande.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ņgamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maangiri.

¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanņa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

Aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo kituknduk angiatna kam roor

(Matiu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambunairi, mina aind malamņiat, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeķ. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanņa, mina mamō moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, iņmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auņ miniņ ndaruca, ndona auņ miniņna meikramtairmo bubuocnande.

¹³ Ainda moca ma tanņa moatke, ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaņga. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puņņa aiņa moi tanņi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanņatke. Iņmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanņa an ramoot aniac eacrina auņnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņan ndatarua, aia toņgo ņgocor.’

¹⁵ Na an ramoota, ma tanņa mina mamō gagrirta ramoot paņan naangia wiķikatna mbatca, iņmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auņ ndaruatke, ma aind

mambopat, ‘An mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambun nakip, ņgaua aku minmo neaņgatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca angira an nambatta tikrina ņganņangia watna.’

¹⁶ “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiņa ramoota aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaņgatna K20mo an mbuņa aiņa moa tanņa, K200na minna angiratna.’

¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot gidik laņ. U an reac teķer mbuņa, aiņ laņ ņgoiņa moapeķna. Aintik aku unmo auņemb parniņna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aiņa ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaņgatna K20mo, an mbuņa aiņa moa tanņa, kabena K100mo, angica an nambat mac tikrina.’

¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna mamō aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auņemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.’

²⁰ Na kabena aiņa ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaņgatna K20mo, aku raraņit mbuņa tamaia, maeacreķe.

²¹ Aku unmo lamņirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta angira tikrena reikca tamtam naangireķe, kabena ramootna wariņa mbatrina reikca an toco u angirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot laņa wanaiņ, u ramoot ņgoreac, aku una an kam mbuņa unmo mo ņgocrainande, u lamņirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik angireķe, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik angirena ramoot.

²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iņmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku

an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ngocor?’

²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuņ ndeacrena K20mo angica mon K200apna aiņna ramootta neaņ.’

²⁵ Na mina mamō aindā nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiņna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaņnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiņ, an reac mbatepniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda anginande.

²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitim naaņgi kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matangāt.

**Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca
meikramtairmo, Raraņ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
inikca tikca mimitpacna
kam wiwitiatna
(19.29—21.38)**

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanga rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņna mbagirica maniņa taņna moca.

³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnande, doņki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doņkia, ramoot ianna mamō mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik

piarca mamō gan auk ndambuņ naaņgi kip.

³¹ Na ramoot ianna oņmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca oņgo an doņkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, oņgo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbagirica maniņa tanga laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

³³ Maniņa ngepca doņkina ngatik piarri, an doņkina ameraetera maniņmo madigiat, “Oņgo an doņkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?”

³⁴ Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tongoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa an doņkimo angica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamō tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica, doņkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doņki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa tangatke.

³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianga angira taup ndiņa ngimtaca taņri.

³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iņa rangairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamņica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i angiri ngep.

³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņa auņmo nikinik iro wetwet laņa mo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iņa rangairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aindā kai mbopraņ teac.”

⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemma rambuñca, ma Ierusalem auñ aniac watta tanga mana moca ma aeatke.

⁴² Ma aind mambopat, “Terusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonggorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki inñingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiñ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Rarañ Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Ainda moca inñmbaina ra ianna, una puñnanñgepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar angñiri aupi korereca angñica, umo wataci korere angñica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca angñira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanga Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk angñina aiñira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa angñia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam lañ riptiri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginaiñ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca oreca tambac. An minna meikramtaira mamo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri,

ainda moca ramtair pañainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neangnatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuñ nakipatna.

² Mina kipca mamo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca angñica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neangnatna?”

³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.

⁴ Digidigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamñire, anna tamuñna auñna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?”

⁵ Ri, mina ndori puñga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuñna auñna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne lonmo ripac ngocor?’

⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puñga riñnande.”

⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca angñiratna, aia mba lamñiri.”

⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanga, aku an aiña morena.”

19:42 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20
20:2 Up 4.7, na 7.27 **20:6** Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29

*Wainna wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair
ngorikta kam roor*

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariŋa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariŋmo ma raupŋirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan anŋi te, auknanmo anŋi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auŋ ianna taŋca anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na inmbaia an wainara erca min anŋina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariŋna aet, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonggorinanna, u taŋca wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtair tambuŋa taŋca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariŋna wainar neaŋ.’ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta tanga laruatke, an wariŋa raupŋirena ramtaira mammo laŋa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanŋat.

¹¹ Ri, an wariŋna aetta ngepca kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tanŋatke, an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiŋa nda matanŋat.

¹² Karica mina an mbuniŋmo ainda moatke, ma ngepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tanŋatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neaŋa, mammo wiŋga larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbaina keca-macariat.

¹³ Ainda moca an wariŋna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matŋirena nuoc ngoin mbagirica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’

¹⁴ Ri, an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariŋna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anŋinandet. Aia mammo

mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anŋia larua wariŋmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain wariŋna aetta an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?

¹⁶ An wain wariŋna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariŋmo anŋica kabena ramtaira neanŋande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanga, minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, anŋira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruŋa, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnail mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paŋainda mina waraca gaimd malamŋiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ngepca mammo utiŋ ndamŋiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neanŋit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtongar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair

ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanja Iesusmo ingoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

²¹ Ainda moca an ingoroca mammo watatna ramtair, mina mammo gaind madi-giat, “Riripti, aia lamjirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe ningikca, morena. Mindacniñ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raranj Aetaniacna lanja kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind ningikca morena.

²² Na u tit ndamjire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neañ te, anna lanj ki, co wanaiñ?”

²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamjica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna,

²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpañanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

²⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, lanj, ne Sisananmo neañ, na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacnanmo neañ.”

²⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiñ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamjica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna (Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai.

²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot

ianna meac ian langoca eaci tanja mombonik kocor, na inmbaia ma menac te, ñarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’

²⁹ Na ngauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.

³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori.

³¹ Na inmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda langoi tani mombonik kocora menac mainande.

³² Na inmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.

³³ Na inmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruñ an meac kabe langorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina langorena.

³⁵ Na inmbaia Raranj Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat angina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat angì te, mina mba langoitndai.

³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda angica mina mana mbaiñna aiña morena ñerngaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raranj Aetaniac ndeacrena!’

³⁸ Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raranj

Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca lain koind!”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusna an meikramtairmo digiatna Raranj Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Ainda moca Iesusna an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair?”

⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma Naparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puñnangepmo angiri una kanjaukca tiknande.” ’ ’ ’

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusna gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruñ waracri, Iesusna mbopri mbuñ ma ndona iñ rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca tan te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra lan neanranj. Na mina tonjorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikna outna

mbibiracna taupemb lain angina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laina riacna morenan.

⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiñ naangirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, iñmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anginande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusna kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angira kipca, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniñ nocniñap angira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.

³ Na Iesusna anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruñna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.

⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruñna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusna gaindopatna Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainapa, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neanrena reik lainmo an mbuñ, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi lan ngoin aocrena.”

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacepekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamninande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambunaica?”

⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca ram-bunaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac.

⁹ Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap runrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna miniŋa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.

¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna taupca ande.

¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamŋi teac.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angŋi tik te, nenmo landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaŋgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuŋitndai, toawanaiŋ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeido mo menacnande.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatca ŋatenande.

¹⁸ Aintik nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraa, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ angica eteac laŋ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ngocrainande

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumba mo te, ne lamŋi ande an auŋ aniaca mo ngocraina minna ande kipca marambunairi.

21:8 Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3 **21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8 **21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14** Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14

²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taɲnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auɲ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taɲnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auɲembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auɲ aniacna inikca mba mac taɲi mbukitndai!

²² Ande an raipaik mbuɲa anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ɲgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande.

²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraɲ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ɲgiriknande.

²⁴ Te, puɲnaɲgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaɲɲinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲa Ierusalem auɲ aniac aɲgica, ma mina kaɲgauk ndeaci, taɲi Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲganɲgirina raipaik mai te, mina taɲnande.”

*Iɲmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ɲgoinna mon riac tamuɲa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ɲgagatracar anikca, min mbuɲ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamɲica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamɲica rugdar mocarinande.

²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniaca tamtam malamɲireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuɲna reikta gagar anikca muruɲa

kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taɲi winacraɲnande.

²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuɲa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande.

²⁸ Na an reikca laruraɲ te, ne ɲgep witikca ndorita paɲaind aɲgi ɲgepca wat, ande Raraɲ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aɲgina ra ande, kipca marambuɲairi.”

*Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te,
ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aɲgi
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!

³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamɲinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamɲi, maica Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuɲairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ɲgocor ndeacraɲ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*Iesusna iɲa raɲgairena ramtaira ndo-
rimo matau wat*

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ɲgami taɲca, paɲaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aɲgirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanno muruɲ ndarunande.

21:22 TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26
21:24 Esr 9.7, na ɲap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** ɲap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7,
na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na
14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** ɲap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34**
Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na
KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17

³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruŋa urianginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca taŋi an naŋgonande.

³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa naŋarmuŋemba Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa girgir bagaraniac aŋgica menaca mac nda ngepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋainda para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.*

² Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian.

⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aŋa morina ramtair paŋaindmo mam-bopat, ma ndo Iesusmo aŋgica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande.

⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paŋainda toŋtoŋgar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ ngoiknande.

⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tongoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamō aŋgica an ramtair paŋainda para tiknande.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca.

⁸ Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Ongo taŋca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.”

⁹ Ri, maniŋa mamō aindopatna, “U tongorinanna aŋga taŋca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?”

¹⁰ Karica ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Ongo warac. Ongo taŋi auŋ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap aŋgica, kipi oŋmo taupca tiki wat te. Ongo manap taŋca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, oŋgo manap an kacna inikca mbuk.

¹¹ Ongo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reacna moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.”’

¹² Te, ma oŋmo tamuŋmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik oŋgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!”

¹³ Karica maniŋa taŋgatnanna, na maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

21:37 Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 * **22:1 Pasowana Ra:** Matiū sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Njap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27 **22:13** Lk 19.32

Iesusa up angirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna

(Matu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna nganngina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up angirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat.

¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjon ngoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac angica menacnande.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tanj an reikta minina gidik ngoin ndaruca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbunj.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lan neangarica, ma wain pukna kab angica minmo neanga aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab angica ndorimo teker tekera, binjaia am.

¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tanj Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbunj.”

¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian angica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam lan ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne anggi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moranj te, aukna ndamji.”

²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab angica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbunj Raranj Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runkinande.

²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo angiri punnanjepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta

reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.

²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raranj Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo punnanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande.”

²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up angirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot panan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipungatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipunga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot panan ndeacit.

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanainja gagrirta ramtair panaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagarar minanna tamun, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamunmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanainj, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot panan, ma ainna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo binja mo.

²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, binjirena ainna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man ningikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbainja mo te, nenmo opotaca momona ainna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24
22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Nap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46
22:25 Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3
22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32

²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neanrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neannde.

³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagirta ramtair panjaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta raupŋinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo in nean witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica ŋaŋawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande.

³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ŋarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambun mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ngocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana inŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica tan

³⁵ Karica Iesusna inŋa rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca tangatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga tanrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniŋ ianap mba angia tangatke, ne wanaiŋa tangatna, na an minna nemo reac

ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?”

³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tanrena larkamap u angŋi, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik.

³⁷ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.”

³⁸ Ri, mana inŋa rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniŋ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna (Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auŋ aniŋac tikcarica, Olip Takura tanŋa tangatke, mana inŋa rangairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana inŋa maraŋaiŋat.

⁴⁰ Ri, ma tanga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.”

⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca, ma gainda mbendeia mam-bopat,

⁴² “Ate, u ndo tongo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambun nakipna morenanmo mo kecarŋi, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonŋonŋa digdigia kai rangai teac, u ndona tonŋonŋa mbuŋa mo.”

22:30 Nap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Nap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 [†] **22:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

⁴³ Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñeronj ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.†

⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma panpain ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ñgepca ndona iña rangairena ramtair tambuña nda tanga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori.

⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ñgepca mbendei, ñarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo punnangepta para neangatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuña, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iña rangairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniña ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanga rambuñaiatke.

⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuña parua moca manmo punnangepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina watatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniñ mbuña ruña mamoe?”

⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ñgepca bugrim mbuña, taup ndamoot panan aniacna mbaijna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke.

⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanga aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaijna ramootna koarmo utingatkke, mana koara lan mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo angina kipatna, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair

panjaindapa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiña morina ramtair panjaindap, mina ndorimo man angina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa parainap angica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruñrena ramootta pi leaca angina nakipapekna kirar toc?”

⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anginake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiña kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoo utinga angira tanga, taup ndamoot panan aniacna kac naangira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ñgepca mina inmbaia tawancait motem marangairi.

⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.

⁵⁶ Karica mbaijna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.”

⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiri, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamji ngocor.”

⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca inmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanain.”

⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuña aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”

⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamji ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuña, kackura andu maapat.

⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamniat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, "Mandeac mouja kackura ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, 'Aku manmo lamni ngocor.' "

⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamniica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaronjri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri.

⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniŋmo, raranjit mbuŋa tamaia, manmo madigiri, "U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?"

⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik wanŋorta out naangi witikca ritri waparaca morina
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Maica auŋa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paŋaında kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paŋaındapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo angira tanga, ndorita ninik wanŋorta ramtair tambuŋa tikca.

⁶⁷ Mina mammo madigiat, "U aimo mbop, unmo Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanaiŋ?" Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai.

⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda ruti-itndai.

⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tangekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan."

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruŋa mammo madigiat, "Na u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?" Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man."

⁷¹ Karica mina muruŋa ngepca aindopatna, "Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac anggi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna."

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair paŋaında muruŋ nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupjirena ramoot paŋan, Pailat ndambuŋ naangira matangat.

² Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, "Aia gan ramootmo utiŋga angira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo angiri taup wandoŋa taŋ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo kituknduk nearj narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, 'Aku ande an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan.' "

³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "U ande mambo-pri."

⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paŋaındapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor."

⁵ Ri, mina andu nangepca kamb gagarar koinde punŋa aindopatna, "Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruŋa tamtam ngoinna taŋrena, ma Galilia tikca tangeknanna, kipi gan aina auŋ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaŋga taŋreke, mina iroara moa ngeprena."

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tangatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, "An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?"

⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamnjirina, ma Erotna raupnjirena inik ngetacndin nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambun mac nda mbagirica matangat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonjon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca.

⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanain ngoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair panaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagar punja angiakea mambopri.

¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana runjrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc lan ian neanga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambun mac nda mbagirica matangat.

¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, angia ndona aikndamoot mammat, ngaua ma manmo ndona punndamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair panaindapa, ramtair panaindapa, meikramtair motocmo murun ngaca punica.

¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambun naangira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagra digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina,

ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor.

¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamni kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambu na mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma tanjande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira murun nangepca, kamb anik keca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.”

¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalem tikca moca, an auj aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina.

²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tanja iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke.

²¹ Wanain, an meikramtairta tum-bunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naangi kerac, mammo ik naangi kerac.”

²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbunin ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbunja, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mammo pi ningikca pica watcarica ma tanjande.”

²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagra macariat, Iesusmo ik naangi keracna moca kamb gagar maneanri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo winja kitacatke.

²⁴ Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, lan mambopat.

²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalem tikca kaeg aniaca moa ngepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca runjrena ramtair panainda manmo angica kac

^{23:8} Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 ^{23:11} Ais 53.3 ^{23:12} Up 4.27 ^{23:16-17} Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * ^{23:16-17} Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambu na tanjrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tanjri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo angira lapoca runrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶ Karica lapoca runrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naangi keracna moca, angira laruri, Sairinina aunna ramootta an aun aniacna inikca mbukna tanjri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca angira laruatna ik neanga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna inj matangat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inja tanjri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tanjri.

²⁸ Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, "Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ngae.

²⁹ Na ne warac, injmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, 'Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanjam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.'

³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, 'Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo angji ingoroc.'

³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, lan an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?"

³² Karica an lapoca runrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbunijmo, mina manijmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

³³ Mina angia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Panjan Tiangapna Gagar. An

taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootnijmo angica, ianmo mana par aejmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamji ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna." Karica lapoca runrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc angica, ndorimo an mbuja matip ro-cot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maangirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair panjanda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, "Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?"

³⁶ Na an lapoca runrena ramtair toco, kipca rambujaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanja amna mori.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik wan ian angica, kambca anna tirca maica angia mana panjanmo tamuymbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, "GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANAN." Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, "U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Panan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac."

³⁹ Karica tipemb ngorikca morina ramootnijmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootnijna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, "U Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, anmo tocmo otac."

⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, "U toco manap an makuk kabe angica maeacreke, na u Raranj Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?"

⁴¹ Na mina anmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonja morena. Na anna wandonj, anga

ndonijnna morina tipemb ngorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Pananna mo te, u aukna ndamji.”

⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana nganganŋgia gaca rimbiŋa riŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirin aniac wiŋga kitaca, eaca tanga wigwacmbaina nganganŋgia mbonkac anŋiatke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeronŋa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋitta titacatika waŋniŋ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna, i anŋira ngepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, an ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, ma ramoot wandon ngoin.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ngagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdinara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanŋat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iŋa ranŋaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laŋ, ma toco ninik waŋgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian.

⁵¹ Na ma an ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonŋo ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa tanga manmo Iesusna wair anŋina taŋna digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca.

⁵³ Ma tanga Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anŋir irikca, mana wairmo raraŋit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, anŋira tanga waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ngaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ngocor, mana wairmo, ma anŋira mbukka an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ngetacndiŋa, Iesusap ngepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanŋat.

⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanga, inpembta tabri-rapa, mana rororaina reik anŋia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

Iesusa mac nda manŋepat
(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori anŋira kocroatna reikmo anŋica, ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanŋat.*

23:42 Mt 16.27-28 23:44 Emo 8.9 23:45-46 NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Ŋap 31.5, na Up 7.59 23:48 Lk 18.13
23:49 Ŋap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3 23:51 Lk 2.25, na 2.38 23:55 Lk 23.49 23:56 NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * 24:1
Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau.

² Mina tanga laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanga roumbmbai ndeacrina.

³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor.

⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋa tikŋgapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋa ind ramtukca wikiŋna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere?”

⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda maŋgepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamŋiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo aŋgica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo aŋgiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’ ”

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamŋiat.

⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanga, mana up aŋgirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.

¹⁰ An kam aŋgira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up aŋgirena ramtair ndopatna.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor.

¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca

watna moca otacarica tanga laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanga ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamŋiri.

Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tangatna ra ngoinna, mana iŋa rangairena ramooteniŋa, ndoniŋmo Emeus ngacrena auŋa taŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemma tatana, wigwacait nangep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande.

¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri.

¹⁵ Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa, Iesusa ndo ngoinna kipca maniŋa kitimma, maniŋap mataŋri.

¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniŋa lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digiatna, “Onŋo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋre?” Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri.

¹⁸ Na maniŋa ianna, mana ia Kil iopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamŋiapeke?”

¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma

gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kam-bapa, mana morena reikca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laja morena.

²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair panjaindapa aina ramtair panjainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot pananna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat.

²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamnia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raranj Aetaniacna Israelna meikramtair mac nda angj ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna injmbaia mina manmo ringa menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.

²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida najarmun ngoinna, mina tanga mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina aind wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raranj Aetaniacna mbainna aija morena neronjina watca maniņa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda manjepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ngep ngoreac nangepapekna.

²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanga wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusna maniņmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo iroar kocor koind, aind moca onja ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, aind moca Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onjo tawi ripaci lamni ngocor.

²⁶ Kaica onjo gainda lamni ngocor? An ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac angiracarica injmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?”

²⁷ Ri, ma maniņmo mimitpaca neanga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raranj Aetaniacna

Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanga maica maniņa tan ndopca tangatna auna, mina anna ram-bunaiatke. Iesusna ndomo anduna tan kun ndopca tanri.

²⁹ Na maniņa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeck, u angap pac eac.” Aind moca ma maniņap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.

³⁰ Injmbaia Iesusna amna moca, maniņap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lan ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniņmo maneangat.

³¹ Ma aind moatke, maniņa lamniacniņa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniņa kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniņa mammo mba mac watri.

³² Karica maniņa ngepca ndoniņmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anga taupna kipreke, ma anmo Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anja ironiņa moa manjepat.”

³³ Ri, maniņa aindopacarica anduna ngepca Ierusalemna nda tanga laruca, maniņa wattatnanna Iesusna up angirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

³⁴ An ramootniņmo, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa taupca tikca ndoniņ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniņa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anga manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶ Karica Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusna mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo

gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet lan ndeac.”

³⁷ Karica mina muruṇa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ɲeroṇ ianna wapat ndopca mori.

³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamɲiapeke, nanambiapekna?”

³⁹ Na ne aukna parniṇapa orniṇmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniṇapa orniṇapa tikmo utiṇa wat. Ainta ɲerɲgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ɲgutiṇgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”

⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ɲgepca ndona parniṇapa orniṇa minmo mawandacat.

⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca toṇgorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ɲgocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamɲiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiṇ?”

⁴² Ri, mina ɲgepca mammo rotaca eacrina ɲgoaem tip aṅgira neaṅgatke.

⁴³ Na ma an ɲgoaem tip aṅgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraṇ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, ɲaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ɲgoin ndarunande.”

⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraṇ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamɲi rapacna moca.

⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraṇ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraṇ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aṅgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac aṅgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniṇ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuṇa, ma mac nda

ɲgepnande.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuṇa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṇna meikramtairmo, muruṇcaminmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ɲgetrikica, Raraṇ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiṇmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ɲgepi acnainande.

⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taṇraṇ.

⁴⁹ Ne warac, ɲgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaṇ ndopca babuatna ɲeroṇ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuṇa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auṇ aniac ɲiṅgik ndabi eaca, an Raraṇ Aetaniacna gargar aṅgina.”

Raraṇ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuṇa auṇ mac nda aṅgira matanṅat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aṅgirena Ramtairta Aiṇ 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iṇa raṅgairana ramtairap aṅgica, min warkica tanga Betani auṇa rambuṇaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniṇ aṅgira ɲgepca Raraṇ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraṇ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaṇri mbuṇa, ma min tikcarica Raraṇ Aetaniaca manmo aṅgica tamuṇa auṇ magat.

⁵² Ri, mina toṇgocarica manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana i aṅgira ɲgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanṅat.

⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraṇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraṇ Aetaniacna i aṅgira manṅepri.

24:41 In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** ɲap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22
24:53 Up 2.46, na 5.42

Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, "Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raran Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raran Aetaniac." Aintik Ionna tonggorinanna, meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusu ma an ramoot, Raran Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda angina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lan anginandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusu ma an, "Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raran Aetaniacap eacrina." Na inmbaia Ionna Iesusu moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusu ande an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusu moatnanna minijmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca tani sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusu ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lain wit neanjirina. Ri, inmbaia punnangepca manmo utinga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naangica keracatna. Na an ninina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa

mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo angirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusu ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanga meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raran Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raran Aetaniac.*

² Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raran Aetaniacap eacrina.

³ Na an Kam ningik mbuja Raran Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamija moa laru-rina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndija mba laruri. Wanaij ngoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.

⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac.

⁵ Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raran Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina.

⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te,

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, "Iesus, ma ndo Raran Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina." 1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 1:5 In 3.19 1:6 Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 1:7 Up 19.4

meikramtaira muruḡa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet.

⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiḡ. Ma an memetacna kam ningik wiwitinna kiprina.

⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruḡcamiḡa memetac neaḡrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena.

¹¹ Na ma ndona auḡ miniḡa taḡrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke.

¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiḡgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mīmo ia aniac neaḡrina, te, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.

¹³ Na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaiḡd puḡga mba laruri, na tikna toḡtoḡ mbuḡa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuḡa mba laruri, wanaiḡ. Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndo mīmo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moḡḡnuoc kabe ningikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laḡa manmo mīn ḡgoin.

¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaḡrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gainḡ ḡgaca mbopatna kam, "Anna an ramoot ḡgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gainḡopatna, 'Ramootta aukna iḡmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ḡgoin, na ma tamuḡmbai. Na anna

miniḡa gainḡ, ma atu ḡgoin ndeacrena, an mīnna aukna aemma aukmo mīr ḡgocor ndeacri.' "

¹⁶ Na kakadmaiapa an ramootmo mīn ḡgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuḡa ma aimo muruḡcamiḡa laḡ ḡgoinna morena.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuḡa tikca aḡḡirina. Na Iesus Karaḡs mbuḡa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laḡ aḡḡirina.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiḡ, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. An Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ḡgoin, ma ndo Raraḡ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuḡ ḡgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ḡgoinna aimo Raraḡ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Kitac puk neaḡrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matīu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanagepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auḡ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainḡa digirina, "U mandai ḡgoin?" Ainda moca ma mīnmo kam ianna mba aḡḡira iḡgorocatke, ma mīnmo wandoḡa gainḡa wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gainḡopatna, "Aku an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramootta wanaiḡ."

²¹ Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, "Kaia? U Elaia ki?" Na ma aindopatna, "Wanaiḡ." Na mina gainḡ mac digiatna, "U aina lam-birena ramma morena ramoot ki?" Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiḡ."

²² Ainda moca mina manmo gainḡ mac digiatna, "U mbop, u mandai ḡgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia mīnmo

1:8 In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40

nda anġi tanġa minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?”

²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

²⁴ Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna.

²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta wanaiġ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiġ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiġ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanġrena?”

²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuġa kitac puk neanġrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamġireke.

²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna inġmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuġmbai, na aku wanaiġ.”

²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auġ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waġembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanġrena.

Iesusa ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na inġmbaina ra mbuġa, kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuġ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruġna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.

³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna inġmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuġ ngoin. Na anna miniġa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’

³¹ Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac puk neanġrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamġina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Nġeroġ Ratta tamuġna auġ tikcarica ngorac riġnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanġa man nambatta eacri.

³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamġi ngocor. Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac puk neanġrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Nġeroġ Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuġ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Nġeroġ Rat mbuġa kitac puk neanġnandet.’

³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuġa watca mana kammo gainda wiwitrinan, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusa inġ rangairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na inġmbaina ra mbuġa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana inġ rangairena ramoot mbuniġ toco manap witikca eacrina.

³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa tanġrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraġ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.”

³⁷ Ri, an mana inġ rangairena ramoot-niġa man mboprina kamma waraca maniġa tanġa Iesusa inġ maranġaiat.

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniġa mana inġ nakipri, ma maniġmo gainda digirina, “Onġo kaina reacna ngorere?” Na maniġa manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniġa gaind, “*Riripti*.”

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa maniġmo gaindopatna, “Onġo kipca wat.” Ri, maniġa tanġa man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniġa manap eacrinan, na anna miniġa, rana nganganġia paur mamoa, na ra mai ndambuġa tikri.

1:23 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 1:25 Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 1:27 In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 1:28 Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 1:29 NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 1:30 In 1.15, na 1.27 1:32 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 1:33 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 1:36 In 1.29 1:40 Mt 4.18-20

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanğa İesusna iņa ranğairina.

⁴¹ Na ma İesus tikcarica ma tanğa ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanğat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, "Aia Mesaiamo watrina." Na an i, "Mesaia," mana miniņa gaind, "Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot."

⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo İesus ndambuņa anğica tanrina. Ri, İesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, "U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iņmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet." Na an i, "Kepas" ma an i kabe, "Pita" nakirar. Na mana miniņa gaind, "Anna waut."

İesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica iņmbaina ra mbuņa İesusa Galilia tanğa mori. Ma tanğa Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, "U kipca aukmo ranğai."

⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auņ miniņ.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa tanğa Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, "Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auņna İesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc."

⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, "Ainta auņ Nasaretmo reac laņ ianna laruit ki?" Na Pilipa manmo gaindopriņan, "U kipca wat."

⁴⁷ Karica İesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuņ nakipriņan, na ma aindopriņa, "Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma İraelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor."

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela İesusmo ainda digiatna, "Titoca tikca u aukmo lamņiatna?" Ri, İesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "An minna Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo nğanin

ikna miniņa kanğaukca eacrinanna watrinan."

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, "Riripti, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u İraelna gagrirta ramoot paņan."

⁵⁰ Na İesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo nğanin ikna miniņa kanğaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniņa moca aukmo ripacatna. Na iņmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuņmbai ngoinnanmo u watnandet."

⁵¹ Karica İesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, iņmbaia ne tamuņa auņmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nernğaura mina tamuņ naganandet, na mina pikiņa irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuņa tanñandet."

İesusa ngagatraca mandeba moa ngepriņan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargaranmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auņa tikca lanğoatna

¹ Karica İesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniņa iņmbai mbuņa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waņna auņ Kanaca lanțango mamoot. Na İesusna aemma an lanțango watna matanğat.

² Na mina İesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtair tocmo mbaiņ tikrinanna, mitoco anna tanğa eacrina.

³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, İesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, "Mina wain pukca mamairi."

⁴ Na İesusa manmo aindopatna, "Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reac wanaiņ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke."

1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na Nap 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52
1:47 Nap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13 **2:4** Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20

⁵ Aında moca mana aemma an mbaiṇṇa aiṇa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuṇa Iudanangepca ndorita tipemb kirarira rangaiṇa rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ṇgutiṇṇa min.

⁷ Aında moca Iesusa an aiṇa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan.

⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naṅgica taṇca amta reik raupṇirena ramootmo neaṇ.” Aında moca an mbaiṇṇa aiṇa morena ramtaira ndepikmo ṅgica matanṇi.

⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupṇirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamṇiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiṇ naṅgi kiprinan. Na an mbaiṇṇa aiṇa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tiṅgikca an tamṇirena. Aında moca an amta reik raupṇirena ramootta an lanṭanṇona ramootmo aca kipca,

¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruṇcaminṇa wain puk laṇmo outta biṇairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an laṇ ṇgoinna wanaiṇṇanmo inṇmbaia biṇainandet. Na u, an wain puk laṇmo mba biṇaiatke, u mandeban naṅgica kiprinan.”

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusna out ṇgoinna moatna ṇgagatrac ṇgoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waṇṇa auṇ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ṇgagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana inṇa rangairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Aında moca Iesusa Kanac auṇ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana inṇa rangairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auṇ mairikat. Na mina an auṇmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraṇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanangepca mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuṇairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamṇirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auṇ aniac matanṇat.

¹⁴ Na Raraṇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiṇira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ṇgorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar ṅṅirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ṇgetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

¹⁵ Aında moca ma lawirta ṇgatik ṅgica ma ramootta pina reac morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruṇcaminṇa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraṇ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanṇat. Na an kituknduk ṇgetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma ṅgica kabrikirina.

¹⁶ Na an ṇgorik punṇa kituknduk ṅṅirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ṇgorik ṅgica taṇ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Aında moatke, mana inṇa rangairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraṇ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamṇiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna tonṭon ṇgoin, aında moca aku an kacmo laṇ ndeacna moca aiṇ gargara morena.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ṇgagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacanṇan?”

¹⁹ Aında moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraṇ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuṇa aku mac mo ṇṇep witknandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira ain-dopatna, "Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?"

²¹ Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.

²² Ainda moca an minna Raran Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiña moa ngepatnanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamjiat. Na an kambca Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamñirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri,

²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiña lamñirena. Na ma iro landamñia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiñ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamñiara ma lamñirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot pañan ian.

² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouja kipca manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia lamñirena Raran Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raran Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac

ngocor te, an ramootta un morena an ngagatraca ma mba moitndai."

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raran Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai."

⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, "Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?"

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neron Rat mbuñña ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neron Ratta mo larurinan, anna ñeronña reac.

⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, 'Ne ngaib mac laruna,' u anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac.

⁸ Na watta ma ndona tonñona rangaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit ningikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataña u mba lamñirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiña Neron Rat mbuñña ngaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiña aintoc ndarunande."

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, "Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?"

¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "U Israelna ririptina ramoot pañan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamñire ki?"

¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamñirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iñ neanrenan.

¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuñna

2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31 **2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 **3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Np 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10

aunna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit?

¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋa mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan.

¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo angica ik naker-acrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgi keracnandet.

¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet.

¹⁶ “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda angina.

¹⁸ Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor.

¹⁹ Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonŋongar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tongorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair koind.

²⁰ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋndamootta morina.

Na mina tongorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan.

²¹ Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laingca morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

²² Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waŋmbai matangat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan.

²³ Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo ram-buŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanga kitac puk angirena.

²⁴ Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba angica tikatke.

²⁵ Karica iptipuŋ ianna Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga tanga, mina titocna ruruca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit.

²⁶ Ri, Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtaira Ion ndambuŋa tanga aindopatna, “Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc lodanmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwitrinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋrena.”

²⁷ Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anŋiri.

²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwiti-atna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac

3:14 Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** In 4.1-2
3:24 Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27

nda angina ramootta wanaij, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.'

²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lango te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an langorina kamna tongoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa toŋtoŋa aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan.

³⁰ Na mana ia ma ngepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet."

³¹ Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitirenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitirina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan.

³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo angica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena."

³⁴ Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitirenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Ŋeroŋ Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaŋrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tikrina.

³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba aŋgiitndai. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neaŋrenan, na mina mana iŋa rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganganŋgia Ionna iŋa rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neaŋrenan, wanaij, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori punŋa meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

³ Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda matangat.

⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrena.

⁵ Aintik ma tanga Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auŋ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neaŋrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena.

⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanga an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganganŋgia taŋca rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana auŋna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo puk neaŋca aku amna, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap."

⁸ Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an auŋmo amta reik koikna matangat.

⁹ Ainda moca an Samaria auŋna meaca manmo gaindopatna, "U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, 'U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap?'" Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniŋa gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

3:29 Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12
4:1 In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 **4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋna morenanna u lamŋi te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap,’ u man ndamŋi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neaŋnandet.”

¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ŋgocor, na an au pukca orer ŋgoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiŋ naaŋgiit?”

¹² Aina nicaŋ Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neaŋrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruŋa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicaŋ Iakopmo kunda tamuŋmbai ki?”

¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamina gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagraanandet.

¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neaŋgekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na an pukca aku neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraŋ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neaŋam. Te, iŋmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca aŋgi taŋitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U taŋca ndona kaŋgaitmo aca oŋgo kip.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kaŋgait ŋgocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandoŋ ndoprina, u kaŋgait ŋgocor.

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua u ramtair parmbaimo malaŋgoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kaŋgait

ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamŋica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

²⁰ Na aina nicar, ŋgamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auŋ aniac ande an taupca aia muruŋa mbendeina punirenan.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.

²² Na ne Samarianangepca ne lamŋi ŋgocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamŋirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgina aiŋmo, outta tikca morena.

²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamŋiitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca raŋgaica mben-deiraŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ŋgorerena.

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Neron. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neron Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuŋa mbendeirena.”

²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.”

²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira

4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Nap 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8
4:22 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:25** In 1.41 **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37

nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamjiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca tonggorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”

²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auŋ mac matanŋat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,

²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?”

³⁰ Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.”

³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamŋireke.”

³³ Ainda moca mina ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neaŋca ambri ki?”

³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tonŋona ranŋairenanapa ma aukmo neaŋrina aiŋira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia wariŋna amta reik angirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, wariŋembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.

³⁶ Na ramootta amta reikmo angira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca angirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca angica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angica punirena ramootta, maniŋa muruŋniŋa tongonandet.

³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna wariŋna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo angira punirena.’

³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanŋa wariŋa ne ngaua mana aiŋa mo

ngocorta amta reik angirina. Na an wariŋa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiŋ aniac mbuŋ ndarurina amta reikca angirena.”

³⁹ Na an auŋ Samariana meikramtair wit aniaca an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniŋa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samarianangeŋepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniŋa an auŋ ndeacrina.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat.

⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tiŋgikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiŋ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamŋirina, an ramootta ma ndo niŋgikca gan tiacarŋaikna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mac nda angina ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot paŋan ianna nuocmo moa laŋa moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samarianangeŋpta meikramtairap ra mbuniŋa minap eaca, karica ma an auŋmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋa tanŋrina.

⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auŋ miniŋa ma iremb kocor.”

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanŋa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonŋongar koindap. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbe-mbendei aniaca moca anna tanŋa, an auŋ aniaca ma morina reikca mina muruŋa watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auŋ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auŋmo mac nda tanŋa larurina, na an auŋ tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuŋa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auŋ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roumbap.

4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 4:35 Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 4:36 Nŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3 4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 4:43 In 4.40 4:44 Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 4:45 In 2.23 * 4:45 Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. 4:46 In 2.1-11

⁴⁷ Aında moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma tanğa Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanğa Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auŋ ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laja mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.”

⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.”

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Aında moca an ramoot paŋanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanğat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam auŋmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laŋ ndarurina.”

⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganğanŋi ma laŋ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Noura rana nganğanğia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna.”

⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamŋiat, ŋoura an min mbuŋa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.

⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusna nganğanŋi mbuniŋna ngagatraca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

**Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na
ma meikramtairmo
mbembendeina ra anikta
raia minmo ririptia
neagrina**

5

(5—10)

*Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca
ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

¹ Na inŋmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma tanğatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roubmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan.

³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmbaina, roubbbehta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roubbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roubca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan.

⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamŋirenan, ma an roubbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Aında moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U tonğorinanna una tikca laja mona ki?”

⁷ Ri, an roubbbehta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk anğica tanğa an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.”

⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca witikca ndona bar anğica taŋ.”

⁹ Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca laŋ mamoot. Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona bar anğica matanğat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa larurinan,

¹⁰ aında moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra,

4:47 Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gainda lamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roubbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ngoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laja monandet.”
5:8 Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14

na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai angica tan teac."

¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, 'U ndona barmo angica tan.' "

¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiat, "Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar angica tanrena?"

¹³ Na an ramootta laja larurinanna, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ngoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana miniņa gaind, meikramtair wit ngoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matangat.

¹⁴ Karica inmbaia Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U warac. Mandeaca u laj mamori. Na u tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet."

¹⁵ Karica an ramootta tanga Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik."

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna miniņa gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja morena.

¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiņa moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiņa morenan."

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tojtongar anikap. Na anna miniņa gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaij. Ma aindoprenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mana Aet ngoin. Na an kam mbuja ma ndomo moca Raranj Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiņa mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepca kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuja reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaij. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tingikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruja Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.

²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik murujmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ngep ngoreac nangepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiņir anik toco waracnandet, an aiņira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.

²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ngeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neanrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona tojtong mbuja minmo eteacna watta neanrena.

²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiņir muruja ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.

²³ Ainda moca meikramtair muruncamiņa Nuocna imo angij ngepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i angij ngeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo angij ngep ngocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba angij ngeprinan.

²⁴ "Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacranandet. Na ma ritri waparac ngocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ "Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoe, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna

5:14 In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13

waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anginande.

²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ngoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neanrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ngoinna eteacna watap.

²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniaca neanrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.

²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamji teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeck, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruŋa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet,

²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ngepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainŋa morenan, mina mac nda ngepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ngepca ritri waparac tanndet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ngocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa reac ianna mona towanaiŋ. Aku Aet ndambuŋna kambca angirenana, na anna rangairenan, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandonj ningik. Na anna minija gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuŋa mba rangairenan. Wanaiŋ. Aku Aetna tonjonj ningikca rangairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiŋapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai.

³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku

lamnjirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.[†]

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lamnjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagraana minna wanaiŋ. Na aku lamnjirena, ngaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuŋna kamb angina tanrina. Na aku tonjgorinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angina, aintik aku tonjgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamnjiranj. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina.

³⁵ Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neangatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tonjonjar koinde.

³⁶ “Na reacna Ionmo kunda tamunmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenana. Na anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neanga aku muruŋa kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

³⁷ Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ne mana inpananna mba watrenan.

³⁸ Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.[‡]

³⁹ “Na ne gaind ndamnjirena, kambca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neanrena. Ainda moca ne Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo murunŋamiŋa watreke, na ritrireana. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena,

5:27 Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 [†] **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raranj Aetaniac ningik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 [‡] **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19

⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat angina karirenan.

⁴¹ “Na aku gaimda mba lamnjireke, aku i aniac angina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan.

⁴² Na aku nenmo lamnjirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matnjirena.

⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba angiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ngoinna mana kambmo anginandet.

⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca angirenan. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ningikca neanrenan, na ne anmo angina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gaimda kai lamji teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ngoin, na anna an ramootta ne gaimda lamnjirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet.

⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miniŋa gaimd, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.

⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ngocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan (Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar.

² Na meikramtairta mimiat aniaca mina man morina ngagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo rangairena.

³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap mbiracrina.

⁴ Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniaca laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra.

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma wa-trinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniaca man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neanjamna?”

⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamnjirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aiŋa moca angirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuŋa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, teker a neaŋ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.”

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaimdopatna,

⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa ngoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtairta mimiat aniac ngoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniŋa aimo titoc ngotacit?”

¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaimd mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tingikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik angica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga, ma meikramtairmo mabinaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ngoaemniŋ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neaŋga mina ndorita minna angirina.

¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.”

¹³ Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, angica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna

min ngaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ngagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma an ramma morena ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet."

¹⁵ Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utinca mina manmo ndorita gagirta ramoot paŋanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ngoinna takur mac tanŋatna.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrina
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira miar mairikat.

¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian nanŋabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke.

¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ngepatke, ma macaitta moa ngeprina.

¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na mina nanambiatke,

²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, "Anna auk ningik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac."

²¹ Ainda moca mina mammo kor naanŋi ngabukna tonŋonŋarap tik, tawi ngoinna an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo tanŋa malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²² Na inŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waŋembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamjirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe ningik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ngabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa

ranŋairena ramtair tingikca an kor nanŋabukca mina tanŋatna.

²³ Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacoota tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neanŋa mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi,

²⁴ na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina an kourpaik puŋga ngabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋca Iesusna ngorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia tanŋa Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Riŋipti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?"

²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne an ngagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamjireke. Na anna an ngagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna mininŋa moca ne aukna ngorerenan.

²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ngocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ ningikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neanŋandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan."

²⁸ Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?"

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac."

³⁰⁻³¹ Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, "U titocna ngagatraca mo te, aia an ngagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ngamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, 'Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac

6:14 RL 49.10, na TW 18.15-18, na Mt 11.3, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 4.19, na 4.25, na 5.46 **6:15** Mt 14.23, na In 18.36 **6:23** In 6.11 **6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Nŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3

neanğa mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ngagatrac ngoinna moit?”

³² Aında moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuņa auņa tapaca mba neanrenan. Wanaiņ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuņa auņa tapac gidik neanrena.

³³ Na an tapaca Raraņ Aetaniaca neanrinanna, ma tamuņa auņmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena.”

³⁴ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neanraņ.”

³⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuņ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶ “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan.

³⁷ Na meikramtaira muruņa Aetta aukmo neanrinanna, mina auk ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuņ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiņ ngoin.

³⁸ Na aku tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toņtoņa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toņtoņa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³⁹ Na Aetna toņtoņa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neanrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiņ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ngepnandet.

⁴⁰ Na aukna Aetna toņtoņa gaind. Meikramtair muruņa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anġinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anġinandet.”

⁴¹ Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuņa auņ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri.

⁴² Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamņirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrinan’?”

⁴³ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac.

⁴⁴ Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toņtoņ mbuņa auk ndambuņa kipna toawanaiņ. Wanaiņ ngoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ngepca ma auk ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mama-maina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiņa mo ngepnandet.

⁴⁵ Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruņa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamņirenan, mina auk ndambuņ nakiprena.

⁴⁶ “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiņ ngoin. Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina.

⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

⁴⁸ Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.

⁴⁹ Na nena an nicar ngamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri.

⁵⁰ Na an tapaca tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai.

⁵¹ Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot

6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58 **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10

ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neangeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nean te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

⁵² Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramoota mana tikmo aimo neanca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ngocor, na mana racaind-paikmo am ngocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai.

⁵⁴ Na ramoota aukna tikapa racaind-paik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacranandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ngepnandet.

⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaind-paikca anna amna reac gidik.

⁵⁶ Na ramoota aukna tikapa racaind-paikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.

⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramoota aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anginandet.

⁵⁸ Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuŋa auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ngamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramoota an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacranandet.”

⁵⁹ Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac ndecatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neanrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

⁶⁰ Ainda moca mana iŋa rangairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiŋ ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”

⁶¹ Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamŋirenan, mana iŋa rangairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaiŋca moa ngocairi ki?

⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda tanca an ndeac te, anna kaica?

⁶³ Na Neron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma neron.

⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamŋirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamŋirena, an ramoota manmo angica punnangepta para tiknandet.

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna mininŋa moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nean ngocor te, an ramoota auk ndambuŋa mba kipitndai.’ ”

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia matiatke, mana iŋa rangairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangatke.

⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanjit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa tanjit? Una kamb tingikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanrena.

⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamŋirena, u an ramoot ratta Raran Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna iŋa rangaina ramtair, parniŋapa

6:53 Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24 **6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11 **6:65** In 6.44-45 **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49

mbut mbuniņa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mana iņa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na iņmbaia ma Iesusmo angica puņņangepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tanġatna

¹ Karica iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waņ niņġikca taņrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waņa mba taņri, anna Iudanangepta manmo mo menacna morena.

² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuņairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.

³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auņ tikcarica u Iudia taņ, te, una iņa rangairena ramtaira un morena ainta aiņira u morenanna mina watna.

⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiņa mba iņgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.”

⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna.

⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.

⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puņņangepta mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puņndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.

⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna tanga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taņitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”

⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara tanġatke, ma toco eaca iņmbai matanġat. Na ma raekca mba larua taņri, wanaiņ, ma iņgoroca taņrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai.

¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paņainda ŋgepta mana moca oreri, mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?”

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puņa mbopca taņrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laņ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiņ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.”

¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paņainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuņairi, Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina.

¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepta mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamņica mina gaimdopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamņiap? Na ma landamņi angirena taupca mba tanga landamņi angiri.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaņrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiņ. Anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kpirina.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ŋgoinna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniņmo lamņi garacnandet. Te, ma lamņinandet, an riptia anna Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan, co, aukna iro mbuņa larurina kam.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuņa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo aņġi ŋgepta morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kpirina ramootna i aniacmo aņġi ŋgepta mo te, an ramoot, ma

7:1 In 5.18 **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43
7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50

ramoot wandon ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”

²⁰ Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Neron ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?”

²¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku ain ianna moatke, ne muruḡa anna tamtam malamjireke.*

²² Na ne matau lamji. Mosesa nenmo tikiḡit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neanḡatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiḡitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuḡa an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuḡa laruatna.

²³ Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau rangaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiḡitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuḡa katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laḡa mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?

²⁴ Na ne lamniac mbuḡa reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruḡa tip kirar wandon mbuḡa ritri moran.”

Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ngoin

²⁵ Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaimopatna, “An ramootta ramtair paḡaında manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?”

²⁶ Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamjire ki, ma an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramoot ki?

²⁷ Na an ramootna auḡ miniḡa aia lamjirena. Na an minna Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auḡ miniḡa mba lamji garacitndai.”

²⁸ Ri, Iesusa ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaimopatna, “Ne aukna auḡ miniḡapa aukmo, ne lamji ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonḡon mbuḡa mba kipri, wanaiḡ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamji rapacri.

²⁹ Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

³⁰ Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuḡairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utiḡatke.

³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaimopatna, “An minna Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina pirinmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ngoreaca tikna moatna

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair paḡaındapa, Parisina ramtaira pirinmo mbagirica manmo utiḡna.

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaimopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuḡa taḡnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

7:19 NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na

10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aiḡna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taḡca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN

12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18

7:27 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na

8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In

2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33,

na 13.36, na 17.24

³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca orerañnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auña ne taña towanañ.

³⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punja gaindopatna, “Ma tenna tañ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuñ tañca Giriknanmo ripti nari?”

³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna orerañ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba tañitndai.’ Na an kamna minña kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuñ nakipca puk am.

³⁸ Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.”

³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neronj Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba angireke, aintik Neronj Ratta laru ngocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniña titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.”

⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanañ, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiña mba kipitndait.

⁴² Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagirta ramoot pañan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiñ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiña kipnandet, an auña atua Dewitta eacrina.”

⁴³ Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniña titacrina.

⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiña moca mba mori.

Ramtair pañainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piriña taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Parisiar tambuñ mac nda matangat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba angica kipri?”

⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.”

⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki?”

⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair pañaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanañ ngoin.”

⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamñirena meikramtair. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuñ tangatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,

⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaña ritri waparaca wanaña moit ki? Wanañ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia inmbaia lamñina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.”

7:37 TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Nap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2 **7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42

⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamji garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiña mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambun naangia tangatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tangatna.[†]

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matangat.

² Na nanjarmun ngoinna ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambun nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neangatna.

³ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanjango ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat.

⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina.

⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuña Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuña riñ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?”

⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbun ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniñ rimbica ma ndona patjit mbuña pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riñ.”

⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniñ rimbica pitrik mac matirri.

⁹ Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruña kabe, kabea ngepca an

taup tikcarica matangat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta tanri, na ramtair ngaibpaikca inmbai matangat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniñ rimbica eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tangapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?”

¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanca inmbaia tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo rangai te, ma neaupa mba tanjitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.”

¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuña u ndona ainapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tingik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.”

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuña ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ngepca kiprina auña aku lamjirena, na aku nda tanja auña aku malamjireke. Na ne aukna auñ minija ne mba lamjireke. Na aku tanjekna auña, ne an tocmo mba lamjireke.

¹⁵ Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuña ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuña ritri waparaca mba morenanna.

¹⁶ Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuña ritri waparaca mo te,

[†] 7:53 Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca tanja sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. 8:1 Lk 21.37 8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 8:6 Mt 22.15 8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 8:9 Mt 22.22 8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14 8:12 Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 8:13 In 5.31 8:14 In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 8:15 In 7.24, na 12.47 8:16 In 5.30, na 8.29

aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitirinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaij. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiija morena.

¹⁷ Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniija kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniija an kambca anna gidik.

¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aiijapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiijapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan."

¹⁹ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, "An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?"

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, "Ne aukmo mba lamjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamjirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamjinandet."

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiñri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ngocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man tañrena taupca tañna minna wanaij

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku matangek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku tañrena auja ne mba tañitndai."

²² Ri, Iudanangepeca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, "Tida moca ma aindopapekna, 'Aku tañrena auja ne mba tañitndai?' Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?"

²³ Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuñna auñnan. Na ne

gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.

²⁴ Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac ngocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet, te, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara eacrañnandet, na ne menacnandet."*

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, "U mandai?" Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.

²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuja aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena."

²⁷ Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,

²⁸ ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, "An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamjinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet. Te, ne lamjinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuja mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruñ riptirena.

²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tongorena reikca aku morena."

³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3
8:20 In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 * **8:24** *Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacrañnandet*: Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana miniija gaind, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49 **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31

31 Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utinj gagra te, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet.

32 Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba eacitndait.”

33 Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitanan, na atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna ainj kamaindna ainja mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanainj ngoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

34 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruncamiņa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna ainj kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena.

35 Na tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot paņanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanainj. An ramoot paņanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacraņnandet.

36 Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta ainjir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

37 “Na aku lamjirena, ne Abraamna wiwitanan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.

38 Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaņrina tipembta kirarira ne anna rangaiņa morena.”

39 Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna rangainandet.

40 Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanainj.

41 Ainda moca ne ndorita, aetna tipna kirara rangaiņa morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanainj. Aia Aet kabe ningikap, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac.”

42 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matjinandet, aind aku Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba kipri. Wanainj. Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

43 “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ngocor? Na mana mininja ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanainj.

44 Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toņtoņa rangaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba rangairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin.

45 Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna.

46 Na ne gaind ndamjirena, aku tip ngoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamji te, ne aukna tip ngoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ngocor?

47 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruņa waracrena. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanainj, aind moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

8:32 Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 8:33 Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 8:34 Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19
 8:36 Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 8:37 In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 8:38 In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 8:39 Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 8:40 In 8.26, na 8.37 8:41 TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1
 8:43 In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 8:44 Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 8:46 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 8:47 In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na neron ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?”

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaij. Neron ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i ningikca angia ngeprena, na ne aukna imo angia irikrena.

⁵⁰ Na aku ndona imo mba angica ngeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo angia ngepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

⁵¹ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma rangai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamjica, u neron ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau rangai te, ma mba menacitndai.’

⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruŋna ngamair Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ngoin ndopca?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo angia ngeprena, aukna i aniacmo angia ngeprena. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raranj Aetaniac.

⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamjirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamjirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamjireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamjirina, na mana kammo aku matau ngoinna rangairena.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ngamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap,

na ma tonŋon ngoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa lan ngoin ndeacrena.”

⁵⁷ Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba angiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?”

⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur angica manmo an mbuŋa riŋna mamori. Na Iesusa ingoroca ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ngocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

² Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaij. Na gan reacal arurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raranj Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna.

⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raranj Aetaniacna aiŋa moran, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋa ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik angica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniņmo matikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U tanča Siloamna rurena au pukca ru." Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, "Mina manmo mandaca tanrinan." Ri, ma tanča anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, "Kaica, anna an ramootta ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?"

⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, "Ore, an ramoot co." Na ndeida aindoprina, "Wanaiņ. Ma man tocna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam." Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, "Ganna auk."

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, "Tida moca una lamniaca laņa mori?"

¹¹ Ri, ma ginda rutica mboprina, "An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniņa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, 'U Siloamna rurena au pukca tanča anna ru.' Ainda moca aku anna tanča ruri, aukna lamniacniņa laņa moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan."

¹² Ri, mina manmo ginda rutica aindopatna, "Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "Aku mba lamņireke."

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo angia Parisiar tambuņ matangat.

¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, "Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laņ ndaruri?" Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke."

¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, "Na aia lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma

Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba rangairena." Na ndeida gaindopri, "Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?" Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniņa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, "An ramootta una lamniacniņmo mo laņa morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamņirina?" Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ma ramma morena ramoot ian."

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laņa morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniņa laņa morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

¹⁹ Ainda moca maniņa kipri, mina maniņmo ginda digirinan, "Ganna oņa nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?"

²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, "Anga lamņirena, anna aņa nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anga lamņirinan.

²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laņa morinanna, anna anga mba lamņiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet."

²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai.

²³ Ainda moca an miniņa moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, "Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi."

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniņ ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniaco angī ngepca kammo leaca

moi gagra u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamñirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.”

²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiñ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe ningikca aku lamñirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniñmo ma titoca moca laña mori?”

²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iña ranğairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana iña ranğairena ramoot, na aia wanaiñ, aia Mosesna iña ranğairena ramtair.

²⁹ Na aia lamñirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangatan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiña kiprinan, aia mba lamñireke?”

³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacniña ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniña moa laña morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamñireke? Na ma ten ndiña kiprinan.

³¹ Ainda moca aia lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana tonjona ranğairenan, te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.

³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, iñmbaia ramoot ianna

mana lamniacmo laña morina nininia kamaind ngoin.

³³ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca tanri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaiñ?”

³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.”

³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniñ rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik lainga watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?”

⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ngocrai te, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca lainj.’ Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laŋ

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora angirena.

² Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.

³ Na tiŋna nginaŋa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaŋa morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaŋa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo angica laruna.

⁴ Na ma minmo muruŋa angɪ laru mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo ranŋaica taŋrena.

⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba ranŋairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniŋa mba garacatke.

⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.”

⁸ Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtaira mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora angirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena.

⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na

raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac anginandet.

¹⁰ “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.

¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena.

¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiŋa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet.

¹³ Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk ningikna aiŋa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo lamŋirenan,

¹⁵ na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamŋirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamŋirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet.

¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo angɪ kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe ningik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe ningik.

¹⁷ Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋi ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anginandet.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ,

10:4 In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Nap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Nap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32

wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonjon mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda angina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

¹⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neron ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma nanaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?”

²¹ Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna neronapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na neron ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laŋa mona min ki, a?”

Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

²² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniaŋa Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniaŋa min.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taŋrena.

²⁴ Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

²⁵ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na ainjira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ngoin.

²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaij tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.”

²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamjirena, na mina aukmo rangairena.

²⁸ Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neanŋa, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca angitndai.

²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neangatna. Na ma tamuŋ ngoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca angina minna wanaij.

³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta anga kabe ningik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac angica mana riŋ menacna mori.

³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna ainjir laiŋga wanda-catna. Na ne an ainjirmo titocnanmo tit ndamjica aukmo watur punŋa riŋ menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laŋ ianna mba lamjica unmo watur punŋa riŋ menacna mori, wanaij. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina more tik, anna miniŋna moca aia unmo watur punŋa riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaij ningik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.” ’

³⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ngetrikirena.

³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna ainjira mo ngocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai.

10:19 In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Nap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6
10:27 In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6
10:30 In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Nap 82.6
10:35 Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 **10:38** In 14.10-11

³⁸ Na aku mana aiñira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiñirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamji laiñmo gainda angina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiñna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matangat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanja Iodan ocmo kataca matangat. Na ma tanja ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambun nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ngagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ngagatraca mba moatna, wanaiñ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik ningik.”

⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanga anna ramtair pañainda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusu ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roubapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auñnan. Na Betani auña anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auñ.

² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair runkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punja muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roubapna ramoot, na ma an meacniñna ndañ.

³ Ri, an meacniña Iesusmo kam neanga tanja aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma roubap.”

⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roubca anna ramootta menacna roubca wanaiñ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac

neañna. Na an taup mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac anginandet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniñmo mamatñi aniacap.

⁶ Na an min mbuñja, ma Lasarusna roubna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auña ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniñ mac eacatna.

⁷ Karica iñmbaia ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik wanja nda tanja.”

⁸ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiña Iudanangepca unmo watur punja riñ menacna morina. Na u an mac tanja more ki?”

⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma ñañarmuñ tikca tanja ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuñja tan te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuñja watca tanrenan.

¹⁰ Na ramootta mouña tan te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ngocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iñmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma ngorena. Na aku tanja manmo, mo ngepnandet.”

¹² Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ngo te, mana roubca laña moca ma laña monande.”

¹³ Na mina gaind ndamjirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ngogo ningikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrinan.

¹⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusu ma mamenacri.

¹⁵ Na aku tonjgorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamñirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuñja tanjandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna

in̄a ran̄gair̄ena ramtair̄mo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia murūja tan̄ca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo n̄gen̄gepna gargarap

¹⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana in̄a ran̄gair̄ena ramtaira tan̄ga Betani aūn̄mo rambun̄airi, ma aind̄a waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot.

¹⁸ Na Betani aūn̄a ma Ierusalem aūn̄ aniacmo tawan ngoinna wanaīn̄.

¹⁹ Aind̄a moca Iudanangepta meikramtaira witta kipca Mataapa Maria mban̄in̄ap eacrina, te, manīja iro wetwet angica ndon̄in̄na ndān̄a moca mba kadmaīit-ndai.

²⁰ Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndīn̄ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndīn̄a tan̄ca manmo ndauprikina.

²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndān̄a mba menac mbe.

²² Na mandeac aku malam̄n̄iri, u Raran̄ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo nean̄n̄and̄et.”

²³ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndān̄a ma mac n̄gepn̄and̄et.”

²⁴ Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lam̄n̄irena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac n̄gepn̄ande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira murūja mac n̄gepn̄and̄et.”

²⁵ Aind̄a moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda n̄gen̄gepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacran̄n̄and̄et.

²⁶ Na meikramtaira murūja menac ngocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacit̄ndai. Mina iarwar ndeacran̄n̄and̄et. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaīn̄?”

²⁷ Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raran̄ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raran̄

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

²⁸ Na Mata aindopacarica ma tan̄ga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo lān̄anna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.”

²⁹ Aind̄a moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ngoin nan̄gepca Iesus mbatna matan̄gat.

³⁰ Na Iesusa ma aūn̄mo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.

³¹ Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma n̄gepca tawi ngoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco n̄gepca laruca maran̄gaiat. Na mina gaind ndam̄n̄irina, moca ma tan̄ca mukca tikca ae nari.

³² Aind̄a moca Maria ma tan̄ca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupn̄in̄mo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndān̄a ma mba menac mbe.”

³³ Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamoot.

³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.”

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat.

³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna ton̄ton̄ aniac ngoin tik ma aerena.”

³⁷ Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lam̄nik ngorikmo, moa lān̄a morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa n̄gepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Aind̄a moca ma muk ndambūja tan̄rina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbūja mana tin̄mo mboracrena.

³⁹ Karica ma ramtair̄mo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica tan̄ te, tin̄ja gootna. Ri,

Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarus ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waira ma innpairapacnandet.”

⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raranj Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.”

⁴¹ Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica tanga roumbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamunja auja raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonjon ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri.

⁴² Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”

⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir punja tamairina, na mana inpanan tocmo raranjit mbuja tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma tanja.”

Ramtair panjainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat.

⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ngepca tanja Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca taup ndamtair panjaindapa Parisiara mina ninik wangorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ngagatrac wit aniaca morenan.

⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moranj te, meikramtaira muruncaminja manmo ripacnandet. Te,

Romnangepca kipca aina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki?

⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamjiap kocor ki? Na anna lanj, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuja an kambmo mba moatke, wanaij. An minna ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna.

⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tingikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaij. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngoin mbuja, ramtair panjainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tanjri. Aintik ma an auj tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auj ianna mana ia Epiraim matangat, na ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambunjairi. Ainda moca aujembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auj aniaca tanja ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matangat.

⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamjire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaij?”

⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mam-bopat, mandaia lamji te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamji neanj

te, mina manmo utiŋa kac ŋgoreaca tiknandet.

aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacit-ndai.”

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusna Betani auŋa mac tangatna. Na Betani auŋa anna Lasarusna auŋ, na an ramootmo Iesusna muk ndiŋa moa ŋgeprinan.

² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuŋgoura riŋrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.

³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga moca magagracat. Ri, an inŋpai laŋa an kac inikmo kocnaia wiŋga kitacrina.

⁴ Na mana iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inŋmbaia Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuŋa oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min?”

⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamŋirena, wanaiŋ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaŋ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusna an kam mbaraŋa ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirimo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taŋca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniacna mina lamŋirena, Iesusna Betani auŋ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na mina man ningikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiŋ. Mina lamŋirina, ŋgaua Iesusna Lasarusmo muk ndiŋa moca ŋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,

¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniacna Iesusna Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair paŋaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusna Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

¹² Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbe- mbendeina ra aniacna watna. Na Iesusna Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana inŋmbai mbuŋa meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusna maica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruna mamoe.

¹³ Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina taŋga manmo taupca ndauprikina matangat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtongar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusna doŋki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar,

¹⁵ “Ne Saion auŋna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna makipek. Ma doŋki ŋgamma mbiraca makipek.”

¹⁶ Na an reaca larucapeknanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniña mba lamñirena. Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamñiatna. Na mina lamñirina, anna ma Iesus ngoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

¹⁷ Na an minna Lasarus menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ngeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiwitirena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ngagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanga manmo ndauprikirina.

¹⁹ Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, "Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinnanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruñcaminña tanga manmo rangairenan."

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna tonjongarap

²⁰ Na an Ierusalemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniaca kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena.

²¹ Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuña tanri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana aña Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, "Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tongorina."

²² Ainda moca ma tanga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniña tanga Iesusmo mambopat.

²³ Karica Iesusa maniña kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuñairi.

²⁴ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe

ningikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet.

²⁵ Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjon ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo in neañ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiña eacrañnandet.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukna aña mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auñ aku eacrenan, aukna aña morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aña mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neañnandet."

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ngoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamñireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, 'Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?' Wanaiñ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniña moca aku kiprina.

²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca morinan." Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuñna aña kam ianna gaindoprina, "Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku mac monandet."

²⁹ Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuña witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, "Anna riaca mitmit ki?" Na ndeida gaindopatna, "Mbainña aña morena ñeron ianna manap mboprenan."

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, "An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiñ. Ma nenmo otacnandet.

³¹ Na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kiraririmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna

12:17 In 11.43-44 **12:19** In 11.48 **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17
12:27 Np 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2

bubuocrena ramoot pañanmo ma mo kecarinandet.

³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na inmbaia mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiña mina auk ndambun nakipnandet.”

³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacrañnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet’? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuñ tañrañ, moca neaupa nenmo wiñ kitac nari. Na ramootta neaupa tañrenan, ma mba lamñirena, ma tenna tañrena.

³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo ingoroca tañrina.

³⁷ Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniaca watca mina manmo mba ripacatke.

³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiña mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniña Aisaia ma kabena

kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina,

⁴⁰ “Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniña lamñi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk ndambuñ kipca aku minmo moi lainga monandet.”

⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair pañaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

⁴³ Na an ramtair pañainda mina tonggorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ngeprañna. Na mina tonggorinanna Rarañ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngeprañ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitrinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niñgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.

⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrian.

⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruñ aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiñ. Aku min mac nda angir nakiprina.

12:32 In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9

na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11

12:36 Epe 5.8

12:37 In 2.11

12:41 Ais 6.1

12:42 In 7.48, na 9.22

12:46 In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35

12:33 In 18.32

12:34 Nap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7,

12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na

12:38 Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16

12:40 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt

12:43 In 5.44

12:44 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37

12:45 In 14.9

12:47 In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26

⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo in neanga aukna kambmo mba angirenana, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet.

⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraa an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet.

⁵⁰ Na aku lamŋirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenana. Aina moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

**Iesusa ndona iŋa
rangairena ramtairmo
gaindopatna, ma min
tikcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa
mac nda taŋnandet**

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamŋiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenamo mamatŋi ngoin, na an mamatŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia taŋga ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramoota mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet.

³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mana para tikrinana. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo

mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet.

⁴ Aina moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac angica ndona rikca leacrinana.

⁵ Na ma pukmo tuon aniac ianna ruŋkica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo angica an mbuŋa mamuriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniŋa tukina moek ki?”

⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reacna aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.”

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniŋmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku una orniŋmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.”

⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniŋ ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paŋan toco tuki.”

¹⁰ Aina moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniŋ ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurina. Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprina.”

¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamŋirina, an ramootta manmo puŋnangepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ratta mba eacrena.”

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma taŋga mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Na an reacna miniŋa aku nenmo morinanna ne lamŋire ki?”

¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna laŋ, ne aind ngacrenana. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.

12:48 TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 12:49 TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 12:50 In 8.26-28
13:1 Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 13:2 Lk 22.3, na In 13.27
13:3 Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 13:4 Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 13:6 Mt 3.14
13:8 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 13:10 In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 13:12 Lk 22.27
13:13 Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11

¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki.

¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo.

¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna taŋ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica taŋrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuŋmbaia eacitndait.

¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miniŋa garaca lamŋirinan, na ne matau ngoinna rangai te, ne toŋgonandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mbo-prina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamŋirenana. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamŋirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’

¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mbo-prinan. Ainda moca ma inŋmbaia laru te, ne gainda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica taŋrina aiŋna ramootmo aŋgi te, na mam matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo aŋgica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo aŋgi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aŋgirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin

ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wi-witirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet.”

²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamŋiri, ma mandaina ndoprina.

²³ Ri, an mana iŋa rangairena ramoot, ma manmo matŋirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan.

²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paŋan mbuŋa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.”

²⁵ Ri, an mana matŋirena iŋa rangairena ramootta ma ndona paŋanmo Iesus ndambuŋa tikca ma manmo laŋanna gainda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?”

²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaŋ te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneaŋgat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo aŋgiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mam-bukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.”

²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruŋa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniŋa mba garacrinan.

²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taŋca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ngoiknan, co ma taŋca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaŋnan.

³⁰ Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca aŋgiri, ma tawi ngoinna raekca laruca matangaŋat. Na an kidrikca mouŋ malaruri.

13:14 Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Nŋap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6

*Iesusa mana ija rangairena
ramtairmo Tip Wandik ngamma
neangatna*

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tangatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac angirina. Na Raran Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuja i aniac angirina.

³² Na an minna Raran Aetaniaca man mbuja i aniaca angieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neangandet. Na ma anmo tawi ngoinna monandet.

³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekem-motemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auja aku tangetknanna, ne anna tanja towanaij.

³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneangek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matji. Na aku nenmo mataua matjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, aind matau matji.

³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matji te, anna meikramtairmo muruja wandacnandet, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair."

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ij
neangandet*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na
Luk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, "Kacoot u tenna tanjit?" Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Na auja aku tangetknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranjaica anna tanja minna wanaij. Na injmbai te, u aukmo ranjaica kipnandet."

³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, "Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca rangaina minna wanaij? Na aku ndona eteacna

wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet."

³⁸ Aind moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamnjirena."

14

*Iesusa ma Aet ndambuja tanja
meikramtairta taip*

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamjica kadmai teac. Ne Raran Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac.

² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku tanja nena taupembca kocronandet. Na aind wanaij te, aku nenmo an kamma aind mba mbopitndai.

³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona tan te, aku nda kipca nenmo angica ne tanja aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.

⁴ Na aku tanjena auja ne an taupca malamjireke."

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot u tenna tanjena auja, anna aia mba lamjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamji garacit?"

⁶ Aind moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Aku ndo, aku taip, na aku kam gidikna minij, na iarwarna eteacna watna minij. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuimo kabena taip ian mbuja tanja toawanaij. Wanaij ngoin. Auk ningik.

⁷ Na ne aukmo lamji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri."

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, "Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna

13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3

ndo aina iroarapa landamjiara moi minna tiknandet.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamjire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna’?

¹⁰ Na u ainda mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuɲa mba morenanna. Wanaiɲ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiɲira morena.

¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuɲ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuɲ ndeacrena. Na wanaiɲ ecte, ne auk morina aiɲirmo lamɲinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ɲgepnandet.

¹² “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiɲira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiɲir anikca monandet, na an aiɲira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuɲa taɲrinan.

¹³ Na reikca ne muruɲa aukna i mbuɲa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuɲa ma i aniac anɲinandet.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruɲa aukna i mbuɲa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma ɲeron ɲratmo mbagirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matɲi te, ne aukna kambmo matau rangairanɲandet.

¹⁶ Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaɲca, anna ndo nenmo moi gaganandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraɲnandet.

¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna ɲeron. Na gan tiacarpaikna

meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba anɲiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamɲiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamɲirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiɲa eacitndait. Wanaiɲ. Aku nen ndambuɲa kipnandet.

¹⁹ Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

²⁰ Na an ra kip te, ne lamɲinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuɲa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuɲa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuɲa eacrena.

²¹ Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo anɲica matau rangai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatɲi ɲgoin. Na ramootta aukmo matɲi te, aukna Aetta manmo matɲinandet. Na auk toco manmo matɲinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

²² Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?”

²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matɲiranɲ te, ma aukna kambca matau rangairanɲandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matɲinandet. Na aukapa Raran Aetaniaca man ndambuɲ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacraɲnandet.

²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matɲi ɲgocor ɲgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci rangaiitndai. Na an kambca ne

14:10 In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49

waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiŋ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵ “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.

²⁶ Na Neronj Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuŋa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruŋa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ngepca ne an aku nenmo neaŋrina kambmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋi rapacnandet.

²⁷ “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacraŋnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaŋrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋrena kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, na kai nanambi teac.

²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matŋi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan, na ma out ngoin, na ma aukmo tamuŋmbai.

²⁹ Na an reaca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

³⁰ “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ngocor,

³¹ na aku toŋgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋina, aku Aetmo mamatŋi ngoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa morena. Ainda moca ne ngepca aia taŋna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ngatik gidik ngoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ngatik gidik ngoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain warinŋa aet.

² Na aukna ŋaikca er ngocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laŋa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet.

³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina.

⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ngatikca mik ngocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ngocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

⁵ “Na aku ndo wain ngatik, na ne ngatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ngernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ngocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ngatik ŋaikca mina aŋgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet.

⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ngera aukna iŋa rangairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aŋginandet.

⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matŋirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacraŋ.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairan te, ne aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna

14:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4
14:30 In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5

tipembapa kambca mataua rangairenan, na aku mana tonjonja inik ndeacrenan.

¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mbopri-nanna. Na aku tonjorinanna, aukna tonjonja nenap eaca, na an tonjonja ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande.

¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenana.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji ngoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ngotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuymbai.

¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet.

¹⁵ Na mbaijna ramoota ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenana. Ainda moca aku nenmo gainda mba ngacri, 'Ne mbaijna ramtair.' Wanaij. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuja muruja waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, 'Aikndamtair ngacrena.'

¹⁶ "Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiñ neanjrinan, ne tanga an aiña mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraiidndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuja mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neanjnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagra mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj."

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana iña rangairena ramtairmo puñnangepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira

nenmo puñnangepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puñndamootta morina.

¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaij. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puñnangepca morena.

²⁰ Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamji. Mbaijna aiña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet.

²¹ Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenana. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruja nenmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² "Na aku kipca minmo kambca neanj ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara ingorocna taupemb kocor.

²³ Na ramootta aukmo puñndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puñndamootta monande.

²⁴ Na an aiñir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiñir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba anggitndait. Na mina aukna aiñira muruja watrinan, na mina aukmo puñndamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina.

²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, 'Meikramtaira aukmo wanaija

15:11 In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23
15:15 In 17.26, na Up 20.27 **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17
15:23 Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Nap 35.19, na 69.4

puṇdamootta morena.’

²⁶ “Na nenmo opotacna Neronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuṇa kipnandet. Na an Neronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiṇapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.

²⁷ Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiṇa moa ṇgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba toṇgorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina.

² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aṇgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na iṇmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamṇinandet, mina Raraṇ Aetaniacna aiṇir laiṇga morina.

³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamṇirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamṇirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena.

⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na iṇmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neaṇrinanna ndamṇina.”

Iesusa Neronj Ratna aiṇa kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ṇgaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan.

⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuṇa taṇnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku

kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taṇrena?’

⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ṇgoin.

⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ṇgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taṇnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taṇ ṇgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taṇ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuṇa kipnandet.

⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ṇgorikta makukarta miniṇa moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoṇna miniṇmo mo wandoṇainan, na Raraṇ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniṇa moi waekeca mina wat rapacna.

⁹ Na tip ṇgoreacna makukna miniṇa ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan.

¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandoṇmo, mo wandoṇaina miniṇa gaind, aku Aet ndambuṇa taṇnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.*

¹¹ Na Raraṇ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniṇa gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paṇan, Raraṇ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

¹² “Na aku nenmo neaṇna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aṇgina minna wanaiṇ.

¹³ Na kam gidikna Neronja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiṇara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruṇa lamṇinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuṇa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiṇ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niṇgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iṇmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet.

15:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25

* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraṇ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ṇgepca manmo aṇgica taṇca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuṇa Raraṇ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiṇ tiṇgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

¹⁴ Na ma aukna kambmo angica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuḡa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet.

¹⁵ Na Aetna reikca muruḡcamiḡa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb angica nenmo wiwitinandet."

Na toḡtoḡa ma kakadmaina taup anginandet

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iḡmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuḡa ne aukmo mac watnandet."

¹⁷ Ri, mana iḡa raḡgairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, "An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniḡna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iḡmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuḡa ne aukmo mac watnandet.' Na ma gaind mac mboprina, 'Mana miniḡa gaind, aku Aet ndambuḡa taḡnandet.'"

¹⁸ Na mina aindopri, "An 'kidrik tekemmotemma.' Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniḡa mba lamḡireke."

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamḡirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, "Ne auk mboprina kamna miniḡna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iḡmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.'

²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toḡtoḡgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukuraḡnandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toḡtoḡgar koind tarunandet.

²¹ Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma ḡirḡir aniaca anginandet, na ma mir te, ma

moonnuocna mo te, ma toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, na ma an ḡirḡirnake ma mba lamḡiitndai.

²² Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk angica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toḡtoḡgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toḡtoḡgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiḡ.

²³ Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuḡa digi te, ma nenmo nearḡnandet.

²⁴ Na ḡgaua ne aukna i mbuḡa reac ianna angina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anginandet. Na nena iroar inkara toḡtoḡgara min ḡgoinna tiknandet."

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuḡa keca mboprinan. Na iḡmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moiitndai. Wanaiḡ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandoḡ ndopnandet.

²⁶ Na an minna ne aukna i mbuḡa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo ainda mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan.

²⁷ Wanaiḡ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matḡirenan, na anna ne aukmo matḡirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraḡ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan.

²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuḡa taḡnandet."

²⁹ Ri, mana iḡa raḡgairena ramtaira gaindoprina, "Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuḡa mba kecapeke.

³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamḡiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiḡ. U reikmo u muruḡcamiḡa lamḡirenan. Ainda moca aia gaimda ripacrinan, u Raraḡ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan."

16:15 Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 16:16 In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 16:21 Ais 26.17 16:22 Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 16:23 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 16:24 In 15.11
16:25 In 10.6 16:27 In 14.21-23 16:30 In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki?”

³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuñairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auñembca kabe, kabea tañ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiñ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan.

³³ Aintik aku tonggorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacrañ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auñ tamunmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, “Ate, nganganngina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neañ, te, ma unmo i aniac neañnandet.

² Na u manmo i aniac neañrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruñna pañanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neañrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neañnandet.

³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat angirenanna, mina unmo lamñirina, u ndo kabe ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamñirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo aku una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na

aiña u aukmo mo ndopca neañrinanna, aku moa mairina.

⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonggorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neañ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neañrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna rangairina.

⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neañrina reik muruñna mina lamñirena, anna un ndambuñ ndiñ nda kiprena.

⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neañrinanna, aku minmo neañrina. Na mina manmo angica mina gidikca gainda lamñirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gainda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruñna otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neañrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruñcamija anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruñcamija anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neañnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuñ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiñ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuñna bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neañrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara anga aind ndeacrinan.

¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuñna minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo

16:32 Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 16:33 In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 17:1 In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 17:2 Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 17:3 Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 17:4 In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 17:5 In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 17:6 Nap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 17:8 In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 17:9 In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 17:10 In 16.15 17:11 In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 17:12 Nap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19

neangatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ŋgoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonŋoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai.

¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tongorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraiŋ. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet.

¹⁸ Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ “Na aku an meikramtair tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaiŋ. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinnanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna

meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna.

²¹ Na aku tongorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tongorinanna, mina aŋgap eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neaŋrinan, na aku minmo neaŋrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara aŋga eacrenan toc.

²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tongorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tongorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matŋirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tongorinanna, u aukmo neaŋrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auŋa aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tongorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, u aukmo matŋirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na u Aet wandonŋ ŋgoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamŋirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamŋirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamŋirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruraŋnandet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tongoca matŋirena tipna kirar aŋgina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tongoca matŋirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

**Iesusa girgir aŋgica ma
menaca ma mac nda
ŋgepatna**

17:13 In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Nāp 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo punnangepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Kidron oc irikca monmbai wan magat. Na an ocna wanga warin ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warin mambukat.*

² Na Iesusmo punnangepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warina punirenan.

³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair panaindta aija morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aija morena ramtairapa, lapoca runrena ramtairap, angica mina an warin makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipata tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reikca muruna man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuja tanga rambujaica ma minmo gaima digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo gaima rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo angirca mina neanja ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.

⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira in ndina tanga pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret aunja Iesus.”

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaima rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mbopri nan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanj.”

⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neanjrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tanrenanna, ma an mbuja taup ndamoot panan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waja kataca mairikat. Na an mbainna aija morena ramootna ia Malkus.

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaimopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamjirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neanja morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuja warkica tanrina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca runrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tanrena ramoot pananapa, Iudana aija morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utinga mana parnijmo ngatik mbuja leacrinan.

¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambu naangia matangat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeacri.

¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna lan ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna manija Iesusna ija rangaica matanri. Na an Iesusna ija rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot panan aniac manmo lamjirena, aintik ma Iesusmo rangaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan.

18:1 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warin ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 **18:9** In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54

16 Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiŋ kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramoota taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca manmo lamjirenanna, ma an tiŋna nginaŋa morena meacmo mbopca ma tanga Pitamo ŋai naangica mambukat.

17 Ri, an tiŋna nginaŋa morena meaca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaimdopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.”

18 Na an mouŋa gagauri, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa Iudana aiŋa morena piriŋgap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairina. Ainda moca Pita toco mi- nap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

19 Na an minna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Iesusmo ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan.

20 Ainda moca Iesus mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neaŋrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan.

21 Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamjirenana.”

22 Ainda moca Iesus aindopatke, piraŋ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gaimda tiŋna kirara rutica mboprina?”

23 Karica Iesus mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna miniŋmo mbop. Na aku kam laŋ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapas ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parniŋmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

25 Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “U toco, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaimdopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋ rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.”

26 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuŋa waca kat-acrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariŋ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?”

27 Ainda moca Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na an kidrik ngoiŋna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naangica tangatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

28 Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus aŋgica Romna ramoot paŋanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna aŋgi taŋrina. Na anna ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoiŋ. Na mina gaimd malamjiat, “Moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca mba mbukatke.†

29 Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuŋa kipca minmo gaimda

18:20 Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 18:22 Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2 18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 18:26 In 18.10 18:27 Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † 18:28 **Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Ra, mana miniŋa gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋgica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamjina moatna.

digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?”

³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuņa mba anđi kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo anđica tanđa ndorita tip wandik mbuņa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.”

³² Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paņanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?”

³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamņica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?”

³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paņainda unmo auk ndambuņa naanđica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira ruņ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ.”

³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paņan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe niņgikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitinan, te, meikramtaira

muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcamaiņa kamb gidkara rangairenanna, mina aukna kamma rangainandet.”

³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ngoin?”

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuņ matangat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.

³⁹ Na aukna rangairena tipna kirara ne lamņirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonggorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo watcarica ma larua tanjit ki?”

⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiņ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduņa moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo anđica ruktuk mbuņa pirina.

² Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kun tocna ngatik anđica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reacna moca, mana paņanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ngapaoc laup ianna aocrina.

³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan!” Na mina manmo maa-pat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuņa anđica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamņinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor.”

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paņanna tikrena reacna mina kunna ngatik mbuņa morinanna, mana paņanna eacrinan. Na an tik ngapaoc

18:31 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4
18:39 Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33
19:2 Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6

laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, "Ne wat, gan ramootta gade."

⁶ Ainda moca taip ndamtair panjandapa piringa mamō watca kamb keca aindoprina, "Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naangi kerac!" Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori, manmo angica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ngocor."

⁷ Ainda moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindoprina, "Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, 'Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' "

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiaccarica.

⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "U tenna auñnan." Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaindoprina, "Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattaccarica tañna gargarap, na aku umo ik naangi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamñire ki?"

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "Na tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neañ ngocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamuñmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ngoin."

¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattaccarica tañna taipembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gainda kamb keca gaindoprina, "U an ramootmo watcaria ma tañ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiñ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot panan ndop te, ma Sisana puñdamoot."

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naangia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparcna mbibiracna

taupca mbiracri, an taipca mina gaind ngacrenan, waturta taip. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gaind ngacrenan, *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuñairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana nganganngica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanmo gaindoprina, "Nena gagrirta ramoot pananmo wat."

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, "Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo angì tañca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naangi kerac!" Karica Pailatta minmo gaind madigiat, "Ne tonggorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot pananmo ik naangi keracit, ki?" Ri, taip ndamtair panjanda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, "Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot panan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningik!"

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo angica ik naangi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatna

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo angica matangat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca angica matañri. Na ma an auñ aniacmo tikcarica ma taip ianna tañri, na an taipca mina Panan Tianggapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gaind ngacrena, *Golgota*.

¹⁸ Na an taipca tikca mina manmo ik naangica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniñmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna wañembai, na ianna wañembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naangica keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, "NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANAN."

²⁰ Na ma minmo an kamma Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb punga tirca mboprinan. Na an taipca

19:6 In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

mina Iesusmo ik naangi keracrinanna, ma auñ aniacmo rambuñmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniac kipca watatna, na mina an turrina kammo watrinan.

²¹ Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair pañainda Pailatmo gaindopatna, "U ainda kai tir teac, 'Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.' Wanaiñ. U gainda tir, 'Gan ramootta gaindoprina, "Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan." ' "

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, "Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet."

²³ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtair paura manmo ik naangia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ngapaoca angiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranjit kabe mbuñ morinan tocmo mina angiatna.

²⁴ Ainda moca an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira aindopatna, "Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuñ gereia, watna mandaia ndo angiiit." Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina aukna tik ngapaocmo binaia mina angiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo angiiit." Na an tipna kirar mbuñ an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira ainda morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auñ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruñ Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrinan.

²⁶ Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iñ rangairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniñ mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, "Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc."

²⁷ Na ma an mana iñ rangairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, "Gan meaca anna una aem." Na an minna

tikca an mana iñ rangairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria angica ndona kaca tanca manmo raupñinandet.

Iesusna mamenacat
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna lamñjirinan, mana aiñira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku logotta magagrari." Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna.

²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuñ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk wiñ utiñrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian angica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ñaca leaca mina angica mana upa tikrina.

³⁰ Ri, Iesusna an mbuñ wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, "Mamairi." Na ma ndona pañanmo ramtukca mana ñeronja manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wañembaia riñratna

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naangi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tonggorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naangi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo angica mutocna.

³² Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira tanga an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniñna orniñmo moa rimbitrina.

³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambun nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniñmo mba moa rimbitatke.

³⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wañembaia lapoc mbuñ riñrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat.

19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 19:24 Nap 22.18 19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 19:26 In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 19:28 Nap 22.15, na 69.21 19:29 Mt 27.48 19:30 In 17.4
19:31 TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42 19:34 1 Io 5.6-8 19:35 In 21.24

³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.*

³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbittindai."

³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, "An meikramtaira mina manmo riñrinanna, mina watnandet."

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ngam ianna tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Karica inmbaia Arimatia aujna Iosepa tanga Pailatmo digia manmo lanj ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo angina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo angij ingorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo lanj ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo angirina.

³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ngaua ma mouja kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap angica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniña manjar punja kurica morinan, na maniña inpaia lanj ngoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogeremna min.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniña Iesusna wairmo angica an tabrir punja ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranjaica mana wairmo, maniña raranjit lanj angica an mbuja tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naangica keracrina taupca wariñ ianna anna rambuña eacrenan. Na an wariña inikca muk ngam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan.

⁴² Na anna Iudanangepca Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ngobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuña eacrenan. Ainda moca maniña Iesusna wairmo angica tanga an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusna mac nda ngepatna

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Na raita ngat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala aujna Maria, ma auj raruna morina nanjarmun ngoinna ma mukca tanrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tinmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tinmo mba mboracri.

² Ainda moca ma ootta tanga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna manmo matjirenanmo, ma maniñmo aindoprina, "Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca angia matanri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamjireke."

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta, maniña ngepca auj tikcarica muk ndambuñ matanri.

⁴ Na maniña murunña ootrinan, na an Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusna matjirenanmo, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanga malaruat.

⁵ Na ma ramtukca ñaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranjir lainj kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke.

⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana in nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranjir tingikca ndoria eacrenan,

⁷ na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna pananna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena raranjirap mba eacri. Wanaiñ. Manmo ramootta angica rukumbca angica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc.

* **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Njap 34.20 **19:37** Njap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44

8 Ainda moca an Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat.

9 Na an minna mina Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamjireke, Iesusna muk ngetacndin mac ngepnandet.

10 Karica an mana ija rangairena ramootniña auñ aniac mac nda matangat.

Makdala auñna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

11 Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuñ ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke.

12 Ma tik ngapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiña aiña morena ñeron mbunin mawatri. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeronniña an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana pañanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniña eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina.

13 Karica maniña Mariamo gaimda digirina, "Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aereña." Ri, ma maninmo gaimda rutiatna, "Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo angica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamjireke."

14 Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamjiri, anna Iesus.

15 Ainda moca Iesusna manmo gaimda digirina, "Meacmbitac kaina moca u aereña? Na u mandaina ngorerena?" Na Maria anmo wariña aiña morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaimdopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u manmo angic tañ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku tañca manmo angina."*

16 Ri, Iesusna gaimdopatna, "Maria." Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuñ gaimdopatna, "Rabonai." Na an kam, "Rabonai," mana miniña gaimd, "Riripti."

17 Karica Iesusna manmo gaimdoprina, "U aukmo kai utin teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuñmo mba gacreke. Na u tanga aukna laiplacarmo gaimdop, aku tamun naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuñ tañnandet. Na aku ndona Raran Aetaniacapa nena Raran Aetaniac ndambuñ tañnandet."

18 Ainda moca Makdala auñna Maria ma ngepca tanga, mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimdopatna, "Aku Kacootmo watrina." Ri, Iesusna manmo neañrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana ija rangairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

19 Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tinmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ngatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusna kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet lañ ndeacrañ."

20 Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toñtoñgar koinda morina.

21 Ri, Iesusna minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet lañ ndeacrañ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne tañnandet."

22 Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica tanga, ma minmo gaimdopatna, "Ne Ñeron Ratmo angic."

23 Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecari ngocor te, mina an tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacrañnandet."

20:9 Ñap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 20:11 Mk 16.5 20:14 Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * 20:15 *Wariña aiña morena ramoot* An mukca ma wariña inikca eacrena. 20:17 Ñap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 20:19 Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 20:20 In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 20:21 Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 20:23 Mt 16.19, na 18.18

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuñ ndaruri-nanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus.

²⁵ Ainda moca inmbai mbuñ mana ija rangairena ramtaira Tomasmo gaindopatna, "Aia Kacootmo watrina." Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ngocor, na aku ndona patnjitmo an ndibem-bta ge tik ngocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuñ utiñ ngocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin."

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña inmbai mbuñ mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiñmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet lañ ndeacrañ."

²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, "U kipca ndona patnjitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiñ. Na u iro mbuniña kai anğı teac, u ripac niñgik."

²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac."

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ngocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toñtongar tiñgik."

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna minin ngoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ainta ngagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.

³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina

ramoot. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuñ anginandet.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuñmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija rangairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica inmbaia Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuñ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuñmo gainda larurinan,

² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auñ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniñapa, mana ija rangairena kabena ramoot-niñap, mina tumbun ndeacri.

³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ngoaebta korena tañnandet." Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ai toco unap tañnandet." Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nangabukca matangat. Na an mouñ ro-cotta mina ngoaem ianna mba angiatke.

⁴ Na auñ raruca ra gaca Iesusa mañara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, "Ramtair, ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?" Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Wanaiñ co."

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne weaño korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo anginandet." Ainda moca mina weaño keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica angirinan, na mina weaño wiñ ngacna minna wanaiñ.

⁷ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matnjirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, "Anna Kacoot niñgik." Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc

rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ŋgapaoemo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari.

⁸ Na an mana iŋa rangairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ŋgoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Mina 100 mitana ŋganŋanŋina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina wa-trinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ŋgoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ŋgoaebca ne anŋirinanna, ne ndeidmo anŋi kip.”

¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor naŋgabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ŋgoiŋ, na mina ŋganŋanŋia 153na min. Na ŋgoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik.

¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa tanga rambuŋaica ma tapac anŋica minmo neaŋrina. Na ma ŋgoaem tocmo anŋica minmo neaŋgatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ naŋgepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatŋi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatŋia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamŋirenana aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa

manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamŋirenana, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maŋateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matŋiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamŋirenana. Na u lamŋirenana, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona toŋtoŋna taupca taŋrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anŋi ŋgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una toŋgo ŋgocorta taupca anŋi taŋnandet.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ŋgagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo rangai.”

Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matŋirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma maniaŋap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikit?”

²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na aku tonggo te, ma eaca tanga aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiŋ? U kipca aukmo rangai.”

²³ Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gainda tanrina, “Gan mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tongoca ma eaca tanga aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamŋirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo murŋcaminŋa kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijn Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aijn ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neron Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, "An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanran." Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijn Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjepca injmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaishna aijapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo rangairenan, anna ma atua Raran Aetaniaca Israelnangepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijn Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neron Ratna aijn, na anna Raran Aetaniacna Neron. Na out ngoinna Neron Ratta Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuja kipatna. Ri, injmbaia Neron Ratta minmo gargar neanga, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Raran Aetaniacna aijira moa tanrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up

angirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban lajmo rangairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna ngepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijn Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up angirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbanijna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap rangairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ngaua Iesusmo mba rangaiatke, wanain ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aijn aniac moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mamoca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aijn moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamjina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamjatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tanrina, aintik ma aindopatna, "Aia" na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusna baburinanna ma Neron Ratmo
mbagirica kipnande*

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neangatna kambaca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raran Aetaniaca manmo tamujna auj mac nda angia tangatna min mbujna reik. Na aku an tirca neanga kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raran Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angira gacatna ra mbuj. Ma tanga ndona up angirena ramtair tam-bun ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuja ma minmo reac, reacna aijira

momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda angirca magat.*

³ Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac angica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inmbaia ma wat mac nda angica ma ngepca ndona up angirena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manjepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raranj Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.

⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaŋnande.

⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Neronj Rat mbuŋa kitac puk anginande.”

⁶ Na an min mbuŋa mana up angirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?”†

⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa nganganŋi Aetnan ndamjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamjirena. Anna mana landamjina nginaŋna kangauk ndeacrenan.

⁸ Na inmbaia an min Neronj Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagar anginande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ

an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan ngoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo angira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, angira ingorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke.

¹⁰ Ma tangacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua nginaŋikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ngoin motemma, mina kitim ndaruca mawitikat.

¹¹ Maniŋa gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuŋmo nginaŋikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca mammo tamuŋna auŋ naangira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup angina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiŋa, Ierusalemna tataŋa tawan ngoinna wanaiŋ.

¹³ Ri, mina tanga Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca tanga ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuŋmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna

* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tircu mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu ngoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kangauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamjiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepa wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16

Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo angira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganngia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna,

¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro neanga ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anginandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiŋ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai angirca morina aiŋna aiŋa morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiŋna opoikna kituknduk angica, an mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem ngoikca. Inmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuŋapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.‡

¹⁹ Ainda moca inmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mu-ruŋa an kam anna waraca malamŋiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auŋna kam mbuŋa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniŋa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Naparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana

eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai angic teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai angic teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taip rutica ma morina aiŋ angica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac tan kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taip angic.

²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiŋapa, Iesusna aiŋa mandeba angira ngepca, moa kipca Raran Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Raran Aetaniaca manmo angica ma ai tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ naangica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wemban laŋ wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamŋiara, u malamŋireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

²⁵ Te, ma up angirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taip angina. Iudasa an aiŋ an tikcarica. Na ma tanga ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda matanri.”

²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toco gegerei nagereica watatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna mbatca, mina manmo angira parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up angirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neron Ratta irikatna

1:14 Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Njap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 ‡ **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamŋi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Njap 69.25, na 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 **1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira muruŋcamina kipca taup kabea punica eacri.*

² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neaŋga gararamacariat.

³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat.

⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Neronj Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ngepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mam-bopri, anna Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋemb ngetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina.

⁶ Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapu-niat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamjirina.

⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, aindopatna, "An ramtaira muruŋa Galili ningiknan ki?"

⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna.

⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda

kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midi-apa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiŋ nakiprina.

¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina.

¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca rangairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina auŋembta kamb punga Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna."

¹² Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, iroara tamtam ndamjica ndori punga aindopatna, "An laruapekna reac, anna kaina reacna miniŋ?"

¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, "Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb."

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miniŋ ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuŋa meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta miniŋga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac."

¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo ŋaŋaoran ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgia 9na min ningik.†

¹⁶ Gan reac mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot loela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

2:1 TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1 Pentikosna ra aniac:** Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Warina Amta Reik Angina Tonjon Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 taŋca wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9

17 'Raranj Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi ram-bunjai te, aku ndona Neronj Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamina kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ngaibi manmbianmemranj, točna tamram mbunj mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbunj mbatnande.

18 Na an min toco, aku ndona mbainja aina morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neronj Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.

19 Te, aku ainta ngagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.

20 Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, kar-waia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet.

21 An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamina Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda angica mina mba ngocraiitndai." ' Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna."

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, "Ne Is-raelnangepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raranj Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta ainjir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, 'An ramootta Raranj Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.'

23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raranj Aetaniaca atu

ngoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma manmo aindam ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo angira ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naangira keraca ma mamen-acat.

24 Te, Raranj Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taip ngoreaca mba wat-tacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanainj.

25 Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

'Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi
nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona minna
wanainj.

26 Aindam moca aukna iro inikca tonjon aniac laruca,
aku kam tonjon ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raranj Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik lainja monande.

27 Aindam moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ɲeronja an meikramtairta
menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na
ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina
ramootta,
u mammo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taipca
mba eacitndai,
wanainj ngoin.‡

28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna aun
lanja taipca
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.
Aindam moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna
tonjon bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.'

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam."

2:21 Ro 10.13 2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 ɲap 16.8-11 2:27 Up 13.35 ‡ 2:27 Menacrena warirta ɲerngaur eacrena taip. Na Iudanangepca manmo Girikna kam mbunja Ades ngacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, aina nica Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.

³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma Raran Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamjirina Raran Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Inmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo angiri gagirta ramoot paan naangiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Raran Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamjiatna, mammo Raran Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaij. Raran Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamjiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma muk ndij mac nda ngepnandet. §

³² An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raran Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa mangepat. Na aia muruņa manmo muk ngetacndij nangepatna inmbai mbuņa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik punğa watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca mammo angia gaca ndona tamuņa auņa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raran Aetaniaca mammo neanj ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, ma mammo neanja ma muruņcamija kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.

³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuņa auņa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raran Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una punnangepmo, una kangaukca tiknande.” ’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca manmo angirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

*Meikramtair wit aniac iro inkar
ngetrikica puk mbuņa kitac puk
maangirat*

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riņri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruņcamija ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kitac puk angı te, Raran Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raran Aetaniaca nenmo Neron Rat neanjande.

³⁹ Ngaua Raran Aetaniac baburina Neron Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auņembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neron Ratta neanjande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginaņa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.”

⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara

2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Nap 89.3-4, na 132.11 2:31 Nap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § 2:31 An ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuņa mina gaind ngacrena, “Karais.” 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24 2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 2:34 Nap 110.1 2:36 Up 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 2:40 TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14

ringa, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta ngangganŋia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up angirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo binjaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.*

⁴³ Na Iesusa up angirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica binjaica maangiri.

⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wangorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar binjaica mina an puŋga reik maoikri.

⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taŋrena.

⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda angirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna

mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ngangganŋia kunda tamuŋ ngoin maga-reke.

3

Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana ngangganŋia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matangat.

² Maniŋa tanga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angica kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mamo ainda miratna.

³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taŋgatke, ma maniŋmo kitukndukna maruat.

⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anga wat.”

⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo maniŋmo ndomo reac ian nenear ndopca watatke.

⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo nearnande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ngepca taŋ.”

⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mamo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutiŋga manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma

2:42 Up 20.7 * **2:42** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusa tikapa racaindpaikna ndamŋica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 **3:1** Njap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10

mana ortimbikniŋapa ŋgorac mburm-burniŋa laŋ mamoot.

⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ŋgepca witikca maniŋap tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naaŋgira putriri, an inikca taŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira manŋepri.

⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruŋa watri ma ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira ŋgepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.

¹⁰ Mina malamŋiat, anna ande orniŋa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma tanga raekmbaina wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laŋ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira ŋgepca an ramootta watna moca, muruŋa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaninŋmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ŋgacrena, Solomonna wacraet.

¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aŋmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamŋire ki, aŋga ndoniŋna gargar mbuŋapa aŋna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laŋ ki, manmo moa laŋa momo ndopat ki? Aintik aŋga manmo moa laŋa moca ma ndona orniŋ mbuŋa taŋre ki? Wanainŋ ŋgoin, ne ainda kai lamŋi teac.

¹³ Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina an ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona ainŋa Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac

neanŋatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamoo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo inŋ neaŋga witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ teac.’

¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kangaŋk ŋgoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandonŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo inŋ neanŋatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riŋga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbagirica kip.’

¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naaŋgiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne aŋgira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatke, aŋga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.

¹⁶ Na aŋga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamŋirena or ŋgoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpainŋiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mamoo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamŋirina ne ainda ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, ma girgir aŋginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.

²⁰ Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar

3:9 Up 4.16, na 4.21 **3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38

neanjnande. Na an ramoot ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma tamunja auñ maeacreke, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna nganngirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ngaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona ainj anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu ngoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai rangairañ.

²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.*

²⁴ Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruñ gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ngamrira, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena nicara neañ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne angingande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuñ tik, aku

gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruñ ngotacnande.’

²⁶ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona an ainja ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuñmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ngorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniñmo ramtair pañaindta out naangira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuñ, taup ndamtair ndeida, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeida, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nginaña morena lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanap, mina muruñ manij ndambuñ makipat.*

² Mina gaind ndamñiatna, manija meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda manjepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ngepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ngepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo nikembkatarica,

³ mina ngepca manijmo utinga, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac ngoreacna inik naangira mbukca tiñ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ñorapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande.

⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, manijna mbopatna kam wembañ laña waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ngannganngia 5,000na min malaruat.

3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 * **3:23 Ramma morena ramoot:** Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Rarañ Aetaniaca neaña kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 tañca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ngoinna an ramma morena ramoot.

3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 *

4:1 Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca nginaña morena lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, pirañna aiña morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniaca gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraça rangairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair pañaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamñina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ngeñgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan.

4:4 Up 2.41

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik wangorapna ramtairta lamniac ngout naangira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡

⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica.

⁷ Karica mina an up angirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, angira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Oŋgo titocna gargar angica, an reikmo ainda moca taŋrenan? Oŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa ainda moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Neronŋ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind,

⁹ ne mandeaca gan anga otacapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi angina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi angina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna.

¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamina gaind ngoin ndamŋi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa mangepri.§

¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena

wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke.

¹² Na ai mac nda anŋtangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus ningik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamobabuatna, man ningik, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbanina landamŋi angirena taup ianna tanga anna ripti ianna anggi ngocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ngocor, maniŋna mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia tanga malamŋiat. Ngaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.

¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair paŋainda maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniŋa taŋgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,

¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Maniŋa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamina anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ŋarikca meikramtair muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taŋteac, kari ngoin ndacari.”

¹⁸ Karica mina maniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo wandik matikat, oŋgo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

‡ 4:5 Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wangor. Na mina aia mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonairena. 4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 4:8 Mt 10.19-20 4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § 4:10 Na an ninik wangor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusna mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22

wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusna menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tongori. 4:11 Nap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10

4:18 Up 5.28, na 5.40 4:19 Up 5.29

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniņa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamjire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņ ndaruit? Anga Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anga nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniņmo ritrica wat.

²⁰ Na anga mba mac karitndai, anga ndoniņ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anga memetmbac ndopca tanraņnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waņgorta ramtaira maniņmo kabena kam gargar mbuņa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniņmo wattacarica maniņa matanġat. Na an ramoot, maniņa man mbuņa ngagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuņ, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniņa manmo moa laņa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatraca watca, mina muruņ ngoinna mana i angira ngepatke, na an ramtair paņaina maniņa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiņ.

Mina mbendeica gargar angica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waņgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniņa nda tanġa ndoniņna tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat.

²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca angira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaimd mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna.

²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņa ramoot, atua Neron Ratta, iro neanġa ma kam ianmo gaimdopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņaina ruņa kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paņaina muruņ naangira punica,

Raraņ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica

ndona meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot,

mina maniņmo ruņa moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa Israelnandap, mina muruņa an auņ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiņa ramoot Iesus, ma una aiņa ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiņa mona moca larapacatna ramoot.

²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonġon niņgikca ranġairena. Una gargar mbuņa atu ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna.

²⁹ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamjirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaņ laņa kam ndopna moca paņanmbaia mbukraņnande.

³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaņ te, meikramtairmo, mo laņa monande, u Iesusna i mbuņa ngagatracara moi laru-raņ te, mina tamtam ndamjiraņnandet, ma una aiņa ramoot, rat ngoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neron Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ

lanjmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewet-tar lainj ndeac te, iro kabe angica iro landamŋi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gairda mba lamŋitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaird ndamŋinande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcaminŋan.

³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, mana nda ngengepna kam wi-witiri, an kam minanna gargar bagarani-acap. Airda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna tonŋon bagarani-acap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcaminŋmo reik lainŋa mataua morena.

³⁴ Airda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikap-nan, mina muruŋa an reikmo angira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca angir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angira kipca,

³⁵ up angirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up angirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniŋa gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot."

³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar angia kipca up angirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniŋa ndoniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.

² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip angiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta airda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamŋirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip ningik angirca kipca up angirena ramtairmo maneangat.

³ Ri, Pita manmo gaird mambopat, "Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neronŋ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar angica, ndo tip angiapekna?"

⁴ Ngaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonŋon reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica airda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniac ngoin maparuca."

⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma an-duna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wemban mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

⁶ Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana wairmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanga mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiŋ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamŋi ngocor.

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaird mambopat, "U aukmo mbop, onna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an ningik, ki?" Ri, mana meaca gairdopatna, "Nat co, anna gidik."

⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaird mambopat, "Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Neronŋmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una

kanğaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tiñ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanñande.”

¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kanğaitna muk roubm mamutocat.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruñ kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruñcaminñ ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruñ iro kabe angica, mina muruñ Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira manğepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watara-paca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamñirina Pita an ndiñ nakip te, ra manmo angì te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angirnande.

¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auñ aniac rambuñia eacrina auñembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, ñernğaur ngorikca mbukca moa ñañoarina meikramtairap

angia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruñcamina lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair pañainda up angirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

¹⁸ Mina nğepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utiñca angira tanga tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tiñ gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiñ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Na eaca mounmbai mbuñ Kacootna mbaiñna aia morena ñeron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tiñ gootca minmo angira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna,

²⁰ “Ne tanca Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

²¹ Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ñañarmuñ ngoinna mina tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanga tanga, Israelnangępta ramtair pañaindmo muruñ kip te, mina ninikar wanğorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna nginaña morena piriñmo mbopca tanga, minmo up angirena ramtair angì kipna moca.

²² Karica piriñga tanga kac ngoreacna tiñ gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanga ramtair pañaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,

²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tiñmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna nginaña moa auñ raruca, ñañarmuñ aia kacna tiñ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aia morena

pirinjta ramtairta ramoot pañanapa taup ndamtair pañaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamñiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tangapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”

²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo angirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”

²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena pirinjta ramoot pañanapa, piringap, mina tanga up angirena ramtairmo utingga lajan naangira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ñarikca meikramtaira minmo watur punga riñ narica.

Up angirena ramtaira, mina ninik wañgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piringga an up angirena ramtairmo, ninik wañgorta ramtairta out naangira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca minmo gaindopatna,

²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuñja moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riñ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matañri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up angirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kam ningikca rañgairañnande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca rañgaiitndai.

³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naangira keraca manmo ringga menacatke, aina nicarta Rarañ Aetaniac tamuñnan, manmo mac nda moa mangepat.

³¹ Mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo angira gaca, manmo angira ndona par

umbai naangira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot pañan, na ma ndo ai mac nda angina ainj ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnangepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ngetriki te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.

³² An reikca aia Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neron Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na rañgairenanmo, ma Neron Rat neañrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik wañ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up angirena ramtairmo lañanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar wañgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ngocraica, ndorimo up angirena ramtaira riñ menacna kam pia mboprina.

³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik wañna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up angirena ramtairmo raek naangi laruca tekemtem pac eac.*

³⁵ Mina minmo angira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona ainj kabena ninikar wañgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepa ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamñi.

³⁶ Na ne malamñireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rañgaiatna meikramtairta ngangangia maica 400na min angiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca rañgairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiña andua watamacariat.

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19 5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na 7.54 * 5:34 Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Ainjna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. 5:36 Up 21.38 5:37 Lk 2.1-2

³⁷ Ri, inmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana ranğaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiñ. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca ranğairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An ainj, minnanna tonjon mbuñja mo te, ma wanaiñ ndacarinande.

³⁹ Na an ainja Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo angira ngepca, mina anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiñ. Ne aında morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipunñrañ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar wanğorapna ramtair pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranğaiat.

⁴⁰ Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuñja moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanğat.

⁴¹ Aintik up angirena ramtaira an ninikar wanğorta ramtair pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjon ngoin, ma lamñirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuñja mina kam numbirtan anginande.

⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neanrena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaiñ ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo up angirena ramtair ngotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna inja ranğairena meikramtairta ndunduna nganğanğia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuñ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuñ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”*

² Aında moca an up angirena ramtaira an Iesusna inja ranğairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañna kam wiwitiarena ainj an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biña morañ te, anna laña wanaiñ.

³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukca minmo landamñi lañ neanğa mina tipemb kirarir laiñga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an ainj neañ.

⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam lañ wiwitinande.”

⁵ Aında moca meikramtaira an up angirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonjon ngoin. Aında moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neron Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiñ, ma Iudananta

5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wanğa, Galilina pitrik wanğa meikramtairta auñna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5

ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranğaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.

⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo lara-paca maica, minmo angira tanga up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina pañaind tambatta tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an ainj angica mona moca lara-pacatna.

⁷ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma tam-tamma tañri, na Iesusna iña ranğairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganğannğia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruñ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik wangorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ngoin neanga, ma gargar aniac angica, ainda moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot.

⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaiñ. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auñapa Aleksandria auñnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniñnan Silisiaapa Es-ianan.

¹⁰ Na Neron Ratta Stipenmo iro landamñi lañ ngoin neanga, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiñ.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tañca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, "Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena."

¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuñ an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tañrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap,

mina iroara ringa minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tañca ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuñ ainda paruca Stipenmo angirca tanga ninikar wangorta out mawitikat.

¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, "Memetmbaca gan ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena.

¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, 'An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanğatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.' "

¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpañanna watta tañğatnanna, mana inpañanna anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron ianna inpañan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiñ, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik wayna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, "An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiñ?"

² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicaa Abraamma Mesopotemi-ana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auña tañ ngocor ndeacri mbuñ. Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuñ malaruat.

³ Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, 'U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca tañ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.'

⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auj matangat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raran Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

⁵ Na Raran Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neanga ma ndona ngomornandap eac-nake, mba mbopatke. Na Raran Aetaniaca gaindopatna, inmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neanja, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Raran Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuja, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuj ndopatna kam.

⁶ Ri, Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira tanca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbainja ainjir anik kamnder neanji moranjande.

⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, inmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kiririrta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na inmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auj nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeiranjande.

⁸ Ri, Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Raran Aetaniaca Abraamma neangatna. Te, inmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taji parmabaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamotip laña mba moatke, mina ngepca

manmo tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naangia tangatke. Raran Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

¹⁰ Aintik Raran Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raran Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambaca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonñon ngoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naangia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta nginañ mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na inmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanga Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtaira muruñna an mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori.

¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matangat.

¹³ Na inmbaia mina mac tangatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuja ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kangumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat.

¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuj nakipna moca kam ndopca tanga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangica kip.’

¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, inmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruñna mamenacat.

¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanga Sekem auñna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir

^{7:5} RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 ^{7:6} RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 ^{7:6} RL 15.13-14 ^{7:7} NA 3.12 ^{7:8} RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 ^{7:9} RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 ^{7:10} RL 41.37-41 * ^{7:10} Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neanjrena. ^{7:11} RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 ^{7:12} RL 42.1-5 ^{7:13} RL 45.1, na 45.16 ^{7:14} RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 ^{7:15} RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 ^{7:16} RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32

tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaimd mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap nganngia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambunairi, Israelnangepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nganngia ngepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat.

¹⁸ Ri, inmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot panan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamni ngocor.

¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot panan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona panan gargar mbuŋa paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan.

²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc laŋ ngoin, na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin. Aina moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupnja eaca tanga karwira mbonkac mamoot.

²¹ Inmbaia mina manmo angira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot panan Perona moonja mamowatca, manmo angica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot.

²² Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua angira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aijir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganngia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ngokena iro ndamnjica ma matangat.

²⁴ Na ma tanga wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap runga manmo pia mamenacat.

²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamnjatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaimd

ndamnjina moca, Raranj Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina aind lamni ngocor.

²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa runri. Na ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanga maniŋmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapniŋ, kaina moca ongo ndoniŋmo aind runre?’

²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot panan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot panan naangira witikatna?’

²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moeki, ŋour ngoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’

²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonnuocniŋa tikca mampirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaimd mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min matiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roumbca rambunjaia eacrina taupca tanga an ndeacrina. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronj ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuŋmo larurinan.

³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamnjica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanga rambunairi, Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaimd mambopat,

³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raranj Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacat wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.

³³ Ri, Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaimdopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u

anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin.

³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anggi ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tanj. ”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot panjan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot panjan naangira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raranj Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot panjan naangira witikca min mac nda anggi ndopca mandaca tangatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aina morena neronja mamoo tacna kirara, ranj inikca wirrina kirar mbun nakipca manmo gargar neangatatna.

³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca angica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reac moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina.

³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raranj Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’

³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aina morena neronja mamoo Raranj Aetaniacna kamb maneangtat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca

nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tongo ngocor, na mina ton-tonja mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanja landamjiap.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembrarainja dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanraja. Aia Mosesmo lamni ngocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca angira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reac aia lamni ngocor.’

⁴¹ Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo angira ndorita miripraraja moca mana gimbamba moca, anna ton-tonja moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina.

⁴² Ri, mina ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo in neanga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo angiri ndorita mirpembrarainja moca minmo tutpemb rimitca mina mbendeinande. An kambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiar, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tingik ndeacatke, ndorita tipemb ngorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara ringa moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamjica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanain ngoin.

⁴³ An Ndamma ne angira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanain. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne anap angirca tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarain topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tanja pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wana pitrikca mandaca ne tanja an

7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Nap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Nap 106.19 **7:42** Nap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

ndeacnande.' " †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taip ndeacrina min mbuŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranŋaica, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

⁴⁵ Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angirca, Iosua ranŋaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laŋ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbica tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiraŋna moca.

⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inmbai mamoot."

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, "Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna, "Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taip, na tiacarpaikca aukna ornin lotairena taip, aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taipca ndo aukna wiktitikna taipca moit?

⁵⁰ An reikca auk moa maiatna reik." , "

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanŋorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne paŋaind gagrirta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neron Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonŋ ningikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne mangepatnanna manmo angira puŋnangepta, para tikca mina mamoo riŋga mamenacat.

⁵³ Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaur tambuŋa tikca angiratna, na ne anmo mba ɲaŋaria ranŋairinanna."

† **7:43** An miriprararŋ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna miriprararŋ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuŋna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miriprararŋ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taŋca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepta atu ngoinna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna mirpembraraiŋmo ranŋaica mbendeirena. Aintik inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo in neanri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepta minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo angica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca titatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na ɲap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na ɲap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 **7:52** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:54** Up 5.33

Mina Stipenmo watur punja ringa ma-menacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar wangorta ramtair panjainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatar-ica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica.

⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaina wanga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raranj Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonggo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta tanga Stipenmo muocameraca.

⁵⁸ Mina manap angica wuoc raek naangirca malaruat, manmo watur punja riŋ menac ndopca. Angica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ngepca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo rianga angira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.‡

⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punja riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna iri-ekna ŋeronjmo u angĩ.”

⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tongoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ringa menacatke, mina andu nangepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngepca kipcarica tamtambca tanga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca tanga mamaia. Ri, up angirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raranj Aetaniacna tongorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanga Stipenna wair angia tanga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagarianiac mamoot.

³ Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca angira tanga kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

**Up angirena ramtaira
Iesusna moatna reikta
kambmo, Iudiaapa
Samariana inikca mbukca
anna tikca wiwitiatna
(8.4—12.25)**

Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica auŋembca tamtambca tanga maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auŋembca tikca kam wemban laŋna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanga Samariarta auŋ aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda

7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1
7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 ‡ **7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnangepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naangĩ laruca, watur punja mamoo riŋi tani ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanga wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. **7:59** Nap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 **8:3** Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19

angina ramootna kam wemban lanja kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca neron ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An nerngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lainj mac mamoot.

⁸ Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjon bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnjat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ramoot aet." Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjat.

¹⁰ Ri, ramtair panjaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraja moca morena. Na mina gaind mamopat, "Saimon ma miripraranj ian, aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena."

¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reacna mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuja morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri.

¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruja anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuja kitac puk maangirat.

¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap tanjri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac

malamnjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna kam angiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up angirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuja mbagirica manija matangat.

¹⁵ Karica manija tanga laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronj Rat angina moca, manija Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.

¹⁶ Na an Neronj Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuja kitac puk ningik angiratna.

¹⁷ Na manija mbendeia maica, ndonijsa parnijsa mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angirena ramootnijsa ndonijsa parnijsa min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk angica kipca manij ndambujsa ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma manijsa gaindopatna,

¹⁹ "Onjo auk motocmo an gargar neanj, aku an onjo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta panjaind tambatta tik te, mina muruja Neronj Rat anginandet."

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, "Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raranj Aetaniaca wanaija neanjrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punja opoik ndamjicat ki, a? Wanaij ngoin.

²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laja eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Raranj Aetaniacna aija aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanijsa.

²² U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo in neangarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neanga morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.

²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna minija gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna

wanaija neanrena opotacna reikta matnji aniac ngoin, aida moca an matnjina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”

²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onjo Raran Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onja mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up angiratna ramootnija, meikramtairmo, manija ndoni ndaruratna Raran Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia manija Ierusalemma tanja tangatke. Manija Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna aujembmo an kam wemban lajna kambca an witiia mbopca Ierusalem matangat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wemban lajna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaija aija morena neron ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca manarmbaina wanga tanja taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanga eacekna taupca, u an taup ndija tan te, Gasa auj ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.

²⁷ Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndija tan, tanga anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta meac panan Kandasina aija morena ramoot panan ian, na ma an meac pananna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raran Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tangatna.*

²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tan ndopca, ma taup ndija tanrina. Ri ma ndona os wanga tanrena bara mbiraca tanri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri.

²⁹ Karica, Neron Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuja tanj rambuina iro neanca. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa tanga

rambunajica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tanri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta minija lamnja garac reiki, wanaija?”

³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna minija mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna minijmo titoc ndamjit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wanga tanrena bar nangabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angira tanri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor.

³³ Ri, mina mana ia mongocraiatke, an reac wanaija moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta minija kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wemban lajna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica manija an taup ndija tan, tanga, tanga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna

8:24 NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 * **8:27** An ramoot panan ma Itiopiana meac pananna kitcartukar raupjirena ramoot, mina mana utnijmo waitoccatna. Na Itiopiana ramtair panaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aija morena motoco, mina minmo aida morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuja ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ”

taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os winga tanrina ossarta ngatik winga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniņa puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneanġat.

³⁹ Karica maniņa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca tangatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tongocarica ngepca ndona ossa winga tanrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taipca ranġaica matanġat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auņa witikca maeacat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auņemb anikmo tamtambca tanri, Iesusna kam wemban lanmo an auņembca wiwitia tanġa maica, inmbaia ma tanġa Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ngepca taip ndamoot paņan aniac watna matanġat.

² Na ma tanġa laruca, taip ndamoot paņan aniac watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupjirena ramtair paņainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiņ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taip ndamoot paņan aniac ngepca timbiņ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneanġat. Na an timbiņ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir tanġande.”

³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auņa tanġa tanġa. Maica ma Damaskusa auņmo ram-bunaiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndiņa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin.

⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuņa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica tanre?”

⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke.

⁶ Karica u ngepca an auņa inikca mbuk, inmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap tangatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nangepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor.

⁸ Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wat-tatnanna, towanaiņ. Mana lamniacniņa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutinga manmo Damaskus auņ aniac naangira mambukat.

⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniņa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auņ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananias. Na ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”

¹¹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taip ianna, aia Taip Wandon ngacrena taipca, u anna tan. Iudasna kacna ngore tanġa wat te, u digi, Tarasus auņa ramoot ian, ma an kacna

inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.

¹² Mana lamniacniṅ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiṅ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraṅ mbuṅa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniṅa laṅ mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraṅ mbuṅa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aindana ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laṅa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ṅgoreaca morena.

¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paṅaind tam-buṅa kam landamji laṅ maṅgiri, gan Damaskus auṅ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una rangaireke, una i mbuṅa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiṅnande.”

¹⁵ Ri, Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “U ṅgepca taṅ! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna aiṅna ramoota monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ṅgepca taṅca Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅapa gagrirta ramtair paṅaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

¹⁶ Ma aukna i aṅgica mbukca moca tanṅekna min mbuṅa, aku manmo ainta giṅgigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma aṅgi ṅgoin naaṅginande.”

¹⁷ Aindana moca Ananaiasa matanṅat. Na ma tanṅa an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniṅmo Solna paṅan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wat-tatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniṅmo mo laṅa moca u watna, te, Neronṅ Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.”

¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ṅgoaemna rir tocna reaca mana

lamniacniṅmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniṅ mananna laṅ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanṅa kitac puk maṅgirat.

¹⁹ Na iṅmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maṅgirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wemban laṅna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auṅ aniaca Iesusna iṅa rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeacat.

²⁰ Na iṅmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruṅa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ṅgep ṅgoreac nanṅepca tamtam ndamṅica mina ṅgepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuṅa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa mangocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paṅaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Aindana mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aṅgina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuṅi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ṅgep ṅgoreac nanṅepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanṅa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ṅgutinga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.

²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na

9:13 Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7
9:21 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28 **9:23** Up 23.12, na 25.3,
na 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na
9:16 Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up

mina ndorimo an auj aniacna wuocna tinembta nginaja mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.

²⁵ Na Solna ija rangairena ramtaira mamou mouj naangira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamouj naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matangat.

Sola Ierusalemma tanga an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, inmbaia Sola tanga Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambuja tanj mbuk ndopca tangatke, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuj nakip mbumbukca mina tonjo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamnjirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanaij.

²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuja warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.

²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanj kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanjrina.

²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanga tanjri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auj aniaca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auj aniaca mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet lanj maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kangauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronj Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panjpainica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna aujembca muruja tanjrina. Na ma ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida aujnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

³³ Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tanjrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ningikca meraca tanj, tanga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat.

³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri wangop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat.

³⁵ Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikca, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuja mina mamou Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan.

³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuja Tabita

roumb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, angira gaca diab tamuŋna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.

³⁸ Na Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita angĩ ndopca Lida auŋ mambagiriŋat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auŋa tatanja tawanna wanaiŋ, ri, an ramoot-niŋa tanja Pita ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanja.”

³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca maniŋap mac nda tanja. Tanja laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuŋna inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanja mambopat, “Tabita u ngep.” Ri, ma lamniacniŋ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat.

⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutiŋga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.”

⁴² Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca tanja acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.

⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta inij iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan.

² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonggorena kirara matau ngoinna ranjaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana ngannganngia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!”

⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronmo mataua nginanikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonggorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke.

⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip.

⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ngoaebta inij iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roumb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ɲeronja Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tanɲatke. Koniliusa ɲgepca ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramoot-ɲiɲapa, lapoca ruɲrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruɲrena ramoot tikca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamma waraca ranɲaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina lopa auɲ matanɲat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraɲ mbuɲa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina tanɲa rik nanɲoca. Kabena ra mbuɲa mina tanɲ, tanɲa maica lopa auɲ aniaca rambuɲairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiɲa riɲna rambuɲaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraɲ mbuɲa tamram ian mawattat.

¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raranj Aetaniacna tamuɲna auɲa goottakeca, reac ianna an ɲgetacndiɲa, anna ma raranj it aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur ɲgutiɲga angira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri.

¹² Na an raranjitna inikca, ainta orapair paurna ɲgoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ɲgorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina.

¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ɲgepca an amta ɲgoaebmo mo menaca am.”

¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ɲgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ɲgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”

¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ɲgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”

¹⁶ An reac kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raranjitta tawi ɲgoin motemma tamuɲna auɲ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamɲica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraɲna tamramma anna kaina miniɲ?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraɲna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamɲiri mbuɲa, Koniliusna mbagiriata ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiɲ kamma witikca.

¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiɲ?”

¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraɲna tamramna ɲgagatracna moca anna ndamɲiri, ɲeronj Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.

²⁰ Aintik u ɲgepca irikca mina watca ne tanɲ. U kai tamtami lamɲi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea tanɲrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?”

²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲan Konilius, ma un angina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonj ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laɲ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ɲeronj rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuɲa tanɲa, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”

²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouɲa manap ɲgocarica, iɲmbaia kabena ra mbuɲa ma minap ɲgepca mina matanɲat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an lopa auɲ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ɲgepca manap tikca minap matanɲat.

Pita Konilius ndambuɲa tanɲatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo angira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nangoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kipca Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

²⁵ Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ŋgepca tanŋa mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca paŋan maramtukat.

²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda angira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.”

²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukattananna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamŋireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba tanŋa rambuŋairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ŋgocor, co minmo gainda mba lamŋitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai taniŋ mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’

²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laŋ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiŋ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanŋapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana ŋganŋanŋia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ŋgapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat,

“Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamŋireke.

³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa tanŋa Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ŋgoaebta inir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanŋa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ŋgoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina.

³⁵ Aina moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tongorenan.

³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnangepca neanŋatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neanŋa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi angiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.

³⁷ Na ne ndori malamŋiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ŋgoinna Galili

10:26 Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1
10:31 Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10 **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Njap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14

pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wemban laŋa ma an wiwitiatna.

³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamŋirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neron Ratapa gargar neanŋatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamtamma tanga meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ mamoot.

³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auŋ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanŋia keraca, manmo aind tikca moca moa mamenacat.

⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.

⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiŋ nanŋepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.

⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.'

⁴³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana

ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Neron Rat maanŋiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neron Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamina mbukca min matikat.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Neron Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neron Ratta wanaiŋ ma neanŋat." Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,

⁴⁷ "An meikramtaira opotacna Neron Rat maanŋiri, aind moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiŋ?"

⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neron Rat anŋirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne Neron Rat maanŋiri, ne Iesus Karaaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋirat." Ri, mina kitac puk anŋira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, "U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac."

11

Pita Ierusalemna tanga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up angirena ramtairapa, Iudana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna ndeid toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maanŋiat.

² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem naga-catke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipunga,

10:38 Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7
10:41 Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12

³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanga an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna aujembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanjena?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ngepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,

⁵ “Aku Iopa auj aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemrajna tamram mbuŋa ngagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ngagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuŋ ngetacndiŋa raranjit aniac točna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur ngutingga gan wikinna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat.

⁶ Na aku an raranjitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neangabrena orapair paurapa, rajna amta ngoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuŋna ngorikcap eacri.

⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am.’

⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin.’

⁹ Ri, an tamuŋna aujna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’

¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa tamuŋna auj mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min ngoinna Sisaria aujna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuŋa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuŋ malaruat.

¹² Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap tanja moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap tanj, u iroa tamtamma kai lamŋi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanga mambukat.

¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeronja mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeronja mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auja tanja Saimonna mbaiŋ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo muruŋ mac nda anginandet.’

¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronj Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ngirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamŋiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanjrena, na ne Neronj Rat mbuŋa kitac puk anginande.’

¹⁷ Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neronj Ratta wanaiŋa neangatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neronj Ratta wanaiŋ maneangat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raranj Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiŋirmo, kiracit?”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipungrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raranj Aetaniacna i angira ngepca gaindopatna, “Mandeac tik aia Raranj Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamŋica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat angina moca.”

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laŋa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca ngepca kipcarica aujembmo tamtam matangat. Ri, mina

ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida aun aniac Antiok matangat. Na mina ainda tanjri, mina Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanain, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna.

²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa aun aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok aun aniac tanga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnan motocmo, an kam wemban laj mawiwitiat.

²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Neron Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanga laruca wattatnanna, Raran Aetaniaca an Antiok aunna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aunna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusna ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecaru teac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus aun aniac matangat.

²⁶ Na ma tanga larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica manija Antiok aun mac nda tanga, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniac Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena

minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok aun aniac mina Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok aun mairikat.

²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbun nangepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auhembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anginande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot panan ndaruatna min mbuna, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudana Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar pun ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naangira tikca mamaia.

³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo an kitukndukar angiri tanja ndopca manijna para tikca, manija angica tanga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair panainda par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuna gagrirta ramoot panan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.*

² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuna manmo moa menacatna.

³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonjon ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac

11:21 Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot panan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot panan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3

watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utinga angira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.

⁴ Erotta Pitamo utinga angia kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaña mona moca lapoca runrena ramtair parniñapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angica, minmo titaca paurpurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaña moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonñona ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo angiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo angica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca runrena ramtaira mana nginaña morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

Mbainña ainja morena ñeronja Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganngia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouña, Pitamo mina mana parniñmo lawirta ngatik mbuniñ mbuña lapoca runrena ramootniñna parniñmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo angira lapoca runrena ramootniñna kidrikca meraca ma manñori. Na maniña mana nginaña moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiña, lapoca runrena ramoot mbuniñ toco, anna nginaña moa witikca maeacri.

⁷ Ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainña ainja morena ñeronja anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbainña ainja morena ñeronja Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, “U tawina ngep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniña leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

⁸ Karica an Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainña ainja morena ñeronja manmo aindopatna,

“U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniñ aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbainña ainja morena ñeronja manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ngepca aukmo rangai.”

⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana rangai malaruat. Na an reikca an mbainña ainja morena ñeronj mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraña tamram mbuña wapat ndopca.

¹⁰ Karica maniña tanga an kac ngoreacna nginaña morena ramootta mandaia tiñmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanga kabenan mac kunda, maniña kipca an tiñ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiña ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiña ma auñ aniac tanga taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniña laruca taup an ndiña tanga. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainña ainja morena ñeronja Pitamo anduna tikcarica matangat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mamoo laruatke, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamñica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbainña ainja morena ñeronjmo mandaca auk ndambun nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbainña ainja morena ñeronja aukmo angira iuka-iapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

¹² Karica ma ngepca tanga Ionna aem Maria ndambun malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

¹³ Na Pita tanga raekca witikca tiñmo piatke, an mbainña morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiñ gootna nakipatnanna.

¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tongocarica, ma tiñ goot nake mba lamñiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita

ande tinj kam maeacreke.”

¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U najaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaij! Pita monde tinj kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, “U mana ngeronja watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tinjmo anduna mapiri, na mina tinj gootca watatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ngep ngoreac mangepat.

¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbun naangira ngagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ngoreaca tikca angia laruatna nininimo nina maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanja Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na inmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auj matangat.‡

¹⁸ Karica nanarmuna an kac ngoreacna nginaja morina lapoca runrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?”

¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auj inikmo muruna orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaja morena lapoca runrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na inmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰ Na gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot tikca, ma auj aniacnin Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik angirenana tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo angira punica tanja mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tanja mana ngogona

diabna inikna nginaja morena ramoot panjan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lanj ndopatna mbatca. Inmbaia mina tanja Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniaca keca mambopat.

²² Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaij, anna miripraraj ianna kam.”

²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maicma ma Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angia ngepatke. Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena ngeronja anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneangat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanja meikramtair wit aniaca waraca mamaia.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndonijna Ierusalem nakipatna aij maiatna mbatca, manija Antiok auj aniaca tanja moatke, manija, Ionap angica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniaca tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo kam wemban lajna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok aujna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena

† 12:15 An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamjirena, mbaijna aiija morena nerngaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nginaja mona aijap. Na an neronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. 12:17 Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ 12:17 Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiyna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot panjanna larurina. 12:18

Up 5.22-24 12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Nap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 13:1

Up 11.27

ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auñ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.*

² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neron Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, manijmo aku an aiña mona aca kipatna ramootniñ.”

³ Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo manij nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica manijmo mbagirica manija matangat.

Banambasapa Sol mbaniña Saiprus muta tikca, kam wemban laña kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Neron Ratta manijmo mandaca manija tanga Selusia auñ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca manija langum mbuñ lembaia tanga Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca.

⁵ Karica manija tanga Salamis auñ aniac ndaruca, manija Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañmo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco manijap tanga, manijmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica manija an Saiprus mut kat-aca an inikna auñembca tañ, tanga, tanga Papos auñ aniac ndaruca. An auñ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot pañan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamñi lañapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbain tikca.

⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuñ i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbaniña mbopekna kam wemban laña ramoot pañanmo ñarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina aiñira moa mangocairi.

⁹ Na wanain, Neron Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanga manmo gaind mam-bopat,

¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñmo angira ndona puñdamootta moca, anna moa ngocairena. Ri, an papuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanain ki?

¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniñmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuñ mo te, una lamniacniña ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniñ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniñmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanain. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanain mabadairi.

¹² Na ramoot pañanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wemban laña waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanga Antiok auñ aniacmo kam wemban lañ wiwitina matangat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap tañrina ramtaira Papos auñ tikcarica, langumma minmo angirca matangat. Na mina tanga Perga auñ aniacna inikna pitrik

* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamñirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 **13:13** Up 13.5, na 15.38

Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat.

¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina koc-naia tanga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina.

¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair panjainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tanjrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanga minmo mbainj tikca aindopatna, "Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop."

¹⁶ Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuja minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, "Ne Israelnangepapa an Raranj Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

¹⁷ Israelnangepa Raranj Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koinde. Aintik mina ndorita auj tiacarpaik tikcarica tanga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniacna malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuja, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angira makipat.

¹⁸ Aina moca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angica tanga guiara 40na min matikat.

¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniina pitrik wanja meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neanga an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot.

²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbun ndaruca mamaia. Na an guiarpaikna inmbaia

Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Raranj Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupjina moca ramtair panjaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupjia kipca angira Samuela Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ "Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot panjan ian larapac ndopca, Raranj Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot panjanna moca, min raupjia kipca guiara 40na min.

²² Karica anna inmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot panjan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam lanjmo ma an wiwitiatna, 'Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamnjirina, aina moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonjon ngoin. Aku lamnjirena, ma aukna tongorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.'

²³ Aina moca Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndomo aina mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

²⁴ "An minna Iesusa ndona aija mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk antangina kam wemban lanja kamma an mawiwitiat.

²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, 'Ne aukmo mandai ndamnjire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandai nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaij. Na ne

13:15 Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Njap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Njap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Njap 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Njap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Njap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27

matau warac. Aku ramoot laj ngoinna wanaij, na aukna inmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuj ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniy aoca eacrena ngatikniy piarna minna wanaij.'

²⁶ "Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraj Aetaniaca torirena ramtaij, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtaij mac nda anŋi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraj Aetaniaca aimo neanŋa kipatna kam.

²⁷ Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtaij paŋaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anŋangina kambca, mina mba lamŋia rapacatke, wanaij ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.

²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matimndacat.

²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna, ramtaira manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana rangairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anŋira irikca, anŋira tanga mamutocat.

³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat.

³¹ Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemna Iesusap tanŋatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

³² "Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laja, Raraj Aetaniaca aina

nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.

³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punŋa tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nŋap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Nŋaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

'U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.'

³⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neanŋande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, inmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.'

³⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, 'U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.'

³⁶ Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na inmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anŋira tanga mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.

³⁷ Na an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaij ngoin.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca

13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8
13:32 RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Nŋap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3
13:35 Nŋap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12

nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbunja meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca jarikca nen mbunj ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,

⁴¹ 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, manija min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira manijmo gaindopatna, "Ongo tanja gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbunja, ongo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna."

⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mim- itpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranjaica, manijap laruatke. Manija an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raranj Aetaniaca ranjaica mana kakadmaina kirarira rangaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an aujna meikramtaira mina muruncamiņa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta njaia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, manija ngepca minmo kam gargar mbunja gaindopatna, "Anna gidik, anga nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne in maneanri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antangia aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anga mandeaca nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anga Iudana meikramtair wanainjand tingik ndopnande.

⁴⁷ Aintik Kacoota aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbunja Iudana meikramtair wanainjandmo memetac neanj te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtairmo muruj ngotac te, aku minmo muruj mac nda anginande.' "

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanainjanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonjon aniac ngoin, na mina Kacootna kam wemban laj angira ngeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat angina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat.

⁴⁹ Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam angica ngepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca matanjri.

⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raranj Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina aujna nginaņa morena ramtair panjaindap, an aujna meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, manijmo an auj ndeac narica mbopca manija matangat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, manija ngepca ndonijna ornijna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an aujna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laņa wanaj. Karica manija Antiok auj tikcarica, manija ngepca Aikoniam auj matangat.†

⁵² Na an Antiok aujna Iesusna inja

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

rangairena meikramtair tikca, Neron Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniac Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auj ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna inikca tanga mbukca, minmo an kambta miniņ koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat.

² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ndeida iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ngorik angica ngepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat.

³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņa inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wemban laņ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniņa aida morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo ngagatracara momona gargar neaņa, maniņa ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik ngoin.

⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniņ mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up angirena ramootniņ marangaiat.

⁵ Aida moatke, iņmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair paņaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, maniņmo watur punņa riņ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wemban laņa kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aida mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matangat.

⁷ Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wemban laņa kam anmo wiwitia mbopca mataņri.

⁸ Ri, Listara auņa inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca tanrenanna.

⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitiarina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna taņa malamjat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande.

¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ mataņri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatracata watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembraraingra ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!"

¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.*

¹³ Na miripraraņ Sus, mana mben-deina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tiņ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaņa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniņa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanga Polapa Banambasmo an mbuņa gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Aida moca, maniņa an kam mbaracatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa tik

14:2 Up 13.45 14:3 Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 14:5 Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 14:6 Mt 10.23 14:8 In 9.1, na Up 3.2 14:9 Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 14:11 Up 8.10, na 28.6 * 14:12 Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembraraingra wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraņ Sus ma mina gagirta miripraraņ paņan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira taņ kiprena miripraraņ.

ngapaocniŋ wiŋga titaca, maniŋa ootta tanga an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat,

¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aŋmo ainda mona moek? Aŋ toco ramoot-niŋ, aŋga nena kirar. Na aŋga nenmo gan kam wemban laŋna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainŋa reikmo kai raŋgai teac, ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikica tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ŋgamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara taŋgatna.

¹⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iŋgorocatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuŋ ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena warinembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ŋgoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin maeacat.”

¹⁸ Na maniŋa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniŋa minmo ŋarikca ndoniŋmo giŋbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auŋ aniacniŋnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ŋgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Polmo watur puŋga riŋga ŋgocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiŋga larua an auŋna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.

²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanga Polna

wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ŋgepca an auŋna inik mac mambukat. Na iŋmbaina ra, ma Banambasap angica maniŋa ŋgepca Derbe auŋ matangat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paŋpaŋiatna

²¹ Karica maniŋa Derbe auŋna meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋna kammo minmo wiwitia tanga, maniŋa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgetrikica mina Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniŋa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matangat.

²² Na maniŋa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairta iroara moi paŋpaŋina moca, maniŋa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paŋpaŋi, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”

²³ Karica maniŋa ŋgepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniŋa amna reac wariraca maniŋa mambendeiat, maniŋa ainda moatnanna, maniŋa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanga Siriana pitrikna inikna auŋ aniac Antiok mac nda matangat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniŋa tanga Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiŋa tanga Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

²⁵ Karica maniŋa ŋgepca Kacootna kam wemban laŋna kammo, Perga auŋa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iŋmbaia maniŋa mac nda irikca Atalia auŋ malarucat.

²⁶ Karica maniŋa anna tikca langum nangabukca Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matangat. Na ŋgaua an auŋnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniŋmo

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Nap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Nap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:26** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

an ainja mo ndopca angira Raranj Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an ainja moa tanjri, na Raranj Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tanj, tanga maniņ an ainjmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat.

²⁷ Ainda moca maniņa Antiok auj ndaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Raranj Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembanj laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.”

²⁸ Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auj aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangaiça mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda angiritndai.”

² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipunga mbopri, na Iesusna ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbaniņmo minap Ierusalemna tança an kammo up angirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angirena ramtair paņaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandonaina moca, minmo mambagiriāt.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagirica mina tanj, tanga, tanga Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik wanņa

rikndiņa tangatke, an Iesusna rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tumbunna iroara riņa, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auņna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanga Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paņaindapa, up angirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniņa watca maniņmo ra laņ neangirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raranj Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat.

⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusna ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangai.”

⁶ Ri, an up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda, ndorimo angira punica an kam wandonaina moca.

⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamotnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipun aniaca moa tanj, tanga maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamjireke, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aimo an ainja mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo waraca ndona kam wembanj laņa kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori punğa mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

⁸ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Neronj Rat neangatna. Na anna ma aia neangatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamjina moca, ma an meikramtair antangina tonjonap.

14:27 Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12 15:1 TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 15:4 Up 14.27 15:7 Up 10.1-43 15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22

⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taip mbuaja Raraj Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoj laj ndarurina.

¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaij.

¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaia ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacoota aimo mac nda anginande, aintik Raraj Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anginande."

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Raraj Aetaniaca manij mbuaja ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica manija mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, "Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!

¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mbo-prinan, 'Raraj Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raraj Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.'

¹⁵ Na an Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

¹⁶ 'Ainda moca Kacoota aindopatna, "Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na inmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik

mac nda rutica moi laja moca, manmo mac nda angiri ngepi witknande.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind." An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacoota atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.' "

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, "Aukna iroa gaind ndamjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raraj Aetaniac ndambuaja uriraca tanrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai angica, na minmo makukara kai neanj teac.

²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna laj, minmo timbij rapar ianna tircagaindopna, ne mirpembrarainta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai angica teac, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtaira tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair purna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac.

²¹ Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an aujemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena."

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbij rapar ianna tircaneanga matangat

²² Karica up angirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtair panjaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunap, mina ndorimo angira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanrena ramootnijmo larapacatna. Manijna iniija

iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina manijnmo Antiok auja mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matangat.

²³ Ri, an timbin rapara mina manijnna para tikatna timbin raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up angirena ramtairapa ramtair panjaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbin rapara tirca neanja kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auj ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacnin Siriapa Silisia, manijnna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruncamiņa ra lanj ngoin neanjrina.

²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambun nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke.

²⁵ Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo angira punica anna kam ndopca tanga, aina tongoca matjirena ramootnin Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootninmo manijnap mbagirica kiprina.

²⁶ Na an ramootnin Polapa Banambas, maniņa ndonijnna tikniņmo ngoreac antanginake rugutta mba mori, na maniņa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniņa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

²⁷ Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniņa nenmo an timbin raparna kamna kirara, maniņa nenmo up mbuņa mbopnande.

²⁸ Neronj Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind ningik ndeacraņ.

²⁹ Te, ne mina riņa menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta

tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairan te, anna lanj. Na aina kamma an ningik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupņi eac. An ningik. Ra lanj.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auj ndaruca. An Antiok aujna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo angira punica, mina minmo an timbin rapar angira maneangat.

³¹ Ri, mina an timbin raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootnin, aintik maniņa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniņa ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna.

³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniņa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, inmbaia mina manijnap tikca mbiraca, manijnmo mbagirica maniņa kipatna meikramtair tambuņa nda mbagirica maniņa matangat. Ri, mina manijnmo gaindopatna, “Onjo Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca lanjap tanj.”*

³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auj ndeacri, maniņa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neangatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembanj lanja kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniņa iro kabea mba eacri

15:24 Up 15.1 **15:26** Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 **15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * **15:33-34** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetrikica ma Antiok auj aniac maeacri.”

³⁶ Karica raeninj tanga maiatke, anna inmbai mbuja, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, "Anga mac nda tanja ndoninja Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon aujemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua anga tanga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lanj ndeacre, co, wanainj, anna garacna."

³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap angica ndoninap tanja ndopri.

³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, "An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an ainja mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba tanjitndai."

³⁹ Aindopca manija ndoninjmo Ion Makna moca iptipunj aniac moca ndoninjmo titaca, ndamninj matangat, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak angica manija tanga langum angica Saiprus mut mairikat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas angica, manija tanja mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maninjmo aindopatna, "Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet." Ri, maninj toco matangat.

⁴¹ Ri, manija ngepca tanga Silisiaapa Siriana rikninja pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, panpainica matanri.

16

Timotia Polap matangat

¹ Karica Pola tanga auj aniacninj Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auj aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam aujninja Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, "Ma ramoot lanj ngoin."

³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an aujemb teacrenanna ndamjica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica tanja ndamjiri, ainda moca ma mana tikiñit makatacat. Na Pola manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamjirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

⁴ Karica up anggirena ramtairapa mina ramtair panjainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootninj, mina an aujembca mbukca tanri, an aujembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tanri. Na minmo aindopatna, "Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca rangai."

⁵ Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanga wit aniac moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemranja tamram mbuja watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronj Ratta Esiana pitrik wanmbaia tan narica, wattacarica mina an kam wemban lana an pitrik wanembaia, mina mba tanga wiwitiatke, ainda moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndinja tanrina.

⁷ Ainda moca mina tanga Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronj Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tangatke.

⁸ Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ngepca Toroas auj aniac ngirikca.

⁹ Karica mina ngoca an mouja, Pola manmbianmemranja tamram ianna watatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, "U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna."

¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemranj točna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamñiat, an tamramma anna Raranj Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanja anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembanj laj wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna ngepca anna tanja moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wembanj laj maripacat

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Toroas auñ aniac tikca langum nangabukca, langumma aimo wandonj ngoin naangira tanga Samoteris mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanga Neapolis auñ magacat.

¹² Na an ngetacndiñ nangepatnanna, aia mbatñdiñ tanga Pilipai auñ aniac malaruat. Na an auñ aniaca anna Rom-nangepca out ngoinna, mina an mam-biracat, na an auñ Masedoniana pitrik wanja inik ndeacrena auñ aniac ma irembta auñ. Na aia an auñmo, rai ndepikca aia an maecacat.

¹³ Karica Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auñ aniacna wuoc tiñ ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tangatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanja minap mbiraca minap mambopri.

¹⁴ Ri, rarangir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auñ aniacnan, ma Raranj Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembanj lajna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica.

¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma ainda mocarica, inmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona kaca tanja tongoca ma aimo aindopatna, "Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac." Ma aimo ndo ndambuñ tanja moca

aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonjon marangaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngoreacmo mina maniñmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca tanja tanj, tanga, tuomna aiñ kamainda morena moonj ngam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj ngam tikca, ñeronj ngoreaca man ngaoca, ma inmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik punj koikreke, mana nginaña morena ramtair panjainda, mana ainda moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena.

¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inmbaia tanri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, "Gan ramtair, mina tamunj ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raranj Aetaniaca nen mac nda antangina kamma mina an ndoprena."

¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ñateca, ma nda repakeca an ñeronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja unmo aindopnande, 'Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tanj!' " Ri, an ñeronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna nginaña morina ramtair panjainda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik angirena taupca Pola anna moa ke-cariapeke, an ramtair panjainda ainda watca, ainda moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utingga wingatataca angira tanga an wit aniac punica eacrina auñ rik naangira tanga anna ramtair panjaind tambun naangira matangat.

²⁰ Na mina ramootniñmo angira tanga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambun ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Gan Iudana ramootniña, kipca aina auñ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik angira mbukapekna.

²¹ Na maniņa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.”

²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruņ nanģepca maniņmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, nģepca maniņa tik nģapaocniņ pitukca angiatke, maniņa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniņmo monac mbuņa pirina.

²³ Ri, an ramtaira maniņmo monac tip mbuņa mba gegereatke, pi nģoreac nģoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira nģepca maniņmo angira tanga kac nģoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac nģoreacna nģinaņa morina ramootmo, maniņa nģinaņa matau momona kam mambopat.

²⁴ Ri, an kac nģoreacna nģinaņa morina ramoota, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma nģepca Polapa Sailas angira tanga an kac nģoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniņa or kumbutniņmo ik waņņiņa waea tikca lawirta nģair puņa mataua leaca maica maniņa an maeacat.

²⁵ Ri, maniņa an mouņ rikniņa, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, npar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac nģoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņa ainda morina reik mawaracri.

²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagarianiac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanga miņgracri, na tiņgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta nģaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat.

²⁷ Ri, an kac nģoreacna nģinaņa morina ramoota nģepca wattatnanna, tiņembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanga mairi ndopca, ma nģepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riņ men-

acna moatna.

²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maeacreke.”

²⁹ Karica an nģinaņa morina ramoota ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna nģacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanga mbukca, ma rugut moa nģocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņa or kitim nģirikca mameracat.

³⁰ Karica ma nģepca maniņmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ nģotaca nemo mac nda anginande.”

³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac nģoreacna nģinaņa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņa kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

³³ Karica an mouņ rikniņa, an kac nģoreacna nģinaņa morina ramoota maniņmo angira laruca, maniņa pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat.

³⁴ Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanga, ma maniņmo amna reac neaņa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna toņton bagaraniac nģoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auņ raruatke nģarjarmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, pirin mbagirica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac nģoreacna nģinaņa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira

gaindoprina, 'U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa tanj.' "

³⁶ Ri, maniņna ņginanņa morina ramootta, ņgepca tanğa Polmo gaind mambopat, "An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac ņgoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca tanj.' "

³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, "Anğa gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na anğa kaia moa ņgocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ņgutiņa meikramtairta lamnik ņgoutta tikca pica anğira kac ņgoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reac aņgap mbop ņgocor, mina anna garacna anğa reac ianna moa ņgocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica anğa tanņa, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica tanj ndopapeknanna, anğa mba tanjitndai? Ne tanņa minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ņgoreaca tiki anği laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, anğa tanņande."

³⁸ Karica an piriņa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anğira tanğa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, "Sailas anğa Romna ramootniņ." Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.

³⁹ Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanğa Polapa Sailasmo kac ņgoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ņgoreaca tikca anğira laruca mambopat, "Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica oņgo tanj."

⁴⁰ Karica maniņa an kac ņgoreac tikcarica maniņa ņgepca tanğa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matanğat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniaca tanğatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matanğat, an ņgedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matanğat, na an ņgedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac anğirena kacap.

² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ņgepca Iudana mimitpac anğirena kac matanğat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.

³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniņ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniņa wandaca mina lamņina. Na ma gaindopatna, "An ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, ma girgir anğica, ma menaca ma mac nda ņgepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot."

⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ņgetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maranğaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniņap maranğaiat, na meik paņaind ndeid toco minap maranğaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ņgorik anğica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid anğica tumbunna tikca, mina ņgepca an auņ aniacmo kam keca ipunğa mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ņgacrina ramootna kaca tanğa, mina Polapa Sailas ņgore laru te, mina maniņmo an meikramtair tambuņ naanği tanņande.

⁶ Karica mina maniņmo oreā wat ņgocor tik, mina ņgepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiņa wiņgatataca tanņina. Minmo

angica an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaind tambuñña tanğa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auñ aniac makipri.

⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naangia tanğa eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”

⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.

⁹ Ri, an ramtair pañainda Iasonapa manap tangatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuñ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matangat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auñ aniacna ainya mona matangat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniña Beria auñ aniac matangat. Ri, maniña tanğa an ndaruatke, maniña Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac matangat.

¹¹ Ri, an Beria auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lain koind, mina an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuñ ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laña, Pola mboprinnanna waracri, mina ton-ton aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laña wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanain?

¹² Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auñ aniacna meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañ wiwiti-rina. Ri, mina Beria auñ tanğa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina.

¹⁴ Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manarmbai matangat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniñmo an Beria auñ tikcamacariat.

¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica tangatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanğa Atens auñ aniacna min mbuñ matikat. Na mina nda tanğa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanğa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniña auk ndambuñmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auñ aniacmo kam wemban lañ wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniña moca, ma Atens auñ aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auñ inikca mirpembraraința dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laña mba tikatke.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamñiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniña digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngengepna kambmo

17:7 Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 **17:13** Up 13.50, na 14.19

17:17 Up 18.19 * **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana miniñ, “Muk ndiña mac nda ngepreña.” Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamñireña, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinnanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta miniña mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamñireña, ma kabena auñna miripraraj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miripraraj ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraraj meacna ia, “Anastasis.”

minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembrarainj anikta kam ndopre ki?”*

¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mammo angica tanga Areopagusna ninikar wangorta punirena taipca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik wangorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.”

²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena aujna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininj ndamnjina tonggorena.”

²¹ Ainda moca an Atens aujna meikramtairapa kabena aujna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tonggorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndopranj te, mina waracranja tonjonj ngoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainja tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.”

²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanga wattatnanna, nena muruja mbendeireke gimbamba morena taipembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARANNA IA AIA LAMNI NGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica rangairena reaca, an reac ne lamni ngocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanjandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mam-bopat, “Raranj Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruja moatnanna, na an Raranj Aetaniaca ma tamujna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuja morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma

matpirena reik kotacna minna wanainj, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik murujmo meikramtaira neanjrena.

²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuja gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniac laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruj ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ngoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganngiapa mina eteacna aujembca tikrina.

²⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniac ma tonggorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuja tanja, manmo mataua lamnjina, te, mina mana ngore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanainj,

²⁸ ‘Na man mbuja aia memetmbac ndeacreke, tanjena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanjrena.’ Na nena landamnjapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’

²⁹ Aintik aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamnji teac, auj tamujna Raranj Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuja moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ “Ainda moca ngaua meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo, lamnji garac ngocor tik, Raranj Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuja, ma minmo kam gargar neanja aindoprina, meikramtair muruja aujembtanna iroar inkar ngetrikica mana rangai.

³¹ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandon lajna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo muk ngetacndija mac nda angia ngepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raranj Aetaniac ma ndo ngoinna mammo an ainj neanjrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Njap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Njap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Njap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10

ngeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonjorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.”

³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matangat.

³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranjaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wangapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raranj Aetaniacna kammo auj aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica inmbai mbuja Pola Atens auj aniac tikcarica ma Korin auj aniac matangat.

² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin matangat. Na maniŋa Korin auja tangatna miniŋa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tangatna.

³ Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an ainj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap eacri, mina an aiŋa morena.

⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna kam angina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndiŋ nakipca Pol ndambuŋa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wemban laŋ niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca

neanga, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raranj Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiŋ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo wiwiti tanraŋnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiŋ.”

⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica ma tanja ramoot, ianna kac matangat, na an ramoota Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna rounbmbai maeacreke.

⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitorina kam wemban laŋa waraca ripaca kitac puk maangiat.

⁹ Ri, mouŋ ian Kacoota manmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitorina mbopraŋ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auj aniacna inik maeacreke.”

¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋmo, meikramtairmo marip-tiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot

18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 18:3 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 18:6 Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 18:8 1 Ko 1.14
18:9 Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 18:10 Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

mamoat. Na mina manmo utinga ritri waparacna taup naangia matangat.

¹³ Ri, mina ramoot panan Galio mo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot panan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori punja ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.”

¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pananna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utinga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot panan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auj aniac mac nda matangat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanga rai wit aniac ngoin mamooat. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auja tanga laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pananna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raranj Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laj neanga, ma Pisisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum angica Siria pitrik aniac matangat.

¹⁹ Karica mina tanga Epesus auj aniac ndaruca Pola Pisisilaapa Akuwila mbanimo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo

ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tanga mbukca minap mambopri.

²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanga moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca ndo tonggo te, aku nen ndambuja mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat.

²² Ri, mina tanga Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem mag-acat, ma gaca tanga anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matangat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndina ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Porigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca tanga, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auj aniac tikca kam wiwiritina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniac tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena.

²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa rangangaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandonj ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neangrena kitac puk ningik ndamnjirina.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuja ma mba nanambiri, ma miamo mambopri. Na Pisisilaapa Akuwila manija man mboprina kambca waraca, manija manmo ndonina kac naangia tanga, mamoo Raranj Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna rangaina mariptiat.

²⁷ Karica anna inmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanga moatke, an Epesusna

18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 **18:19** Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15 **18:25** Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11
18:26 Up 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanja moca, mina timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akai-iana Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo angŋi.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiŋ rapar angŋica ma min ndambuŋ matangŋat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuŋa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandonj mambopat. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamŋi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auŋ aniaca tikca kam wi-witiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auŋembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanja Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat.

² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neronj Ratta angirat ki, wanaiŋ?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neronj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”

³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk angiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neaŋrina kitac puk an angiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk angŋi. Te, aukna iŋmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’ ”

⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa kitac puk maangiat.

⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paŋaind tambatta tikatke, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruŋa ŋgepca auŋembta kamb punga mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mbukka minmo tac toc ŋgoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaŋ laŋmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ŋgepna.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ŋgocor. Mina ŋgepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup laŋmo kamb tipemb ŋgorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tanrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanja Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tanjindai.

¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moca tanja gui mbuniŋna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruŋa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca ŋeronj ŋgoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona gagara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara moa larurina.

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena iŋit wanŋorapa mana riktacniŋa leacrena raraŋgir mananmo angŋica rumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laŋga mori, na ŋerngaur ŋgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanja an ŋerngaur ŋgorik mbukka eacrina meikramtairta

nerngaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa towaica an nerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwitirinan aku nemo mana i mbuŋa gagara aindopnande, ne ngepca laruca taŋ.”

¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taŋrina.

¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca neron ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamnjirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamnjirena, na ne mandaibin?”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo wiŋga otre a minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.

¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo angia ngepca manmo totori bagaraniac maneaŋgat.

¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniaa maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat.

¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, angia larua meikramtair muruŋna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta nganngia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laŋa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraa mina tanga kam wemban laŋmo kabena auŋembmo wiwitica tamtamma taŋri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta inmbaia Neron Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tangacarica inmbaia ma

Ierusalemma taŋnande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taŋca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna taŋnande.”

²² Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniŋ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniŋa Masedoniana pitrik matanŋat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auŋ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik puŋga ipuŋga mam-bopri.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuŋa mina miripraŋan Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk angirena, na mana ain kabena ramtairmo anna ain neaŋga mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuŋa moca angirena.

²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aia morenan angia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamnjirena aia an ain mbuŋa kituknduk angirena.

²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo angica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca tanga Esiana pitrikna auŋembmo kocnai angina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuŋa morina dawara anna mirpembrariŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiŋ.’ ”

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraŋna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiŋ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruŋa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraŋna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniaa mo kecarina mamoeck.”

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca

mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik ker. Aind mambopri, "Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin."

²⁹ Ri, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruŋa lamŋia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanga mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniŋmo mautiŋgat, an ramootniŋa maniŋa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniŋ, na maniŋa Polap taŋrena.

³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

³¹ Na Esiana ramtair paŋaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neaŋ tanga aindoprina, "U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac."

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamŋia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniacna lamŋi ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, angia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par angia maŋgepat.

³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruŋa kocnai kamb anik keca tanga kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, "Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin."

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa lamŋirenan, gan auj aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auj tamuŋ ndiŋ ngirikatnan.

³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne

watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ angica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miripraraja mben-deirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri.

³⁸ Aintik Demitiriusapa mana ain kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paŋainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonainande.

³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taŋca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonai.

⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paŋainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reacna, ma miniŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke."

⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ngorikca ma-iatna mbatca, Pola kam neanga tanga an Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanga ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matangat.

² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanga Girisna pitrik malaruat.

³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma laŋgum mbuŋa Siria taŋna mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona

iroa moca ma Masedonia ndin mac nda matangat.

⁴ Na manap tanrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auj aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniņa Tesalonika auj aniacna ramootnin, na Gaius ma Derbe auj aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auj aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniņa Esiana pitrik waņa ramootnin, na mina muruņa Polap matangat.

⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auj aniac ndabinandet.

⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auj tikcarica Toroas auj matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas aujmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbunin maeacat.

Iutikusa kac ngetacndin irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ngepatna

⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tantanga mouņ riknin matikcat, na auj raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auj aniac tanjandet.

⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamunmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena.

⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouņ rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat.

¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac angica minmo aind mambopat, "Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri."*

¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamunna diab mac gaca tapac angica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tan, tanga auj raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat.

¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo angica mana kac naangia matangat, na mina tonjon ngoin.

Pola Toroas auj tikcarica Miletus auj tangatna

¹³ Karica aia langum angica Asos auņa outmbaica lembai tanga malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, "Ne tanca aukmo anna tikca angina," ma ndo mbatndiņa tanjande.

¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auj matangat.

¹⁵ Na Mitilini ngetacndiņa inmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanga malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanga malaruat. Na inmbai ngoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa tanga malaruat.

¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanja mba tongori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tongori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ngacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanja

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auj ndaruca, Pola Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo kam neanga tanga, mimo ndo ndambun nakipna.

¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

"Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamnjirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

¹⁹ Na ne lamnjirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiņa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaņa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba angia ngepri, aku Kacootna aiņ ningikca morena.

20:7 Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna minin ngoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamoo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri. **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3

²⁰ Na ne lamnjirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utinjrenanna, nena tumnambta out-apa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neanča, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

²² Na mandeaca Neronj Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna tanjande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamnjireke.

²³ Aku lamnjirena, tenna aujemb anikta inik aku tanj te, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamnjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utinjari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaij. Aku ndona aija moi korwina, na an aija Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neanjrina. An aija Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembanj lanj wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, tanjri, aku Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamnjirena, injmbai ne aukna inpananna mba mac watitndai.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaij.

²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raranj Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utinjri.

²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuj ngoikatna. Nemo Neronj Ratta larapaca an Raranj Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginaņa mona.

²⁹ Na aku lamnjirena, aku tikcarica tanj te, ranjra pirinj kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande.

³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo ndorica rangaina moca.

³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarimo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa moujemba, mba njateri, nemo iro lanj neanjrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniņa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raranj Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamnjina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laingca Raranj Aetaniac neanjrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neanjrinan, ne toco anginandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tongoca angjirenanna, wanaij.

³⁴ Ne ndori lamnjirina, aku ndona par mbuņa reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanjrenanmo otacrena.

³⁵ Ri, ainjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aija mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaij, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamji, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angjirinan ma tonjtonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanjrenanna mana tonjtona aniac ngoin.’ ”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniņ rimbitca ma an ramtair panjaindap mambendeiat.

³⁷ Ri, injmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utingca, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

20:22 Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25

³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nena indepanjaindmo mba mac watitndai." Karica mina manmo langum naangira tanga mangabukat.

21

Pola langum angica Ierusalemma tanja moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair panjaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandon ngoin matangat. Na inmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanga Patara auj magat.

² Na Patara ngetacndina aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tanja mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangat.

³ Na aia tanga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auj aniac matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanrinanna, ma an aujna reikap tik, mina an anggi gari aia anna moca an malambiat.

⁴ Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Neron Ratta, minmo iroar lain neanga mina Polmo Ierusalemma tan narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

⁵ Karica langumma mac tanja moatke, aia tanja mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matanri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimitca mambendeiat.

⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lan neanga, mitoco aimo kam lan neanga, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangat.

Sisaria auj aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanga Tolemes auj aniac tanga malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lan neanga, minapmo ra kabe maeacat.

⁸ Ri, inmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanga Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanga Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lan wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mamoo Ierusalemma tikca parmbaia mbut mbuninap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angirena ramtairmo opotacna aia morena ramoot ian.

⁹ Na ma mombour pair ningikap, na mina lango ngocor, mina Raran Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat.

¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambu nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parinapa orni maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, "Neron Ratta gaindoprina, 'Gan tipna kirar mbuna, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo aida leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta para tiknande.'"

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruna an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma tan narica, aia aemanmanap manmo kiraca mambopri.

¹³ Aida mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tanja moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anggi ngepna kocroca mina lambirena."

¹⁴ Ri, aia aida waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatanja iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towain. Karica aia gaindopatna, "Reaca Kacoota laruna tonjorinanna, watcarica ma laru."

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair panjainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemma tangga laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tangga, inmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matangat.

¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matangat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matangat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat.

¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemma tangga laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonap tik, mina aimo aoca anggica matangat.

¹⁸ Na inmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair panjaindap kipca mapuniat.

¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair panjaindmo ra lan neanga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raranj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanainjanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruja mataua maniniat.

Ramtair panjainda Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanja mam-bopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair panjainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna i anggica ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruja mina Tip Wandikca rangaina iro gargar aniacap.

²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanainjanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip

Wandikca kai rangai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai teac.” ’

²² Na aia lamjirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?

²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair paur mina Raranj Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.

²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo anggica, ne muruja Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita panjaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena.

²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanainjandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina ringga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca kai am teac, na orapair purna ngoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanja meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’ ”

²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur anggica, inmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandojaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandojaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamomautingagat

²⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuñ tanja mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiñ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15

tikca mammo anna tinja tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipunga, manmo utinja.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus aunja Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem aunj aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamjirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, "Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma aujembta ramtairmo gan Raraj Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipunga riptirena." Na mina minmo aindopatna, "Na an ningikca wanainj, ma an Iudana ramtair wanainjap angica, gan Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukri-nan, na an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri."

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtairta muruna an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nangepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utinja mammo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angica laruri, mina mana tinjmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca runrena ramtaira Polmo mautingat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca runrena ramoot pananna an kammo gaind mawaracat, "Ierusalemna meikramtairta kaega moca tamtamma runrena."

³² Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona panaind tekirapa runrena ramtairap, angica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca runrena ramoot pananapa mana runrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

³³ Ainda moca an ramoot pananna kipca Polmo utinja, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuninj mbun maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, "Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocrairina?"

³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniacna kamb anik keca ndeida

kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca runrena ramoot pananna an kamna minija mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona runrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naangi tanja mambopat.

³⁵ Karica Pola minap tanga an kacna tar ndambuja tikatke, an runrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbun naangica kaca mbukna mamoot.

³⁶ Ri, an rangairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina inja rangairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, "Mamo, mo menac."

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naangi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca runrena ramoot pananno Girikna kam mbuja mammo gaindopatna, "Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?" Ri, an ramoot pananna mammo rutica aindopatna, "U Girikna kamma lamjire ki?"

³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamjatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma rundun aniacna mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik angica bugrim mbuja runrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap angica tangatna."

³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Wanainj. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auja Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auja ma iap. Lanj u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna."

⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca runrena ramoot pananna mammo lanj ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witikca ndona par mbun naangira ngagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbun mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeter-apa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandonj ndopna mamoe, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori.”

² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemna tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca aiŋ aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.

⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangia tikrena.

⁵ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik wangorta ramtair paŋaında mina an reacaku morinanna, mina lamjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neaŋga aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋaında Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda angic kip te, mina minmo anna girgir neaŋna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusa ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana ngangangica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac

ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maangiat.

⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’

⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’

⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’

¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auŋ naangica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandonj laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananiaas, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ngoin.’

¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat.

¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana tonjonna aiŋ ndamjina. Te, mana aiŋa morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

¹⁵ Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjinande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuŋa kitac

22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5
 na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2 **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22

puk anggi te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Raranj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanga laruca, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemrajna tamram ian mawatat.

¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anggiitndai.’

¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamnjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utinga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjtonj ngoin.’

²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ngepca tanj, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuja mbagirica tanjandet.’ ”

Pola lapoca runjrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.”

²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianja tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina angica tamun makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonjori.

²⁴ Aintik lapoca runjrena ramoot pananna mbopca, lapoca runjrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.

²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pananmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna aujna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot pananna, an kamma waraca ma tanja ndona ramoot panan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”

²⁷ Karica an lapoca runjrena ramoot panan aniaca tanga Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”

²⁸ Ri, an lapoca runjrena ramoot panan aniaca aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbun ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta manija Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”

²⁹ Aindta moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca winja angica tanga mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot panan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuja maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wanjorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, inmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot panan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipungatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair panaindapa, ninik wanjormo mbopca mina kipca puniri,

ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanga mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wangorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandon ngoinna watta gagra minmo gaindopatna, "Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tanrenan, aku mba katta tanrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandon lan ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min."

² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiaa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat.

³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, "Raran Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuja paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kangauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca rangairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiñ ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina."

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mammo gaind madigiat, "U Raran Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniacmo u pepereapekna."

⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, "Laiplacar, aku ainda lamni ngocor, gan ramootta ma Raran Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniac. Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'Ne ndorita ramtair pañanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.' "

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnapa Sadisinanda tumbunndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuja ninik wangormo gaindopatna, "Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina

nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena."

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniñ matitacat.

⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbainna aiña morena nerngaurapa nerngaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, "Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ñarikca ñeron ian, co, mbainna aiña morena ñeron ianna manmo kamb neanga ma mbop te, anna lan." Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunna.

¹⁰ Karica an iptipuña maica uriraca runduñ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniña wiñi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruñrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mammo angia iukaica mammo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca titatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouña Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagra eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagra wiwitrina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande."

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ñañarmuña Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raran Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, ngocor ndeacrena minna amna reac co pukca mba amitndai."

¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuñmbai.

23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23

23:2 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 **23:3** TN **23:5** NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 **23:11** Up 18.9, na

¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair panaindapa ramtair panaindmo tanga watca gaindopatna, "Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, 'Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, tanj aia Polmo mo menacnandet.'

¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik wangora kammo neanj tanja, mammo paruca aindop, 'Aia Polna kamna mininj mac waracna moca.' Te, lapoca runrena ramoot panan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo angica nen ndambun ngirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo angica kip te, aia mammo mo menacna."

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanga lapoca runrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mambopat.

¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca runrena ramoot panan teker ianmo aca kipca mammo gaindopatna, "Gan nuoc ngammo lapoca runrena ramoot panan aniac ndambun naangica tanj, ma manap mbopna kammapp."

¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot panan tekera mammo angica ndona ramoot panan aniac ndambun naangica matangat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, "Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanga aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambun naangi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammapp."

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot panan aniaca mana par ngutinga mammo angica roumbmbaia tanga mammo madigiat, "U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?"

²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, "Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol angica ninik wangor tambun ngirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta mininja ngorena.

²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, tanj mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina ingoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo menacnan-

det. Na mina nganganngia 40na minmo tamunmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lanja ndabia eacrena."

²² Karica an ramoot pananna an nuocmo mandaca matanjri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?"

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot panan Peliks ndambunja tangatna

²³ Ri, lapoca runrena ramoot panan aniaca ndona runrena ramoot panan tekerninjmo, aca kipca maninjmo gaindopatna, "Onjo lapoca runrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min angikocro, na 70na minna os mbuja tanrenan, na 200na minna lapoc ningik mbuja runrenanmo angica kocroca, mouja nganganngia parmba-iapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria tanjande.

²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco angica kocro, na ne mammo matau ngoinna bubuoci tanja Iudiana ramoot panan Peliksna para tik."

²⁵ Ri, an lapoca runrena ramoot panan aniaca timbin raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ "Ra lanj, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbin rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot panan Peliksmo neanga makipek.

²⁷ Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utinga mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca runrena ramtaira aia tanga mina rikca tikca mammo angirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepca ramoot ian.

²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipunga mboprina mininja moca, aku mammo angica mina ninik wangorta ramtair tambun naangi tanga,

²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba rangairi, aintik mina mammo ipunrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mammo

utinga kac ngoreaca tikna towanain, co mammo mo menacna towanain.

³⁰ Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mammo un ndambuņa mandaca ma kipurina. Ri, aku manap ipunrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo angica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ matangat.

³² Ri, inmbaina ra, an ossar punğa taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniac taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matangat.

³³ Karica an ossar punğa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanğa Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo angica tanğa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneangat.

³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.”

³⁵ Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mammo gaindoprina, “An unap ipunrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naangia tanğa an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot

¹ Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair

paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mammo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

² Ri, an ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mammo kamb, kamma tikca ipunğa gaind mambopri, “Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ngaua aina pitrik waņa makukapnanmo u moca wandonairina.

³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonņon ngoin, na aia umo kam laņ ngoin neanrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tongorinan, aia una aia mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac.

⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paņan.

⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mammo mautiņri.* Aintik u ndo mammo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anginande, ma kaia moca aia mammo ritri waparaca mona naangica kipurina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruņa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paņan aniac Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuņa nangagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamņirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik

^{24:5} Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 ^{24:6-8} Up 21.28-30 * ^{24:6-8} Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiaņca manmo aina para tikca angiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuņ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’ ”

wanjmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjonap.

11 Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tanŋatke.

12 Na gan aukap ipuŋrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuŋri, na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo meikramtair anggi punirena, co gan auŋ aniacna inikca mimo angica punirena, wanaiŋ ngoin.

13 Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.

14 “Na kam gidikca gaine, ‘Aku aina nicaŋ ngamrirta mbendeirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca ranŋairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋairenan toco aku anna ranŋairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tircacacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tircacacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena.

15 Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacalambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo macmo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina.

16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandonŋ ndeacna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

17 Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanŋa kabena pitrik wanjmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inmbai aku mac nda tanŋa ndona pitrik wanŋan tambuŋ ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angica tanŋa neanŋ te, aku gimbamba mona.

18 Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonŋ ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor.

19 Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiŋrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapi te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

20 Na wanaiŋ te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanŋorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

21 na aku mina out nanŋepca witikca mboprina kamma gaine, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naanŋi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

22 Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarimo, ma mataua lamŋirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiaca irik te, aku nena kamma wandonŋainande.”

23 Karica ma lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aiŋira gagara kai neanŋ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjonna reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ngoreaca tikaŋna

24 Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniŋmo Karais Iesusna ripacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri.

25 Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tip kirar wandonŋ laŋapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kikiŋna ra, ma

24:11 Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 24:14 Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 24:16 Up 23.1 24:17 Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 24:17 Up 21.17-28 24:19 Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 24:21 Up 23.6, na 28.20 24:22 Up 23.26 24:23 Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot pañan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Lanj, u pac tanj, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.”

²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbunja Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeninj neañna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca tanga gui mbuninj ma-iatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna ainj angica ramoot pañan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamotongona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndinja Ierusalem magat.

² Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana outmbaica tanrina ramtair pañainda man ndambun makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punga ipunga mbopri, na mina mamoaemanmanap gaindoprina,

³ “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanga taup nginggoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna.

⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanainj, aku anna tanjande.

⁵ Aintik nena ramtair pañainda aukap Sisaria aunj ngirik, te, an ramoota ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniñna min toca ma minap eaca, inmbaia ma Sisaria aunj mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca,

mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

⁷ Ainda moca, mina mamoa angia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndinj nakiprinanna mamowitikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamokambgagrar punga ipunga mambopri, na minamboprina kambca ramoot pañan Pestasmo mininj kocor.

⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandonja gainda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagirirta ramoot pañan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanainj ngoin.”

⁹ Karica ramoot pañan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewetana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma tanja aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tongori ki? Na anna lanj ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup ningikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamnjirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi.

¹¹ Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanainj ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanainj. Anna moca aku tongorinanna, gagirirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamji ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tongorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lanj! U man ndambunja tanjande.”

Pestasa gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tanja mairi, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniña Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auñ aniac matangat. Na maniña mammo kam lañ neañna, na tip kirar laña wandacna moca.

¹⁴ Karica maniña an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.

¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanrina taup ndamtair pañaindapa mina ramtair pañainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonggorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’

¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiña neañna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuñna tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neañ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Inmbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat.

¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamñica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiñ!

¹⁹ Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.

²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniñna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamñia paurica, aku lamñi garacna toawanaiñ. Karica

aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tanja tonjonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’

²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja inmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuñna mbagirica tanjande.’ ”

²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuñna waracna tonjonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, inmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniña lamboi laiñ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaind anikapa an auñna ramtair pañaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat.

²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa, ne muruñna mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruñapa Ierusalemmandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuñrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’

²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiñ. Na ma tonggorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tanjande.

²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neañ tanjanna, aku mba lamñireke, te, ma lamñinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruñ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo angica nen ndambuñ naangica kip te, aia

mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamnjica, timbiŋ rapara tikna.

²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taŋ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoŋa neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamŋinande anna tip kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniŋ angia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.

² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku aind ndamŋirina anna laŋ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”

³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamŋirena, titocna reikca aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku tongorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruŋcamina aukmo lamŋirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamŋirina. Ainda moca mina tongo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na mina lamŋirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco raŋgairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira raŋgaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda,

mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiŋ.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana minina gaind, aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande.

⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo muruŋa mounapa ra manmo mben-deirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niŋgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna minina moca Iudananda aukmo ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena.

⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac angŋi ngengepca ripac ngocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamŋirena aku reac wit aniaca mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande.

¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paŋainda aukmo kam laŋapa gargar neaŋga aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laŋ ndopnande.

¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iŋ neaŋna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auŋembca taŋga eacrinanmo, raŋgaica taŋca ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot (Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair paŋainda aukmo

kam wandonj lanjapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatke, aku matangat.

¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot panjan aku umo aindopnande, aia tanga taupca tikca ra tanga rikniņa minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuņa auj ngedacndiņa metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanjrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat.

¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia muruņa pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuņa aukmo gaindoprina, 'Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduņa anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.'*

¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, 'Kacoot u mandai?' Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, 'Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.'

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, 'U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna ainja ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.'

¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, 'Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda mba wat-tacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai, wanaij. Na anna miniņa moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuņa tanjande,

¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina

meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tum-bunna inikca mbukna.' "

Pola Raranj Aetaniacna ainja morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, "Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku an tamuņa auj ndiņ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraņa tamram mbuņa watca, na aku an kammo rangairena.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir lainja mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na injmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnandmo mboprina.

²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna miniņa moca aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiņa, aukmo mo menacna morina.

²² Ainda mori, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruņa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaij, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.

²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an men-acrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanmo Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande."

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuņa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuņa gaind mambopat, "Pol, u

* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, "Una or mbuņa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anginande." **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31 **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18

maica manajaoek! Na u kocnaia landamjina riptia angica anna ndo moca u manajaoeri.”

²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku najao ngocor, wanainj ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke.

²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinnanna u lamjirena, na aku umo wandonj ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamjirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roub ianna mba tikca moatke.”

²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanainj? Aku lamjirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripa mamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuja moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mamo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamjirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tongo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripaapa ramoot panan Pestasapa, mina ramtair panaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat.

³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina tanjri mbuja, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina minijnna moca ma menacna, co, mamo kac ngoreaca tikrina.”

³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripa ramoot panan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanainj co, u mamo watcarica ma tanja min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma tanja, tanrena

(27—28)

27

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma tanjatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angica Italina pitrikca tanja mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca runrena ramoot panan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca tanja. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca runrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca runrena ramtair.

² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna aujembta kamdipara tanja mori tik, aia matangat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika aujnan, na an auja ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matanjri.

³ Na injbaina ra, aia tanga Saidon auj matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip lanj mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tongorina reikta digica maangiat.

⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanga Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roubmbai ndin matanjri. Na aia wandona tanja towanainj, watta aimo tapacreke.

⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia tanga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanga Maira ngacrena auj aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auj magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca runrena ramoot pananna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat.

⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matanjri, aia ainda lembaia tanj, tanga raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auj teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanainj tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup

ndeacrena, ri, aia mamomombai wanjat.

⁸ Aindamoca langumna ainja morena ramtaira ainj aniaca moca aia Kiritna manjar rumb malembairi. Karica inmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Lan, na ma Lasea auj tekermo rambuica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matangat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,*

¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamjirena aia mandeaca tanj te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet."

¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca runrena ramoot pananna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro marangaiat.

¹² Na an kamdip toco, lanj ngoinna wanainj, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna toawanainj. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamjat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo ranmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina wanj maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaca manjepat

¹³ Aindamoca ranmbaina mbunimna watta lananna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamjat, mina lanja lembai tanj te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca uting keraca eacrina reacmo winga gaca, mina Kirit mutna manjarmorumb ngoin malembairi.

¹⁴ Na rocotta wanainj, ra gacgacna wat aniaca manjepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wanembai ndin makipat.

¹⁵ Aindamori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanainj. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanainj, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica matanjri.

¹⁶ Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuombai matanjri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia ainj aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo winga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri.

¹⁷ Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbunja mina angica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angai mairikat, langummo wattrica ma utia matanjri.

¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniac aimo panpanj ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna ainja morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angia pukca kecamacariat.

¹⁹ Na inmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna ainja mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat.

²⁰ Aindamoatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Aindamoca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne aukna kamma waracane mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica ginda mba moca tanjan mbe.

²² Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiitndai, aia tanjrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande.

²³ Na njour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku ranjairena Raranj Aetaniacna, mbainja

* **27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra:** An Ra Aniaca Raranj Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ngeprenan, na languipa mba tanjrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22 **27:22** Up 27.10, na 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, na Up 23.11, na Ro 1.9

aija morena ɲeroŋa auk ndambuŋ makipat.

²⁴ Ri, an mbaiŋna aija morena ɲeroŋa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taŋca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋ mba menacitndai.’

²⁵ Ainda moca ramtaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruŋcamiŋa larunandet.

²⁶ Aintik aina taŋrena langumma, ma ootta taŋca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia taŋ, taŋga mouŋemba parniŋapa purna minna monamoekna mouŋ rikca, langumna aija morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna taŋca rambuŋaina mambopat.

²⁸ Ri, mina ɲganŋanŋgina ɲgatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ɲganŋanŋgica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac taŋga mandaca mac keatnanna mana ɲganŋanŋgia 15na minna targaur malaruat.

²⁹ Ainda moca an langumna aija morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ɲgutinrena reik paurmo aŋgica langumna ija keca irikca, mina auŋmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

³⁰ Karica an langumna aija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ɲgair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ɲgutinrena reac ianna, an langum paŋanmo mac kena mamori.

³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta ramoot paŋanapa lapoca ruŋrena ramtaiŋ ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ɲgocor te, ne ɲgocrainandet.”

³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an korna ɲgair kat-aca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matanŋat.

³³ Na auŋa raruna mori, Pola ɲgepca minmo muruŋcamiŋa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ɲgoinna, nena iroar inkara laja irik meraca eac ɲgocor, na ne kamaind ɲgoin maeacri, taŋ, taŋga mandeaca raia parniŋapa purna min matikat.

³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem aŋgira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ɲgocraiitndai. Ne muruŋcamiŋa laja monandet.”

³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, inmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid aŋgica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica aŋgi maammbat.

³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iroar laiŋ aŋgica mitoco an tapacar tipembca aŋgica maammbat.

³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuŋa taŋrina ramtairta ɲganŋanŋgina minna 276na min.

³⁸ Karica mina ndorita tonŋona minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur aŋgia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ɲgep ɲgacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹ Karica auŋa raruatke, an langumna aija morena ramtaira an maŋara watca mina mba lamŋiri, anna tenna pitrikna maŋar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laŋ ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiŋa ootti taŋca an maŋarna wiwir nagacna mori.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utiŋga eacrina ɲgairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ɲgatikca ɲgaua mina tiŋara leacatanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca

watta manmo angiri, mina an manjarmo ootta matanjri.

⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an manjarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana pananna anna tapaca ma tanja minna wanaij. Na mana ija mactir anikca manmo pia tan, tanga ma mawiripat.

⁴² Ri, an lapoca runrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.

⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot panan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria manjar nagac."

⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanjor punja mina an ngutinga an mbuja utia manjar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuja aia muruncamiņa manjara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruncamiņa manjara lanj magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndi- arirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruj ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.

³ Ainda mori mbuja Pola lair ndeid angia punica, an lairmo angia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.

⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, "An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miripraraja,

ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori."

⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.

⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamjiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, "Anna ma raraj ian."

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca rounb ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot panan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angica ndona kaca tanga aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupjiatna.

⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna rounbca mori, na Pola tanga mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana rounbca lanj mamoot.

⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auj ndeacrena rounbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina rounbbebmo moa lanj mamori.

¹⁰ Karica an mutna aujna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaid, mina aimo neanjrina.

Pola tanga Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica inmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukca matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniac kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria aujna langum, mana langum pananna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprarajna nuocniņa da panannij.

¹² Ri, aia lembaia tanga Sirakus auj aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanga rai mbonkacna min.

¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanga Regium auj malaruat. Na inmbaina ra, warna watta ranmbai

ndin nakipatke, aia lembaia tanga rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auna matundocat.

¹⁴ Na aida moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanga rai parmbaiapa mbut mbunin mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuna Rom aunj aniac matangat.

¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan neanga, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wemban lan mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia tanga Rom aunj aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pananna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaña mona lapoca runrena ramootap, manina ndonin ningikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair panaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, "Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipunga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utinga Romnangepta par matikat.

¹⁸ Ri, Romnanjepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke.

¹⁹ Na Iudananda aida mba tongori, mina mac nda ipungatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wanjanap ipunna kam kocor.

²⁰ Aida moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan

lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utinga eacrena."

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, "Una moca aia Iudia aunnanta timbin rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndina kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anggi kipca aimo mbop ngocor.

²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamjirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipunga mambopreke."

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an nanjarmuna tikca tanga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puna, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna.

²⁴ Aida moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke.

²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, "Neronj Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna,

²⁶ 'Gan meikramtair tambuna tanja mimo aindop, "Ne waracranandet, na ne mba mac lamji rapacitndai. Na ne watanandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai."

²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, aida moca mina ndorita kour puna kamma waracna nateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puna kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puna wat nari, na

28:16 Up 24.23 28:17 Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 28:18 Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 28:19 Up 25.11
 28:20 Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13 28:22 Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14 28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 28:26 Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 28:26 Ais 6.9-10

nikinik iroar punŋa ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋ laŋna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ŋgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

³¹ Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

28:28-29 Ɓap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb punŋa maipunŋa mataŋri.*
28:30 Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma tonjorinanna, ma tanga auŋ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonjorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinana, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa rangairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ngoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna miniŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda aŋginande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda aŋgi te, mana eteacna watta ngam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neronŋa manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor,

na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanga sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋna kambapa, Neronŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neronŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanŋa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ngoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo inŋ neaŋrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna witta, mina Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamŋirina, inŋmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna rangaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋi ngoinna tipemb kirarira moranŋ. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

Ritipacna taup mbuŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia wandoik laiŋ taruna min

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up aŋgirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiŋirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndarurina.

Aintik ma aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ngoinna Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembanj lajmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina.

³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembanj laj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna barna kanjauk ndeacatna.

⁴ An minna Raranj Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna, na an ngagatraca Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuaja Raranj Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mana up angirena aijnna ramtairta aijn neanggatna. Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija murujna Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranjaica mana imo angji ngepna.

⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranjai.

⁷ Ne Romnangepta meikramtair, Raranj Aetaniaca nemo matjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raranj Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruncamin, aku nena ndamjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuaja, aku ndona tamujna Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrenan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuaja aku gagaraca Raranj Aetaniacna aijn morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembanj lajna aijnmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamjirenanna Raranj Aetaniaca ndo lamjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagara mbendeia ginda digirena, ma ndo tonggo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambun nakipnande.

¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonjon aniac ngoin, ndomo nenmo Neronj Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neanja nemo moi panpainina moca.

¹² Na iro auknanna gaind, nena ritipaikca auk ngotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ngotacnande. Ainda mo te, anna ndo aina murujna iroar inkara moi gagranande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorinanna, ne matau lamji rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aijn aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambun ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena.

¹⁴ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo an aijn mona gagara aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaijnan kotacna aijn neanjrina, na an landamjiarta meikramtairapa landamjiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aijn neanggatna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembanj laj wiwitina ngeprina.

Kam wembanj laja anna Raranj Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniacna gagara kam wembanj laj ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembanj laj ndopnake, numbira mba

1:2 Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2

Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 1:4 Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14

na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 1:7 Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7

Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 1:9-10 Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil

1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 1:13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na

Pil 4.17 1:16 Nap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8

1:3 Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na

1:5 Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10,

1:8

1:13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na

1:16 Nap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8

moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruḡa ripacrenan mac nda angina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca outta neangatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo iḡmbaia neangatna.

¹⁷ Na kam wembaḡ laḡ mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ḡgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiḡ topnandet. Na an taup mbuḡ niḡḡikca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoḡ laḡ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritipac ḡgutiniḡ te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, mina wandoḡ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraḡnandet.”

Meikramtair muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neaḡrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamḡirena tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrena Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruḡa manmo iḡ neaḡrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ḡgoreaca nda neaḡrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iḡ neaḡgarica tipemb ḡgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ḡgorikca, mina kam gidik laḡmo angira wikiḡna tikrena.

¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarirmo mina lamḡia maiatna. Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ḡgepca manmo iḡ maneangreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ḡgocairena.

²⁰ Na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ḡgocora eacrenan, mina lamḡinande, an Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniḡmo, mina lamḡina

min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargar aind ndeacraḡnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiḡ, “Aku manmo lamḡi ḡgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiḡ, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ḡgocor.’ ”

²¹ Na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacmo malamḡiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamḡireke, ma Raraḡ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba angira ḡgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laḡa mba neaḡrenanna, wanaiḡ. Aintik mina iroara maḡaḡaori. Na mina iroarapa landamḡiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupā maeacreke.

²² Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamḡiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia tanḡa ḡaḡaoca macariri.

²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba angḡ ḡgeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanaiḡ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ḡgorikcapa, amta ḡgoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ḡgorikca morena

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neaḡreke, ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina tonḡtonḡar ḡgorikca minmo wiḡreke, mina tipemb ḡgadudukara morena, na ndorimo angira punica ndorita tikemb puḡmo tipemb ḡgorikca morenan.

²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ḡgetrikica kam paparu angirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neaḡrinan, na mina ḡgepca an Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kangauk ndeacrena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniḡ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna

1:17 Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na ḡap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na ḡap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 **1:24** Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20

imo iarwara angiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtangoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor.

²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtangona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kat-aca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca angirena.

²⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan.

²⁹ Na mina gaind točna tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik anginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma angirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin.

³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na

kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo angira ngeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor.

³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenana.

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamŋirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairta iremb angira ngeprena.

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laŋa monande

¹ Ainda moca ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena.

² Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik puŋga ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoŋ niŋgik.

³ Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ŋgoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira

morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a?

⁴ Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laŋa morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neaŋgatke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar laŋ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonggorinanna, u iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laŋa morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a?

⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo aŋgira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoŋa mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac aŋginande.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neaŋnande.”

⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ aŋgina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacap tamuŋna auŋa taŋna wakikireke, anna i aniac aŋgi te, an mai ngocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot aŋgina morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande.

⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tingik tamŋireke, na kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba ranŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koind rutica neaŋnande.

⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gigirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma larunande.

¹⁰ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna

mbibirac laŋa moca i aniac neaŋca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laŋa morena meikramtaira neaŋnande, na Iudanandmo outta neaŋnande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma neaŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Tip Wandik ngocor, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tip Wandik ngocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ngoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuŋa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.

¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar puŋga ranŋai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir puŋga, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamŋia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona nganŋgirina ra, ma an iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruŋna iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian,

2:6 Nap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17 **2:11** TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35
2:15-16 Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8

mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo lainj topnandet. Na kam wemban laja aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruñna ritri waparacna ainmo ma Iesus Karaisa neañnandet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamjirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne gaind ndamjirena, mina nenmo ritri waparacmo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb angira ngepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”

¹⁸ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjona ne lamjirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia angira mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga anna lanj.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamjirena, “Tip Wandik mbuja, aia anna landamji lanjapa kam gidikna minija aia maangirat, aintik aia lamnik ngoriktan točna meikramtairmo, taup wandac tanja min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamjiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neañrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.”

²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ngocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?

²² Na ne gaindoprena, “Lanjangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembrarainja dawarmo mba tonjorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembrarainja ngomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?

²³ Na ne ndorita iremb angira ngepca gaindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna

Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamjirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba rangairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuja ne Rarañ Aetaniacna ia moa ngocairena.

²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira rangaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik topreke, mana imo moa ngocairena.”

Tikinjit katacna tipna kirar ngoin

²⁵ Anna gidik, aia Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiñit katacena tipna kirara anna lanj, na u Tip Wandikca rangai te. Na narikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba rangai ngocor te, una tikiñit katac eacrenan anna mindacniñ, u anna tikiñit katac ngocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.

²⁶ Na ramootta mina mana tikiñit katac ngocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruñna wandoja rangairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiñit katac eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.

²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiñitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo rangai ngocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ngoinna rangairenanna, mindacniñ, mina mana tikiñita katac ngocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.

²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind angica eac te, ma Iuda ngoinna wanaiñ. Na tikiñit katacena tipna kirara, anna tik muruñna reaca ningikca wanaiñ.

²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiñit katacna tipna kirara gidik ngoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ngoin ndiñ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiña mba rangai larurinan, wanaiñ. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind točna ramootta ma

2:17 Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Nap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23
2:25 Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4

meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo anna i aniac mba angiritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ngoreaca tip kirar laŋa moi irikna minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac ningik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laŋa ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit?

² Kaica! Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laiŋga neaŋga mamaiaŋ, na out ngoinna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaŋgatna, te, mina anmo raupŋina.

³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba ranŋaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kamma ranŋainandet ki?

⁴ Wanaiŋ ngoin, meikramtair muruŋa parurenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoŋa ranŋaica

u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.

U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamŋiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar

tingik punŋa tarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca ranŋai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruŋa ritri waparaca moit?

⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac angira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaŋna moek?”

⁸ Na aind točna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo ningea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Na rikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna
tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocor.
Na ramoot ianna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ngoin.

13 Na mina upna kamma
anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena kirar
toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo
ngocraina kambca tikrena,
na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna
kirar toc.

14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena
meacramootmo
moi ngocraina kam ndop te,
minmo makukar neaŋna kam
ngoreaca an ndoprena.

15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena
meacramoota
riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

16 Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
meikramtaira mo ngocraina reikca
moca mina eteacna watta
mo ngocraica minmo makukca
neaŋnande.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,
nikinik iroar wewettar
momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna

18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,
rugutta mba morenanna."

19 Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, "Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ." Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

20 Ainda moca Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara gaind, "Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?" Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tiŋgik wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

21 Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

22 Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

23 Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniya anŋina minna wanaiŋ.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda anŋina moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋ ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna.

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo

3:13 Nap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16 3:14 Nap 10.7 3:15 ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 3:18 Nap 36.1 3:19 In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 3:20 Nap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 3:24 Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15

mba tawia neanŋatke.

²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aində wandacrina, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamina Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

²⁷ Aində moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo angiri ŋgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ŋgocor. Na an i angira ŋgeprena kirara kocnai ŋgoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋangaina taupca, ma gan i angiri ŋgeprena kirarna taupmo, mo kecar i ŋgocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i angira ŋgeprena kirara anna moa kecar i atna.

²⁸ Aində moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndaru-rina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaiŋ, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ ningik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac ningik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakat-aca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ŋgocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina ŋginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcaminmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrena.

³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ŋgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ŋgamair. Aində moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?

² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ punŋa ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i angira ŋgep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir punŋa, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke.

³ Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.”

⁴ Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca anginande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neanrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac ningik.

⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande.

⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind toco kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamina tongoca werainande.

⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecar i te, ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina tongo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma tongoca wereinande.”

⁹ Na moca tikiŋit katacrenanna, ndori tongoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac

ngocortan toco, mina tongoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamɲi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraɲ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacrena.

¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiɲit katac ɲgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiɲit katacrinan, na Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacatna? Ma tikiɲit katac ɲgocor ndeacri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacrina.

¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiɲit katac ɲgocor ndeacri, ma Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacatna. Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiɲit kakatacna tipna kirar neanɲatna, anna mana ɲgagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiɲit katac ɲgocorta ramtair muruɲna ɲgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ɲgacnande.

¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiɲit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ɲgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiɲita wanaiɲa mba kat-acri, wanaiɲ. Mina tikiɲit kataca, mitoco aina ɲgamair Abraamna taupca ranɲaica mina Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiɲit katac ɲgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraɲ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruɲnan

¹³ Na atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ɲgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruɲa neanɲande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiɲ. Abraamma Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ɲgacatna, aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna.

¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranɲairenanna, mina ndori an Raraɲ Aetaniaca nean ɲdopca babuatna

reikmo mina ndori anɲinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiɲ ndacarinand. Te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiɲ ndacarinand.

¹⁵ Na aia lamɲirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranɲai ɲgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ɲgocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranɲairena.

¹⁶ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana inɲmbai ndaruekna ɲgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo nean ɲdopca babuatna reikca mina an anɲi ɲdop te, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina anɲinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranɲairenan tingiknanna wanaiɲ. Na meikramtaira muruɲcamɲa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anɲinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruɲcamɲa ɲgamair paɲan.

¹⁷ Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anɲiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanɲorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ɲgamair paɲan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an men-acrinanmo wat neanɲreke mina mac nda ɲgeprena. Na ma kam ɲiɲgik ɲdopreke, an eac ɲgocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamɲi ɲgocor, an reikca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo ɲdopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamɲirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanɲorta meikramtair wit aniacna ɲgamair,” an Raraɲ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ɲgamrira, mina wit aniac ɲgoin ndarunande.”

¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira tanɲa 100na

4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 4:12 Mt 3.9 4:13 RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 4:14 Gal 3.18
 4:15 Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 4:16 Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 4:17
 RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 4:18 RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 4:19 RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12

min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaij. Ri, ma gaind ndamñiatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaij. Na mana ritipaca gargar ngoin, anna bebede ngocor.

²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniña mba angiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaij ngoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac angira ngeprina.

²¹ Na Abraamma gaind ndamñirinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.

²² Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, "Ma manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrina."

²³ Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandonj ngacatna." Na an kamma ma Abraam ningik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaij.

²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ngepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamñi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

²⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiña mac nda moca ngepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Rarañ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri.

² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña taña taup gootatna, aimo an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kangaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Rarañ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo anggi taña aia manap tamuña auña reik lainj, lainj koind angginande, anna ndo moca aia toñtongar koind teacnande.

³ Na aia an ningikna toñtonja mba morenanna. Wanaij. Na aia toñtonj ningik, an meikramtaira aimo neangekna makukar ngoriknan. Na anna aia lamñina, aia makuk anggi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande.

⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacrañ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo anggia aia irik ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma lamñirena aia lainj, na aia tongoca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda angginande.

⁵ Na aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiña mba lambiitndai. Wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matñia ma aimo Neron Rat neangatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Neron Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ngotacna gagar kocar ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca ra nganngia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda angina ndopca.

⁷ Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandonj ian ngotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na narikca aia wat

4:21 Nap 115.3, na Ib 11.19 4:22 RL 15.6 4:24 Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 4:25 Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 5:1 In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 5:2 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 5:3 Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 5:5 Nap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 5:6 Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10

te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira lain koinda mo te. Anna lan, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet.

⁸ Na aia tip ngoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raran Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniacac tik.

⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaind-paikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raran Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande.

¹⁰ An minna aia Raran Aetaniacmo puŋndamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋndamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo angira Raran Aetaniacac iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raran Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maangiri. Na aia Raran Aetaniacac iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin ndamŋirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa Raran Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anginande.

¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa angira Raran Aetaniacac iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raran Aetaniacmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruŋ maangiat.

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna

makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik angiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raran Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamŋi mbe.

¹⁴ Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuŋ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inŋmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar.

¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ngoreacna makukapa Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maninŋa kirar kabea wanainŋ. Wanainŋ ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuŋa, Raran Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa angira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac lan, ma aia neanŋrina.

¹⁶ Na an Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukca, maninŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanainŋ ngoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Raran Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, "Mina kocnai ngoinna topnandet." Na Raran Aetaniacna wanainŋ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raran Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca

5:8 In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10
9.14, na 1 Io 1.7 **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21
na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4

5:9 Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib
5:12 RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 15.21-22, na 15.45

gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruñja moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna ain mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuñ ngoin. Ainda moca aia lamñirina, meikramtaira muruñcamiña an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac angì te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neañ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair pañainda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamñi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoña morinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca anna ndamñi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande.

¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuñja meikramtair wit aniac wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca angica rangairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca ñañari rangai ngocora morañ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuñmbai ndeacrina.

²¹ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuñja tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot pañan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ain mbuñja, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaiapa opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair

wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anginande. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca morañ, na Rarañ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairañnande," aia aindopit ki, a?

² Wanain ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca tanraña?

³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa rangaica kitac puk angiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuñja aia muruñcamiña mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamñire ki, a?

⁴ An kitac puk mbuñja, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuñja, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ngamma rangaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat angica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

⁶ Ri, aia lamñirina, aina ngauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna ain wanainja momona meikramtaira kai eac teac.

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 5:19 Ais 53.11 5:20 In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14
 5:21 Ro 6.23 6:1 Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 6:2 Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 6:3 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 6:4 Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 6:5 Pil 3.10-11 6:6 Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 6:7 1 Pi 4.1

⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraa an eteacna wat angica, manap eacna.

⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndi mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagra kocar, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanai.

¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbun ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat angica ma Rara Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena.

¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind toca iro ang. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanai. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Rara Aetaniacap eteacna wat angica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo raupji teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo winga ne an tik ngoreacna tonjona rangainande.

¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reac kai raupji teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndi mac nda ngepca eteacna wat angirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aida moca ne ndorimo angiri Rara Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna ngina mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik ningikca monande.

¹⁴ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot pananna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Na

ne mandeaca Rara Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laina aia momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Rara Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena, aida moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca moma, anna lai ki? Wanai ngoin.

¹⁶ Kaica ne lamji ngocar? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo angiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma rangainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Rara Aetaniacna kamma rangai ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.

¹⁷ Gidik, ngaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiir kamnderta meikramtair tarurina, ri, inmbaia Rara Aetaniacna nenmo angica ndona kamna kangaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puna matau ngoinna rangaiatna. Aida moca an mbun tik, ne Rara Aetaniacmo kam lai nean!

¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Rara Aetaniacna nenmo anna tikca angica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laina momona tuombta aiir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna.

¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ngaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ngari lamji ngocar, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir puna, aku kam roormo an reik puna kerena. Na ngaua ne ndorita tikemb wangormo watcarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb ngorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Aida moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wangormo watcarica

6:9 KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24
6:12 RL 4.7, na Nap 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 **6:18** In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16

mina tip kirar wandonna tuomna aiñ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndaruca, ne wandon rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb ngorikta makukarta tuombta aiñir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiñir kamndera momonanna mba eacri.

²¹ Na ngaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik lainj angirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiñ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda angica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik lainja ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuñ tikca anginande. Na ma nemo moi angiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tongorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande.

²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aiñna meikramtairmo opoikca neañrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiñ ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia angirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ.

7

Mandeac aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aiñ ningikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

² Na meaca langoca kangait mananna menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, tip wandikca

an meacmo angira mana kangaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kangaitta menac te, an tip wandikca maninmo angira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai.

³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kangaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuñ ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kangauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndiñ mac nda ngepatna, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjonna kirarir tingikca aia anna morañ.

⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara rangairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonjon ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wangora muruñ an kirarir ngorikca rangairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuñ memenacna kirara moa laruatna.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiñna minna wanaiñ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiñna minna wanaiñ. Na mandeacna minna aiñ aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca circa eacrena kirara mba rangaica mba mori. Wanaiñ. An kirar ngamna aiñ mbuñ Neron Ratta aina iroara moa ngepca aia an mbuñ morena.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mo ngocairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ngoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca

aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ngorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ngoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ngoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonggo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ngocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tonggorenanna, anna tip kirar ngoreac.

⁸ Ri, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonggorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor te, tip ngoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet.

⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamŋi ngocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ngoreacna makukca ngepca gargar maangirat, na aukmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aia ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba angiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Aintik tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandon gidik ngoin.

¹³ Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo

wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, angiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

Tip ngoreacna makukca aia eteacna watna nginaŋa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtona mba ranŋaiitndai. Tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na aku mba lamŋiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamŋiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoiŋna moraŋnande.

¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ.

¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena.

¹⁸ Na aku lamŋirena, reac laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Na tip kirar laŋa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande.

²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, tip ngoreacna makukca

7:8 Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15 **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Nap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Ro 5.20 **7:14** Nap 51.5, na In 3.6
7:15 Gal 5.17 **7:18** RL 6.5, na 8.21

ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laɲa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makatacek.

²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna toɲtoɲ aniac ngoin.

²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik waɲgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruɲrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruɲa angira bubuocrena.

²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina?

²⁵ Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaaisna par mbuɲa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuɲa muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaɲgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ngoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaɲgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neron Rat neaɲgatna

¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiɲ.

² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisan mamori, na Neron Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaɲrena, ma nenmo tipemb ngorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena nginaɲa mba mac moitndai.

³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiɲ, anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca tip ngoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna.

⁴ Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandon laɲ mananmo aina wat mbuɲ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaiɲ. Aia Neron Ratna tipna kirar ningik mbuɲa rangairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara rangairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ningikca toɲgoraɲnandet. Te, meikramtaira Neron Ratna tip kirar mbuɲa rangairenanna, mina iro inikca Neron Ratna iro ningikca rangairanande.

⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna toɲtoɲ ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neron Ratna toɲtoɲ ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat angica ma nikinik iro wetwet laɲ ndeacnande.

⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna toɲtoɲa rangai te, an ramoot, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ndona puɲndamootta monande. Anna ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kaɲgaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac rangaiitndai.

⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara rangairenan, an meikramtair, mina

7:22 Nap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 **7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4

gidikca mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarira mba ranŋaiitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranŋaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neronŋ Ratna tipna kirar mbuŋa ranŋai. Na ramootta Karaaisna Neronŋa manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaaisnanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ malaruri. Na nena ɲerɲgaura eteacna watap eacnande.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neronŋ Ratta moatna aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neanŋande.

Neronŋ Ratta aimo moa aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian ɲiŋgikca ranŋaica anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranŋaina, mba mbopri, wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na ne ngaua iro bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat aŋginande.

¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruŋa ndorimo watcarica Neronŋ Ratta mina tataŋna tiŋara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na an Neronŋ Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neanŋatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta ma nenmo moi

ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aŋtaŋgina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*”

¹⁶ Na Neronŋ Ratta ndo aina ɲerɲgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋa ma aimo neanŋande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aŋgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man aŋgirina giŋgirna kirar naaŋgi te, iŋmbaia aia anna i aniac aŋgica manap mbibirac laiŋ ndeacnande.

Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laiŋ ngoin aŋginande

¹⁸ Iŋmbaia an mbibirac laiŋa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aŋginandet, na ma mandeacna giŋgirimo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena.

¹⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma nganŋgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind aŋgiri ngepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?”

²⁰ Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa mangocraireke, na mina ngocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aida mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo aida moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laiŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena.

²¹ An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nganŋgirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ngocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik

8:9 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2
8:20 RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

lain, lain muruŋ ngoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

²² Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco girgira angirena, anna meaca moonnuoca mirna naangirena girgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an girgirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min.

²³ Na an reikca min tingikca mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aereana. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neronŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neaŋgatna. Na ai toco girgir aŋgica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganŋgirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana aŋtangina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ngetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande.

²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamŋinandet, aia mba aŋgireke. Na ramootta an reac aŋgi te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit?

²⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naaŋginande, na aia mba aŋgireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpainica aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Neronŋ Ratta aimo gagarar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, Neronŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Neronŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋirena, na Neronŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda aŋginande, aida moca ma mina ngacrena.

²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaia mina ramoot lacau ndarunande.

³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ngaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neaŋnande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon katacna minna wanaiŋ

³¹ Aida moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta moit?

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ngotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ngoinmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neaŋnande.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ngoin. Aida moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

8:23 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Nap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Nap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Nap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ngoreacna makukna opoik angina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaij. Meikramtair kcor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ngepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke.

³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ngoin, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi katacna minna wanaij. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir angite, co, ramootta aimo tip ngoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ngapaoc ngocor, co, reac ngoreaca aimo mo ngocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaij ngoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,
 ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo
 riŋga menacrena.
 Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,
 na mina aimo mo menacna
 tongorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min.

³⁸ Na anna gidik ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ngoin, ri, aku gaine ngoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ngotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaij. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ɲerɲgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, inmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ,

³⁹ co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikiŋ ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca

muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaij. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo angira Karais Iesusna para neangatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israelnangepta
 kadmaiatna*

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca ɲeron ɲatta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaine ndamɲirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.

² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamɲirena.

³ Na aku tongorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda angite, anna mina Israelnangeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonɲona rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuŋa taŋna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anginande.

⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca angiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neangatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot.

⁵ Nena atuna ngamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo angiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

8:35 Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** ɲap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22 **9:3** NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gaimda mba lamŋica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamŋirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ.

⁷ Na aia gaimda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande.”

⁸ An kamna miniŋa gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.

⁹ An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku ŋganŋgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kamian toco ne lamŋi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara ranŋaica, ma ndona toŋtoŋna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamŋirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa miŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ, co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet.”

¹³ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku lakopmo matnjirena, aku Isomo toŋgo ŋgocor.”

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.

¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.”

¹⁶ Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo anŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanŋgirma witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniaca un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac anŋgiri ŋgepnande.”

¹⁸ Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda monandet.

¹⁹ Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba ranŋaiitndai?”

²⁰ U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo anŋgira moatna ramootmo gain-

9:6 Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16

9:9 RL 18.10, na 18.14

9:10 RL 25.21

9:12 RL 25.23

9:7 RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18

9:8 Gal 4.23

9:13 TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26

9:14 2

Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Nap 92.15

9:15 NA 33.19

9:16 Epe 2.8

9:17 NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22

9:18 NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4

9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35

9:20 Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8

dopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?”

²¹ Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna wan emtem angica ma ndona tonjon mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana tonjon ningik.

²² Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ngoreac angica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ngogocraia anginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.

²³ Aintik ma tonggorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ngoinmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmains opotac anginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna angira ngobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande.

²⁴ Na an winne mina an kakadmains opotac laŋ anginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tingikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ngacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ngocor, inmbaia aku minmo matŋinande.

²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’ ”

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta

ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca maŋarna tingunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ ningikmo macnda anginande.

²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet.”

²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ngocrairina kirara, aia ainda ngocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniaca mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna.

³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi angiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke.

³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaindndamŋirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagar punŋa, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclatacna mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku angiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 **9:23** Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 **9:25** Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Osi 1.10 **9:27** Ro 11.5 **9:27** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 **9:30** Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Nap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamŋi ngocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonŋorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mben-deirena.

² Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamŋirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gaimda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona kirara rangaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona kirar ngoinna mina matau lamŋi ngocor tik, mina ainda morena.

³ Mina mba lamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangai-aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandonŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi aŋgiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe.

⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Karaŋ ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikri-nan, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai te, ma eteacna wat aŋginande.”

⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara rangai-aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ngac te, ma an kamma rangaipekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaimdop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’ ”

Anna ne Karaismo mac nda aŋgira wikiŋna irikrina.

⁷ “Na ŋarikca ne gaimdop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’ ” Anna gaimd, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda aŋgira mac nda ngacatnan.

⁸ Na an kamna miniŋ ngoinna gaimd, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena.

⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuŋa gaimda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aŋginande.

¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punŋa ripacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuŋa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋginandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaimdopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.”

¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Kacoot. Na man ningikca ndo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ngotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena.

¹³ Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda aŋginande.”

¹⁴ Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit?

¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca

10:2 Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15

ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindop-rina, "Meikramtaira kam wemban lan angira kiprena ramoota watreke, mina tongorena."

Israelnanda kam wemban laja mba rangaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruŋa kam wemban lajmo mba angica rangaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, "Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?"

¹⁷ Na aia lamjirena, aia Raran Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ngeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gainda diginande, ŋarikca mina an kam wemban laja warac ngocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamjirena, "Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruŋa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auŋembca muruŋa kocnaia tanga mamairi."

¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna minija lamji ngocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina lamjirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamjirena, na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an iremb kocorta ŋairemb teacrena ainta landamjiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan anggi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande."

²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orema wat-rina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaru-atna."

²¹ Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, "Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipunreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamjica, aku ndona parniŋ angira ngepca aku

minmo ndo ndambunŋ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena."

11

Raran Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wi-witna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raran Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.

² An wiwitmo, atua Raran Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamji ngocor? Na Elaia ma Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,

³ "Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoeck."

⁴ Ri, Raran Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, "Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraran Balmo tutpemb rimbitca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba rangairenanna."

⁵ Na Raran Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniŋna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.

⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raran Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

10:16 Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** Nap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Nap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Nap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14
11:4 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an angina aiñ aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba angiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori angirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina.

⁸ Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ngoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”

⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,

aku tongorinanna an reac laru te,

minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,

anna weaņa ngoaem angirek toc,

co, mina tanga aua pukek toc,

co, wautta ora latacek toc,

anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an angirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca, mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca, mina wandoņa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind ningik ndeacrañ.”

Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo angiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku ginda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neangatan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuņa Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo angiatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo, morina tip lañ mananna watca, mina tongoca mina nikembkatnande.

¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neangatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina

Rarañ Aetaniacna kirarira rangai ngocor ndacariri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo tip lañ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruñcaminā Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ mac nda kip te, aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo muruñcamin ngoinmo ma matau lañ ngoinna monande.

¹³ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo gaindopnande. Rarañ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta inikca tikca mana up angirena ramootna aiņa mona mandaca, aku tangatna, na aku an aiņa morena, na aku an aiņa ton-ton ngoin.

¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laingā moi ngepna moca, an Rarañ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laingā mina anmo ndorita lamnik punğa watca mina tongona moca. An tipna kirar mbuņa aku mina ndeid mac nda angina moca.

¹⁵ Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo angira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda angī te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuņa Rarañ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ngepnande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapiirpaikna tip emtem angica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma angica an mbuņa gimmba moca Rarañ Aetaniaca neannde. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapiirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruņa Rarañ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Rarañ Aetaniacnan te, mana ñaik toco muruņa anna manan.

¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip lañ ianna kirar, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ñaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ ndeida, ne raņa ik olip kunna ñaikta kirar, na

Rarañ Aetaniaca nen angica nenmo an ik olip laña ñaik, ma taraia kecariatna tau-pembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laña iacndukna wai lañ angica ne mana ñaik ndeidta kirar, ne lañ ndeacnande.

¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamñi teac, aia lañ ngoin, aia an ik ngoinna ñaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamñi angì te, ne inçait outçait ndamñi. Na ne an ikna ñaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neanrenanna. Wanaiñ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neanrena.

¹⁹ Ñarikca ne gaindopnande, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ñaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina tau-pembca metmbacnande.”

²⁰ Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna minña gaind, mina ripac ngocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne lañ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb angiri ngep nari.

²¹ Na ne lamñi, ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ñaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.

²² Ne matau ngoin ndamñicari, Rarañ Aetaniaca tip laña ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara rangai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laña morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laña witiki gagraça rangai. Na wanaiñ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.

²³ Na an ñaik ndeida ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda angira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda angiri metmbacnande.

²⁴ Na ne malamñireke, ngaua ne ik olip kunna ñaik ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo kataca angira ik olip lañ naangira

metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaiñ. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ñaik koind angica minmo mina ngau ndeacrina ik mac nda angiri mina tau-pemb koinda metmbacnande.

Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorinanna ne gan ingoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamñi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan ingoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci tanji, an minna Rarañ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.

²⁶ Na an taup mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruñ mac nda anginande, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ngotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ngepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca.

²⁷ An min mbuñ aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.”

²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wemban lañmo in neangatke, ainda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo, moa angira ndorita punndamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngoin Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matñirenan. Ma mina rimbna ngamrirta tamñica ainda moatna.

²⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuñ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiñ neanrende, inmbaia mana iroa ma mba ngetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ngaua ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuñrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma

11:18 In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12 **11:20** Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14
11:23 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Njap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7

nda ipunri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca anŋiratna.

³¹ Na mandeaca aind ningik, Israel-nanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipunreke, na gan kakadmajna opotaca ne anŋirinanna, mandeaca mitoco anŋinande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac.

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipunrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ngoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmajna opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ngepna min

³³ Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamŋi mananna ma min ngoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniŋa aia orea lamŋina minna, wanaiŋ ngoin! Na aia mana taupembca rangaina minna, wanaiŋ ngoin.

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamŋiara lamŋica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamŋiar neanrina?”

³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neanŋatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiŋ ngoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reac moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniŋ. Na reac, reac muruŋa anna manan ningik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac anŋiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik ngoin.

**Pola tip kirar laiŋmo
Karaisa ripacrena
meikramtairmo mbopca
mina tip kirar laiŋa mona**

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reac moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nean

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an punŋa gimbamna kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nean. Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana tongorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne aind mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar punŋa tutpemb rimbicka mbendeinande.

² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair tanrena kirarira kai tan teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ngaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ngaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋa ma tongorenanna, ne matau lamŋinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋa matau lamŋinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa tongorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir laiŋ toco ne lamŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neanrina opotacna reac laiŋa aia anna aiŋ ningikca mo

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laiŋa neanŋa aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeck. Ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita rangairena tipemb kirarira matau watca

11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 11:33 Iop 11.7, na Nap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 11:34 Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 11:35 Iop 35.7, na 41.11 11:36 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 12:1 Nap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 12:2 Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 12:3 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 12:4 Epe 4.16 12:4 1 Ko 12.12

anna matau lamnji rapac, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo neanrina an ritipacna min ningik.

⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, aina tikembca muruj kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina ain kabea mba morenanna.

⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuṇa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuj tik, ma aimo angirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac mbuj tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac lajna kirara moca neangatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamji mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laj, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min ningik ndop.

⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ngotacna landamjiap te, laj ma min ngopotacna ain gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aija mona landamjiap te, ma ririptina ain gidikca mo.

⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamjiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana ainmo, ain gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro lajap nean. Na ramootta ain ianna nginaṇa morenan te, ma an ainmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajna opotaca morenan, ma minmo tongoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo ndorita laiplacara nean

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo lajanna nean, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minmo tongoca matnjiran. Na ne tip ngoreacmo

ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laj ningikca mik.

¹⁰ Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta nean, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara tongoca matnjiran. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb angiri ngepna ain ningikca wakiki mo.

¹¹ Na ne memetmbaca aija wakiki moran, na Neron Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ngepca, ne Kacootna aija mona.

¹² Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lam-birena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne tongo. Narijca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiran.

¹³ Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuj nakip te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupji.

¹⁴ Na meikramtairta nenmo matau mo ngocora mo te, karica ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrai nake kai mbendei teac.

¹⁵ Na ne an tongoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruṇa tikca tongo werei. Na ne an aarena meikramtairap tikca ne muruṇa aeran.

¹⁶ Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ningikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gajnda kai lamji teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanaij. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaij ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonjonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai angiri ngepca gajnda kai mbop teac, "Auk ningik, aku ndo landamjiap."

¹⁷ Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti

12:5 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Njap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Njap 35.13 **12:16** Njap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15

teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landamŋi, ndamŋi.

¹⁸ Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai aŋgi teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna tau-pembta kore.

¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ koind, ne ndori punŋa mina nenmo moekna tipemb ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, "Tip ŋgoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tip ŋgoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.

²⁰ Na ŋarikca una puŋndamootta nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaŋ. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ŋgoreacna moca."

²¹ U tip ŋgoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiŋ. Una tip laŋ niŋgik mbuŋa u tip ŋgoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk ndeacraŋ

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoiŋna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda, mina ndori punŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind morena aiŋira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna par mbuŋ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair paŋainda eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena.

² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kambmo nda ipuŋrenan, na an ramtair paŋainda anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca

neaŋrina aiŋa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ŋgoreaca aŋginande.

³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laŋa morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mo, te, ma una i aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi aŋgiri laŋ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ŋgoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamŋi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda bugrim ŋgutiŋga, eacrena, na mina wanaiŋa mba utiŋga eacreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair, na ramootta tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ŋgoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma aŋginandet.

⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia an opoik ŋgoreacmo nanambiraŋ te, aia mina kambca rangairan. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind punŋa gaind ndamŋi, an tipna kirara anna wandoŋ. Aintik aia anna rangairenan.

⁶ Na anna miniŋna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋgatna aiŋa mina an raupŋirena.

⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda neaŋrenan, ne minmo neaŋ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aŋgira neaŋ. Na ne ramoot ianna kangauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laŋ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne

12:18 Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

mana i angiri ngepran.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matnjiran

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo angì te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatnjimo kabena meikramtaira nean te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna rangairena ramoot.

⁹ Na aia lamnjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, "Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac." Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruḡa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, "U ndomo matnjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna ainda matji."

¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatnjimo kabena ramootta neanrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca rangairena.

Aia wandonḡ ningikca tanran

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minḡa gaind, ne malamnjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamnjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raranḡ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina.

Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuḡaia macarica.

¹² Na neaupna maica tarkireke, na auḡa maica rarukena mamoeḡ. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ngorik muruḡ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo angica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi angica aocek toc.

¹³ Na aia wandonḡ tanran, an kirara ramootta ra mbuḡa tanrena kirar, na aia wandonḡ ngoinna ainda tan. Na aia pukca kai amca ḡaḡaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piriḡ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.

¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo angica manmo lapoca ruḡrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamḡica ndorita tikembca tongorena kirarir ngorikca kai rangai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ḡaḡari paḡpainḡ ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda angiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ḡaḡari lamḡi ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigrirai digi ore teac.

² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruḡ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paḡpainḡ ngoinna wanaiḡ, aintik ma wariḡna iḡir uprir tingik ngambrena.

³ Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariḡna iḡir uprir tingikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai angì teac. Na ramootta wariḡna iḡir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamḡi teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruḡ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiḡ.

13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanġiatna.

⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiġna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ħarikca ma ndona aiġa witiki gagraa moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paġanna reac. Na ma witiki paġpaġinande, anna ġaind, Kacoota ma manmo moi paġpaġi te, ma witiki gagraa min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma ġaind ndamġirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma ġaind ndamġirina, an rai mina muruġa iro kabe niġġik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamġi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoġa eacrenanna tikit.

⁶ Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamġina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruġa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamġicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neanġacarica ma ambrena. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruġa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamġiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laġa neanġrena.

⁷ Na aia lamġirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma ġainda mba lamġiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna ġainda mba lamġiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiġ.

⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraġ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ħarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Aina moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruġa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tiġġik.

⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anġica mac nda nġepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa

an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamġirena, aia muruġcamiġa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbiġta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma ġaindopatna, "Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruġa auk ndambuġ nakipca aukmo tutepemb rimbittande. Te, mina muruġcamiġa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin."

¹² Aintik aia lamġirena, aina muruġna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniġa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ġateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai anġi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranġai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari.

¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku ġaind ngoin ndamġirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruġa rat niġġik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuġa ġaind ndamġi te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laġ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laġa wanaiġ.

¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna ġaind ndamġi nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuġa u ndona an kakana

14:5 Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13

iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamji, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matnjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda angina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamji, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonjon ningik ndeacna kirar ningik, anna Neron Ratta moa larurenan.

¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara rangai Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonjonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonjon laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarimo muruŋcamiŋa rangai, anna ndo aimo moi angiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paŋpaiŋirena.

²⁰ Na u amna reac ningik nake, kai lamjica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina.

²¹ Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laŋ, inmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac.

²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neaŋrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamjirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamji te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamjirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri

waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma tonjon ningik.

²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara aida morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naangi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamji ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo aida mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aida ritipaca anna tongo ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara rangai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aia momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ngotacna iroara kai angji teac.

² Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ anginandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpaiŋinande.

³ Na aia lamjirena, Karais, toco ma ndo ningik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, "Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina."

⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti angina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aida iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia witiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo angina moca.

⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gargar ningik angirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aida ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna

tipna kirar koinda ranğaica an iro ningik ngutiņ. Aında mo te, ne iro kabe ningik ndeacnande,

⁶ te, ne muruņcamiņa iro kabe tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna i angiri ngep, ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiņna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruņcamiņa an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo angica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tongo, aında moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tongorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angica ngepnandet.

⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanandapa ngotaca mina aiņa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma aında moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniaca mina nicar ngamrira babuca neangatna kambca muruņa ma moa minna tikrina.

⁹ Na ma toco tongorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i angiri ngepnande, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kidrikca tikca angiri ngep te,
aku una i angiri ngepna npar kum-
nande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waņna meikramtair, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tongoca werei.”

¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa
muruņa Kacootna imo angiri ngep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna waņgor ndeacrena
meikramtair toco,
ne mana imo angiri ngep.”

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paņan ngam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo muruņcamiņ ngoinna, ma mina nginaņa monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa, mina ripaca eteac laņa reikta ndabirena.”

¹³ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaņnande, an reik laiņa aia angı ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toņtoņ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuņ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik laiņmo neaņnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

**Pol ma ndona aiņa kam
ndopatke ma Romnandmo
ra laņ neangatna**

(15.14—16.27)

*Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaņ
laņa aiņa toņtoņ ngoin*

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuņa ripacrina, ne tip laņa kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamjiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laņ neaņa min.

¹⁵ Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirri-
nanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiņ. Aında moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo lara-
pacrina.

¹⁶ Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiņa ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kidrik ngirikca an aiņa

15:6 Up 4.24, na 4.32 15:7 Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 15:8 Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 15:9 2 Sml 22.50, na Njap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 15:10 TW 32.43 15:11 Njap 117.1 15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 15:13 Ro 12.12, na 14.17 15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moek-nanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anŋi kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuna gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Te, Neron Ratta minmo aoci ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋa moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋa morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoin.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an niŋgikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini niŋgikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neaŋga aku ainta ngagatraca moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Rat toco, aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wemban laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemma tikca, moa ngepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna.

²⁰ Na gan aiŋa aku toŋgorena, aku an auŋembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wemban laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moiŋndai. Wanaiŋ.

²¹ Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, "An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ngaua warac ngocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ngaua mina mana kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamŋinande."

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

²² Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ngutiŋa eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiŋ.

²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiŋir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamŋia taŋrena.

²⁴ Ainda moca aku nena watna toŋtoŋap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemma taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna moca.

²⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniŋ anŋira tikca mon Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca.

²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋgatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laŋ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nerngaourta reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan anŋia taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica. Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk anŋica mon Ierusalem naanŋi taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande.

²⁹ Na aku lamŋirena, aku nen ndambun nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia

15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15 **15:22** Ro 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6 **15:25** Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12 **15:27** Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 **15:29** Ro 1.11 **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1

kabena meikramtairmo mamatnja morenan, na anna aimo Neroŋ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonggorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna.

³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda angina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ngotacna moeknanna tonggo.

³² Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonggo te, aku tonŋon niŋgik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda angina.

³³ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamina ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laŋ neaŋrina

¹ Na aku tonggorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aia ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun-nan ngotacrena.

² Na aku tonggorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamŋiran, te, ne Pibimo angica ma ne-nap eac. Na anna tip kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonggorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena.

⁴ Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ngotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair

wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamina oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.

⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ngoin. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma out ngoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ngotacna aiŋ wit ngoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ngoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna up angirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ngoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara rangairena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ngoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ngoinna rangairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ngoin. Ma Kacootna aia wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacoota rangairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna

ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra lajmo mina nean.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra lajmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruna nean.

¹⁶ Na aina Raran Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruncaminmo ra laj neanrina.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniña titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne angiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ngocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiña mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Mina ndorita tikembta toñtongar tingikca rangairena. Na mina ndorita kambta toñtongar toprañ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laña lamñi ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna lañ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac.

¹⁹ Na ne Raran Aetaniacna kammo ne matau rangaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruna waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toñton aniac ngoin. Na aku toñgorinanna, ne tip kirar lajmo matau lamñi rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamñitndai.

²⁰ Na tekemmotemma an Raran Aetaniacna aimo mbibirac lañapa nikinik iro wetwet neanrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kangaukca tikca kitac witiknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laj neanngatna

²¹ Na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laj neanrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laj neanga kipatna.

²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam angica aku gan timbiñ rapara tirrina. Na Kacootna i mbuña aku nenmo ndona ra laj neanga kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra lajmo nena neanga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupñirenana, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruncamiña minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auñ aniacna inikna ramoot pañan, na ma kitukndukar raupñirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniña ndoniña ra lajmo nena neanrina.*

Aia Raran Aetaniacna imo angiri ngeprañ

²⁵ Na Raran Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki pañpainina min. Na an kambca, kam wembañ lajmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laña ndoprena, na an kam wembañ laña anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembañ laña atu, atu ngoinna man ningikca ingoroca eacrina.

²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raran Aetaniacna moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruncamiña minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruncamiña an ingoroca eacrena kamma mina lamñia garacrina. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waña meikramtair

16:16 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4

16:23-24 Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13

murunꝑamiꝑmo mana ripaca mana
tonꝑorina tipemb kirarira mo.

²⁷ Na an Raraꝑ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe
niꝑꝑikca ma landamꝑia min, na aia gaind
ꝑꝑoiꝑna matau lamꝑi, an reikca ma Iesus
Karaꝑsna par mbuꝑa tikca laruatna, aida
moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamunꝑ
naaꝑꝑiri ꝑꝑepraꝑ. Anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Polna min mbuŋa, Korinna ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auŋ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auŋ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auŋembmo aiŋa mona taŋri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirca, minmo iro laŋ neaŋ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandonainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋa ngocrai nari. Na ma laŋtangoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋmo mba wattacarica mina tiŋara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laŋap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiŋa Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaŋrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnanap.

Na an reikca muruŋa Korinnandmo makukara neaŋgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋi rapaca mana toŋtoŋa matau rangaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matŋina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar anna toŋgorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo angiri

ngepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aukmo up angirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

² anŋa nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ngoin. Na ma nenapa an auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa ripacreke, na man mbuŋa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruŋa Kacoot.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamŋjireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paŋpainiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneangat. Na Karaisna par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reaca matau lamŋina landamŋiar.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne

Neron Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaissa ma nenmo otaca moi panpainica ne witiki gagra, ne tanji an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaissa ra mbuŋa.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maa-cat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaissap nikinik iro kabe aŋgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karaiss ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaissa i mbuŋa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica kamkabe ningikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taŋ teac. Na ne muruŋa wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruŋa, iro kabe ndeac, na tontonj kabe ndeac.

¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuŋga mboprena.

¹² Na an nena ainda ipuŋga mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruŋna rikca aku gaindopnande, "Nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Polnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Apolosnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Pitanan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Karaissan.'" "

¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karaiss ma titaca waŋnin ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiatnan ki, a?

¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispuŋapa Gaius, manin ningikca aku maninmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, "Aia Polna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiratna."

¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neaŋgatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamni ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neaŋgat, co, wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Na Karaiss ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Moca aku Karaissa keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiŋ toc ndacari nari.

Karaiss anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaissa ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ŋaŋaona paparuna kam toc ndamjirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgirina meikramtair, aia lamjirena Karaissa ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar.

¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laingap eacrena meikramtairta landamjimo, mo kecarite, an landamni aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaiŋ ndacarinande."

²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamjiarmo, mo ngocraica mina ŋaŋaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamni laŋ manan mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aind ndamjirena, mina ndorita landamni mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamni mbe. Aintik Raraŋ

1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 1:9 Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3
 1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4
 1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15 1:17 Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 1:18 Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 1:19 Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 1:20 Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

Aetaniaca min mac nda angina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, "An kam njanjo mbunja." Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raranj Aetaniaca ripac te, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginande.

²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamji lainjapa iro landamji aniacap angina moca anna gagrarena.

²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwitirinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo njanjao mboprena kamna kirar ndamjirena.

²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Raranj Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamjirena, Karaisa ma Raranj Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamji lanj.

²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainja wanaij, anna njanjo ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamjimo kocnaia tamun ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raranj Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamun ngoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirena, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamjiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaij.

²⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta

lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara lainja wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbunja, Raranj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raranj Aetaniaca anggi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande.

²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raranj Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo angiri iriki kangaukca tiknande.

²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i angiri ngepna minna wanaij.

³⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo angica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raranj Aetaniacna iro lanjapa landamjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbun tik, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo moa angira aia meikramtair wandoik lainj ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta rangairena. Na Karaisna ai nj mbun tik, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbun ngoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaij.

³¹ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca tonggorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara rangairan, "Na ramootta ndona i angiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anggi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo angiri ngep."

2

Pola Korinnangepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamjiarta ramtair

1:22 Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 1:23 Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 1:25 2 Ko 13.4 1:26 Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 1:27 Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5 1:29 Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 1:30 Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21 1:31 Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 2:1 1 Ko 1.17

morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.

² Na aku gaind toc ndamjirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamjina mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamji ningikca lamnjirannde. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.

³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocairina.

⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wemban laja aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaij. Aku nenmo Neron Ratna gargar wandacatna.

⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tongo ngocor, ramootna landamji mbuja ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaij. Aku tongorinanna, Raranj Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ndo aimo landamji laj neanjrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raranj Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamjina tipna kirar mbuja gargarmo angirinanmo, aia an kam mbuja wiwitireke, mina angirena. Na an landamjia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta ramtair tambuja mba tikca mba angiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaind tambuja mba tikca an landamjia mba angiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top ningikna ndeacrena.

⁷ Wanaij. An iro lajapa landamji laja aku mboprenanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna ingorocrina iro lajapa landamji laj. Na anna ma ingoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo angica ngeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot panan ianna lamji ngocor. Wanaij. Na mina lamjiri, co, kaina moca mina tamujna aujna i aniacapna Kacootmo angica ik nakeracatna?

⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, "An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ngocor, na anna kamma warac ngocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuja laru ngocor, na an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan."

¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina ingoroca eacrena, na mana Neronja aij ngoin mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratta reac, reacna nginaja matau ngoinna orerena, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.

¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamjina, minna wanaij. Na an ramootta mana jeronja ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man ningikca ndo lamjirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuja, ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamjirenanna. Mana Neronj ningik ma ndo lamjirena.

¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna jeronja mba angiri. Wanaij. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj kiprenan angirinan, na ma aimo Raranj Aetaniacna tongoca wanaija neanjrena reikmo muruncaminj ngoinna wat garacna moca.

¹³ Na aia an tongoca wanaija neanjrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuja mba kipri. Wanaij. Neronj Rat ngoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Neronj Ratta manap eac ngocor, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja reikca ma mba angiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamjinandet, an reikca

2:2 Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 2:3 Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 2:4 Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16 2:5 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 2:6 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 2:7 Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 2:8 Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 2:9 Ais 64.4 2:10 Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 2:11 ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 2:12 In 16.13-14 2:13 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 2:14 Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23

anna reik n̄aŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Neron Rat ndambuŋa tikca angirena reikca an meikramtaira Neron Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lam̄ji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo n̄aŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira Neron Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Neron Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamina ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an Neron Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, "Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lam̄jirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?" Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua aku nenmo an kamma Neron Ratta rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina.

² Na aku nemo mir neaŋambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke.

³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna rangairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ŋgorikca angica kaega morena, na an iroar ŋgorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo

ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ŋgauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan.

⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lam̄ji, Apolosa ma mandai ŋgoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ŋgoin? Na aŋga aiŋa morena ramootniŋ niŋgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo aŋmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ianmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ian motocmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na aŋna an aiŋniŋ mbuŋa ne Karaisa ripacatna.

⁶ Na aku wariŋna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neaŋgabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena.

⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neaŋgabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap.

⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neaŋrenan, maniŋa muruŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena. Na maniŋna kabe kabea ndoniŋna morina aiŋna makukna minna opoik anginande.

⁹ Na aŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ, na ne mana wariŋna kirar.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiŋna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, aku kac laŋa mona landam̄jina muind laŋ angiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta

2:15 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 * **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ŋgoinna lam̄jirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14

aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita ŋginaŋa mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat.

¹¹ Na ne lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiŋ.

¹² Na an outna waut aniaca mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena waut mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuŋa mo nari.

¹³ Na iŋmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiŋira muruŋa larui waeke-nande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋira towaia watnandet, an aiŋira laŋ, co, ŋgoreac.

¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ŋgocor te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anŋinande.

¹⁵ Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wircari te, an ramoot mana aiŋ aniaca wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Na an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anŋirina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Neron Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamŋire ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan,

an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai anŋi ŋgep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamŋi ndamŋica ma gaind tocna iro anŋi te, “Aku landamŋi bagaraniac laŋna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ŋaŋaona ramoot pac laru te, iŋmbaia ma landamŋina ramoot ŋgoin ndarunande.

¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamŋi laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ŋaŋaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamŋi aniacap-nanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ŋgocrainna iroar landamŋiar anŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kiraririmo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ŋgocrainandet?”

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamŋirena,
landamŋiarta ramtairta iroar
inkarmo.

Na ma lamŋirena,
mina mo ndopca lamŋirena reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anŋira ŋgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna nenan.

²² Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna wat-apa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iŋmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa nenan.

²³ Na ne Karaisanan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

3:11 Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21
3:19 Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** Njap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10

4

Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrirena

¹ Na ne gaimd ngoinna matau lamŋi, aia Karaaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap.

² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ngoin matau rangairena.

³ Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac teker-noc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamŋi ngocor, ainda moca mina gaimda mba mbopitndai, "U ramoot wandonj." Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ ningik.

⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naaŋgica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcaminmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ngepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ngeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandonja mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara rangai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ngep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ngocrai teac.

⁷ Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ

Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ngeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga min ngoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ngoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku tonggorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna.

⁹ Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaimd ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo inmbai ngoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonggorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurta outta tikca mo menacna.

¹⁰ Anna Karaaisna i aŋgiri ngepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap.

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na aia ndorita pair punŋa aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirena.

¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ngorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ

4:2 Lk 12.42 4:4 Iop 9.2, na ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 4:5 Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 4:6 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 4:7 In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 4:8 KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 4:9 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 4:10 Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 4:11 Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 4:12 ŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 4:13 KN 3.45

tingik ndoprena, na aimo njanawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira angica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonggorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira rangai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaij. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matnja nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.

¹⁵ Mindacniñ ramtair wit ngoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupji te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuja ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembanj lanj wiwitiatna.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca rangaina moca.

¹⁷ Na an minijna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuñ mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aijnmo mataua raupjirena. Aintik aku manmo matjirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punja aku Iesusa ripacrina aujembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neanjrena, minmo anna rangaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaind ndamjinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena.

¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonggo te, aku nenmo rambuñ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap?

²⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reacna wanaij. Wanaij. Anna gargarapna reac.

²¹ Na ne tonggorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonggorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuja wandonait, ki? Co, ne tonggorinanna, aku ndona matnja nena neanjca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

Ne ripacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, moi wandonai

5

(5—6)

Meacramootna kanjertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnangepta rikca eacrenan

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gainda nini-rina, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaij ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena.

² Na ne ndorimo lainj ndopca kunda tamuñ ki ndeacranj ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecar, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maeacreke, na aukna neronja ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina.

⁴ Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja, ne tumbunna anna ngutiñ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuja, aukna neronj toco nenap eacnande.

⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande.

4:15 Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na 1e 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5
5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6

Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ɲeroŋmo ma mac nda anɟinandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ɲgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecar

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca anɟira ɲgepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laŋa wanaiŋ. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamɲi ɲgocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande.

⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo anɟiri kecar, te, ne tapac ɲgamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamɲirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamɲica man mbuŋa gimbamba moatna.*

⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocrorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ɲgorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ɲgobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laŋ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ɲgamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbiŋ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramoota, meacramootna kanɟertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.”

¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanɟertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matɲia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena tumbunna mo tikcarina. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laŋ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari.

¹¹ Na an kamna miniŋ ɲgoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ɲarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanɟertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matɲirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ɲaŋaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac.

¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona aiŋap moit ki? Wanaiŋ ɲgoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiŋa, anna nenan ɲgoin.

¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ɲgoreacmo, mo kecar.”

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ɲarikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taŋi ripac ɲgocorta meikramtair tambuŋa tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a?

² Na ɲarikca ne gainda mba lamɲiri, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruŋcaminiŋmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ɲarikca aia ainda

5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na 1e 4.16 5:7 NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * 5:7 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4

mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekem-motemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor?

³ Na ne mba lamnjirenan ki? Aia mbainna ainja morena neronmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min.

⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna ainmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an ainj neanja?

⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji lajap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe?

⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naangica tangatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taip naangirca tanjena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba rangaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaita moran ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiran ngocor?

⁸ Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainmo rangaina karirinan. Wanain. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit angirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

⁹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna

lamnji ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirenan, na lajtangoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan,

¹⁰ na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matnjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba najaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina muruncaminja Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai.

¹¹ Na ngaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna gargar ngoin mbuja, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandonjaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Neronj Ratna kac

¹² Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, "Reikca muruja wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik." Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lajna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruja wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupjitndai.

¹³ Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, "Amna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac angirena." Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ngoreaca mona reaca wanain. Wanain

6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 **6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22
6:12 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20

ngoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan.

¹⁴ Na mana gargar ngoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ngepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ngepnande.

¹⁵ Na ne mba lamŋire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na aida mo te, aku Karaaisna tikna waŋgor ndeid aŋgica meacramootna kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?

¹⁶ Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamŋirenan ki, a? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande.”

¹⁷ Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeron mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande.

¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ngoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ngocrairena.

¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamŋiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeron Ratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeron Ratta neaŋgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ?

²⁰ Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ngoin mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ngeprenan.

Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ngocor ndeacrenan, anna laŋ.

² Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac.

³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac.

⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupŋirena.

⁵ Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgi te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ. Na oŋgo mbembendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tipna kirara anna laŋ. Na anna iŋmbai, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac aŋgiri tumbunna tik. Na ŋarikca ne ndorita tikna toŋtoŋna nŋinaŋa mo ngocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande.

⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niŋgik ngotacnandet.

⁷ Na aku toŋgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona toŋtoŋna reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena.

6:15 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina lanjo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaij ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanjo ngocor anna lanj.

⁹ Na ɲarikca mina ndorita tikna toɲtoɲmo ɲaɲari raupɲi ngocor ngoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanjo. Moca mina iroar ngepca meacramootna tip kirar ɲgadudukca mo nari.

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira langoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neaɲnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ngoinna wanaij. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kaɲgaitmo kai tikcari teac.

¹¹ Na ma ndona kaɲgaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanjo teac, ma wanaij ndeac. Na wanaij ecte, ma nikinik iro lanj aɲgica ma mac nda taɲca ndona kaɲgaitap eac. Na kaɲgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammapp. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaij. Na aku gaindopnande, ɲarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ngocorta meac langoca eac te. Na ɲarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toɲtoɲap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac.

¹³ Na ɲarikca meac ian ma lanjo te, na mana kaɲgaitta Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna toɲtoɲap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac.

¹⁴ Na ne lamɲirena, ramootta ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuɲa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaij ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri.

¹⁵ Na ɲarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma

Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na ma ngepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna lanj, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaij. Ma manmo watcarica ma taɲ, na anna moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac lanj ndeacna ngacatna.

¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kaɲgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u anna mba lamɲireke? Na u kaɲgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u toco anna mba lamɲireke?

Aimo Raraɲ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuɲ ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neaɲrinan niɲgikca aia an ndeacraɲ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niɲgikca raɲgairan. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruɲa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiɲitmo ɲgaua kataca eac te, na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aɲgiri iɲgoroc teac. Na ɲarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiɲita katac ngocor ndeacrenanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, lanj watcari ma ndona tikiɲita kai katac teac.

¹⁹ Na tikiɲit katacena tipna kirara anna mana miniɲ ngocor. Na ramootta tikiɲit katac ngocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniɲ ngocor. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipna kirara raɲgairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraɲ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niɲgik mbuɲa eacraɲ.

²¹ N̄arikca u tuomna aiñ kamaında momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiñ kamaında momona meac ndeac te, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiñ kamaında ramootta mo laru ngocor te, anna lañ, u towai an taup ndiñ pac rangai tañ.

²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiñ kamaında momona aiñna ramoot ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiñ kamaında momona ramootta wanaiñ. Na aind ningik, ramootta wanaiñ ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaaisna tuomna aiñ kamaında monande.

²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ngoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiñ kamaında kai mo teac.

²⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina ngacatna, an eteacna wat mbuñ aia Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrañ.

Pol ma an langgo ngocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an langgo ngocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neañri, na aku ndona iro mbuñ tikca larurina, anna gaind Rarañ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa angira kammo kam gidik ningik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna.

²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruñcamiña ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind ningik ndeacrañ.

²⁷ Na u meac langgoca eacrañ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u langgo ngocor ndeac te, lañ u meac angina iroa kai mo teac.

²⁸ Na n̄arikca u meac langgo te, u tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Na n̄arikca meac ngam ianna langgo te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori.

Na meikapa ramtaira langgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukrañnande, na aku tonjo ngocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuñia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtai, ne ndorimo meik korna kirar toc ndeac.

³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ngocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira tongoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tongoca werei ngocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ngoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac.

³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuñ aiña morenan, ne aintocna aiña kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamñirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruñ topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba tongori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiña. Na ramootta langgo ngocor, ma Karaaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamñirenan, ma ndomo an Karaaisna tongorena tipemb kirarira mona moca.

³³ Na ramootta langgo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamñirañnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna tonjon mbuñ rangairenan.

³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniñ maangiat. Na mombour ngaibapa an meik ndeida langgo ngocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamñirena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruñ mana neañca mina ratar laiñ tarunande. Na mina ndorita n̄erngaur motocap neañnandet. Na meac lañtango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamñirañnande. Na mana tongoca mona tip kirara mana kanğaitna tonjona

7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 7:23 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:25 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 7:28 1 Ko 7.38 7:29 Ro 13.11 7:31 N̄ap 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 7:34 Lk 10.40

rangainandet.

³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku tonggorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca rangairan, te, Kacootna aiŋ ningikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba tonggori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.

³⁶ Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋi nari, meac ŋgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonŋona anna gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonŋona rangaiŋa an meacmo laŋgo te. Anna ma, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori.

³⁷ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraŋa eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tonŋonmo raupŋina min, na ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraŋa, an meac ŋgamma mina man laŋgona baburinanno ma manmo kari te. Anna laŋ maniŋa kai laŋgo teac. Maniŋa wanaiŋ ningik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laŋ.

³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ŋgamma ma an laŋgo te, ma manmo tip kirar laŋa morina. Na ramootta mina man laŋgona baburina meac ŋgam laŋgona kari te, anna ma tip laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacraŋnandet. Na ŋarikca mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian laŋgo ndop te, anna laŋ, ma an ramoot laŋgo. Na ma laŋgo ndop te, ma Kacoota ripacrena ramoot ianna laŋgo.

⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamŋirena, ma laŋgo ŋgocor te, ma tonŋon laŋ ningik ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik aku lamŋirena, Raran Aetaniacna Ŋeron Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

8

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta
tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebta kam*

¹ Na mandeaca aku ŋgoaebca mina mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruŋa lamŋirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamŋi mbuŋa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena.

² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, na aind ndamŋiekna ramoot, mana landamŋi minna mba tikreke.

³ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatŋimo Raran Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raran Aetaniac ma manmo lamŋinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraiŋta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiŋ. Na kabena Raran Aetaniac ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raran Aetaniac kabe ningikca ma ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembraraiŋ ŋgacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ŋgacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembraraiŋga,” mina riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁶ Na aina Aet, Raran Aetaniac ma ndo kabe ningikca maeacreke, na ma ndo

7:39 Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11

ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruŋna miniŋ, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe ningik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an reik punŋa ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuŋ ngotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamŋi ngocor. Na mina ndeida ngepca ngauna mirpembrarainŋa dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira rangairena. Aintik mina an amna ngoaem am te, mina lamŋi ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamŋiatna, aia tip laŋa mba moapeke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba angiri tanjindai. Na aia am ngocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laŋa mba laruitndai.

⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi. Ne titocna amta reikca tongoca ambrena reik, an reik tingik am. Na ŋarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar minanna ŋaŋari lamŋi ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgiriknari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamŋiap, na u taŋca an punica mirpembrarainŋa dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ŋaŋari lamŋi ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ngepca ma toco, an mirpembrarainŋa dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari.

¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, una an landamŋia an ŋaŋari ripac ngocorta ramootna landamŋimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina.

¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ŋaŋari

lamŋi garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamŋi mbuŋa ne mina ritipaca mo ngocairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinan.

¹³ Aintik ŋarikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ngoaebmo mba mac amitndai taŋi aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up angirena ramtairta aijirta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamŋi te, aku mona min. Na aku up angirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiŋ? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaiŋ? Na aku Kacootna aiŋa moca ne aukna aiŋ mbuŋa ripacatnan, co wanaiŋ?

² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamŋirina, aku up angirena ramootta wanaiŋ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuŋa anna ndo aukmo ainda wandacrina, aku Kacootna up angirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuŋa nda rutirina.

⁴ Na kaica aia up angirena ramtairmo ginda momoa anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuŋa ndorita aiŋa opoik angirenanna, anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?

⁵ Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap angica ndada te, anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? An tipna kirara aina up angirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan.

⁶ Na kaica Banambas aŋga ndoniŋ ningikca, ndoniŋ ngotacna kitukndukna aiŋa morena, na ndeida wanaiŋ, a?

⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiña mo te, ma ndona aiña reikmo ndo mbuña oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariña moi mutoc maica, ma an wariña amna reac ianna mba angiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma angirca am ngocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaind ndamji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tingikca ranğaica an kamma morena, wanaij. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina.

⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiña morenan.” Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamjica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaij.

¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamjica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind točna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca wariña morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniña lamjirena, maniña an amna reacna emtemma anginande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo ñeronña reik lainmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo nean, na anna lañ ki, co wanaij? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngoinna gagam angirinan.

¹² Na ne ndori lañ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuñ, ndeacrena reik angĩ te, anna lañ. Na ne ndori lañ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neañna tonjonap, na ne aimo nean te, anna lañ ngoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuña tikca angina min ngoin, na aia mba angireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anginande. Na aia mba angireke, ainda

moca aia Karaaisna kam wemban lañna taup wawara nari.

¹³ Na ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna aiña morenan, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac angirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik angina aiña morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb angirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a?

¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wemban lañ angirenan, mina an kam wemban lañ wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik angica minmo nean.

¹⁵ Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuñna reac anginake, timbiñ rapara mba tirrina. Wanaij ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta tonjon ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tongorena.

¹⁶ Na aku kam wemban lañ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba angĩ ngepca ginda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laña morinan. Wanaij. An kam wemban lañ wiwitirena aiña, Kacootta aukmo neanrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiña mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wemban lañmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laña mba eacitndai.

¹⁷ Na aku an wiwitna aiñmo ndona tonjon mbuña wanaiña mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neanrandet. Na anna aku ndona tonjon mbuña an aiña mba mori, anna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiña aukmo neanrinan, na aku monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aku titocna opoik angirit? Na an kam wemban lañ wiwitina aiñ mbuña

9:7 TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiña mo te, ma ndona opoikca anginande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5

aku an reikca angina min ngoin, anna aku mba angirenanna. Na aku kam wemban laja meikramtairmo wanaija wiwitirenanna tongorena. Na an toŋtoŋ aniac aku angirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na aku wanaiŋ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mba mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcamina tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac angica minmo angiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca.

²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranŋaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda angina.

²¹ Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocortanna angina. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranŋaireke.

²² Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gagar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac angina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai ore a mina ndeid mac nda angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca.

²³ Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamin ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wemban lajmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca angina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wemban laja ripacrenanmo neanŋandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik angina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamŋirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcamina ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anginande. Aintik nen toco muruŋcamina gagra ootca, an opoik angina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamina ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamina mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca an opoik laŋna reac angina. Na an opoik laŋna reac mina angirenana, inŋmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo angina morena opoikna reik laŋga, mina mba ngocrairenanna.

²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aida morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan.

²⁷ Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa angia ma aukna toŋtoŋa ranŋairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wemban laj wiwitirenan, na inŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca angia ngocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicaŋ ngamrira muruŋcamina dimirpaikna kanŋauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina tanŋa macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna.

9:19 Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Njap 78.13

² Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamina an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk angirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri.

³ Na mina muruŋcamina an amna reac panan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Rat neanŋatnanna, mina an ambatna.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Rat neanŋatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Neron Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ngoin.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba tongori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruŋcamina an ngagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ngorikca aia anna kai tonggo teac, na an tip kirar ngoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainŋa dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋajaorenan, na inmbaia mina meikap wereinandet."

⁸ Na aia meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ngoinna 23,000na minna topatna.

⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.

¹⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekela-munna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbainna aia morena ŋeronja kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ngagatracna kirar toca wan-

dacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neanŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuŋairi.

¹² Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau witik gagranande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna irik nari.

¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca, wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcamin ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo rangairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna rangai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai te, aia ŋeron ngoreacmo kai rangai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koinde, ne an mirpembrarainŋa dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.

¹⁵ Na ne landamŋiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori punga ritri.

¹⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa angira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo angira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena.

¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe ningik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamina an tapac kabe ningikca an ambrena, aintik aia

10:3 NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Njap 78.24 **10:4** Njap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Njap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Njap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Njap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16

meikramtaira muruŋcamija tik kabe ndarunande.

¹⁸ Na Israelnangepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamnjirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ngoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo angira punica Raraŋ Aetaniac tumbunna tikrina.

¹⁹ Na ɲarikca ne gaind ndamɲi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraɲta dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraɲta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiɲ.

²⁰ Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ɲerngaur ɲgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku tonjo ngocor nenmo an ɲerngaur ɲgorikcap tumbunna tikna.

²¹ Na ne Kacootna kab mbuɲa mba mac amitndai, na ɲerngaur ɲgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ɲerngaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai.

²² Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuɲ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuɲ naangiri ɲgepraɲ

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruɲa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruɲa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruɲa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruɲa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan.

²⁴ Na aia ndori ngopotacna iroara kai angɪ teac. Wanaiɲ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamɲi angɪ.

²⁵ Na ngoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna,

anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamɲica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiɲa kiprinan. Wanaiɲ.

²⁶ Na aia lamnjirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruɲa Kacootnan ningik.”

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ngocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nenmo digica, ne taɲ ndop te, anna laɲ. Na ma nenmo neangekna amta reikca ne angica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamɲica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

²⁸ Na ɲarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ngoaemma mina miripraraɲna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamɲica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ngocrai nari.

²⁹ Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ngocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamɲica mbopatna, ɲarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ranɲaica aindopnande, ne tip ngoreaca morina.

Na ɲarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ngocor, anna aku ndona tonɲorena reikmo aku am ningik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ranɲaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica?

³⁰ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neanɲarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neanɲrina?

³¹ Aintik ɲarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac angira ɲgeprena.

³² Na ne Iudananaɲa, Giriknanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamɲi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari.

10:18 TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na ɲap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21
10:26 NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na ɲap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16 **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24

³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ngotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ngotaca Raranj Aetaniacmo min mac nda angina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara ranjaica auk tanrena kirara tanranj, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranjaica tanrena.

Pol ma Neronj Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola panjan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamjireke, na an kambca aku angica nena neangatnanna, ne an kambca matau utingga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar lanj ngoinna morena.

³ Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamnji, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta murujna ramoot pananna anna Karais, na meikta pananmbai ndeteacna ramoot pananna, anna mana kangait. Na Karaisna pananmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raranj Aetaniac.

⁴ Njarikca ramootta ndona panjan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot pananmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais.

⁵ Na njarikca meac ianna ma ndona pananmo kitac ngocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot pananmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocna kirar, meac mbitaca ndona pananna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna.

⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ngocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te,

ut kecari narica numbira mo te, lanj ma ndona pananmo tamai.

⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona pananna kai tamai teac, ma ngagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raranj Aetaniacna i aniaca wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniaca gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuja ramootmo mba moatke, wanaij. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuja moatna.

⁹ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamjica, ma ramootmo man ngotac nake mba mori. Wanaij. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamjica ma meac mbitaca moatna.

¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona panannan tamaia an mbuja ndona ngagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna meac. Te, mbaiyna aiyna morena nerngaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori punja mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori punja mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Meikpitikca ramtair ngotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ngotacna eacrenan.

¹² Na out ngoinna Raranj Aetaniacna ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuja moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuja ramoot ndarurena. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta minij.

¹³ Na ne ndori punja gan kamma ritri. Njarikca meac mbitaca panannan tamaia ngocor, na ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar lanj ki, wanaij?

¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo aida wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo lanja mba mbuk tiki watit-ndait.

¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi lanj.

Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca manmo lakoar ro-cot neangatna, manmo an mbuja ndona panjan wawarana moca.

¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipunji mbop te, anmo ma gaind ngoinna matau lamji, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba rangairenanna, na Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laja mba mori

¹⁷ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna rangai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanainj. Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar angica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir lainja mba wandacrenanna. Wanainj. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainja mba morenanna.

¹⁸ Na out ngoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipunrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina,

¹⁹ na anmo aku gaind ndamnjirina, nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna tonjonja tipemb kirarirmo mataua rangairena.

²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanainj.

²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac angica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina njanoca eacranande.

²² Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunna, anna reac wanainj ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir angirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tongoca nenmo kam tonjon ndopit ki? Wanainj ngoin.

Kacootna tapacapa wainna puk angica ndona inja rangairena ramtaira neangatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neanrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambunjan angiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouja Iudasa Iesusmo punjangeta para tikatke, an mouj toco Kacoot Iesusna ma tapac angica,

²⁴ ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laj neanga, ma witkica ma mam-bopat, "Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen ngotacna, na ne ainda moranj te, ne aukna ndamnjiranande."

²⁵ Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab angica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, "Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuj. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuj ngamranj, na ne ainda moranj te, ne aukna ndamnjiranandet."

²⁶ Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuj ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana angiratna girgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi tanji, mana mac nda kipna min mbuj.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac angic

²⁷ Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuj ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laja mo ngocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanainj ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk anginande.

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, na 3.3 **11:19** TW 13.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **11:22** Ie 2.5-6 **11:23** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 **11:25** NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29

²⁸ Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuɲa amna.

²⁹ Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamɲi ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuɲ ngoin naangira kiprina, aintanmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande.

³⁰ Na anna miniɲna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi.

³¹ Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna lan, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.

³² Na ɲarikca Kacoota aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoɲa wanaiɲ, ma aimo makukar neaɲnande. Na anna aimo wandoɲainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

³³ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi.

³⁴ Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ɲarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoɲainande.

12

Pola Neron Ratna wanaiɲa neaɲrena reac reac laiɲta kamma an ndoprina

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamɲina, an Neron Ratna wanaiɲa neaɲrena reik laiɲta moca.

² Na ne malamɲireke, an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta

mirpembraraiɲta dawar tambuɲa, wiɲi tan te, ne ngepca wanaiɲ ngoin pac tanrena.

³ Aintik aku tonggorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamɲi rapac. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca Neron Ratta ramoot ian ndambuɲ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb angira ikrenan, an ramootta gaimda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa ma ngocrainande!" Na ramootta Neron Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gaimda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa Kacoot."

⁴ Na Neron Ratna an aiɲa neaɲrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neron Rat kabe niɲgikca ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiɲira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niɲgikca ndo eacrena.

⁶ Na aiɲirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraɲ Aetaniac kabe niɲgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neaɲreke, mina an aiɲirmo mona min.

⁷ Na Neron Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruɲa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande.

⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neron Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiɲ neaɲna gargar neaɲrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neron Rat kabea manmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca landamɲiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neaɲna gargar neaɲrena.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neron Rat kabe mbuɲa angirenan. Na an Neron Rat kabe mbuɲa kabena ndeida roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laɲa mona gargar angirena.

¹⁰ Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar angirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar angirena. Na ianna ma titocna ɲerngaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar angirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuɲ ndopna landamɲi angirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miniɲ uriracna landamɲi angirena.

11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 **11:31** ɲap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 **11:32** ɲap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 **12:2** ɲap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4

11 Na an Neron Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋga ma ndona tonŋon mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neaŋnande, na ian motocmo an reac neaŋnande.

Aina muruŋcamuŋa tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

12 Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena.

13 Na anna gaind, Neron Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamuŋmo kitac pukca neaŋrina, na iro kabe niŋgikca moca aimo muruŋ naaŋgira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudanana, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morenana, wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruŋcamuŋa an Neron Rat kabe niŋgikna puk aŋgica amba an mbuŋa gargar aŋgirena.

14 Na aia lamŋirena, tikca ma waŋ kabe niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Mana waŋgora wit.

15 Na ŋarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna waŋembaia wanaiŋ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waŋembai ndeacrena.

16 Na ŋarikca koara gaindop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiŋ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waŋembaia eacrena.

17 Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruŋ ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa kamma waracit? Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikmo koar muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta iŋpai ŋiŋpait?

18 Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca tik muruŋna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonŋorina kirar.

19 Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiŋ.

20 Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.

21 Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.”

22 Wanaiŋ. Aia lamŋirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena mina gargara wanaiŋ, na mina eac ŋgocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

23 Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, aŋgira iŋgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ŋgoin ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ŋgoin naaŋgira iŋgorocrena.

24 Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa aŋgira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb ko-corta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

25 Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiŋ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupŋinandet.

26 Ainda moca tikna umbum ianna giŋgir aŋgi te, an tikca muruŋa andu an giŋgir aŋginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac aŋgi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruŋa manap tonŋon kabe aŋginande.

27 Ainda moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina.

28 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out ŋgoinna ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ŋgagatracara mona wi-witnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba

moi laja monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aija mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna ainjirta nginaja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena aujembta kamb puŋ toprena aijna meikramtairmo larapacrina.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up angirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aija mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ngagatracara momona aija mona gargarap ki?

³⁰ Co, mina muruŋa roumbbebtta meikramtaira moi laja momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa aujembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita ainjirap.

³¹ Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagra, ne Neron Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne angina.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ

Na mandeaca aku toŋgorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena aujembta kam mbuŋ ndop te, na mbaiŋna aija morena ɲerɲgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatŋimo minmo neaŋ ngocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiŋna kirara mitmit kamainda morena.

² Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrena iroarmo lamŋi te, na aku kabena landamŋi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndianj waŋembaia taŋna min, na aku ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiŋna kirara morina.

³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruŋa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaŋ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo angica tik auknanmo tac mbuŋa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatŋimo minmo mba neaŋri, na an reikca mina muruŋa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ngoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ngoreaca mba angiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba angira ngeprenanna.

⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ngoricka morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena.

⁶ Na tip kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda toŋgorena.

⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witicka gagrarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatŋi neaŋrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiŋ, anna mainande. Na kabena aujembta kamb puŋ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar laiŋ toco mainande.

⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niŋgicka angica lamŋirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira ram-

12:31 1 Ko 14.1 13:2 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 13:3 Mt 6.2
13:4 ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 13:5 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 13:6 Nap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 13:7
Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

bca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitirena.

¹⁰ Na inmbaia an reaca muruŋ ngoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip ningik ndeacrenanna mina mainande.

¹¹ Na anna moonnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonnuoc teker ngoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonnuoc tekera lamjirena kirar toc ndamjirena. Na mandeaca aku ngepca ramootta aniac mori, aku moonnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna.

¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ŋari laruca waeke ngocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningik mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na inmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina inpaŋan gidik ngoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ŋari, lamji garac ngocor. Na inmbaia aku matau ngoinna lamji rapacnande, aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamjia rapacrina.

¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainga monan, na ianna aia mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neanrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ngoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina tonjon aniacap moran

¹ Aida moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira nean. Te, ne Ŋeron Ratna wanaiŋa neanrena reik lainmo muruŋa angina tonjon aniac mo. Na wanaiŋa neangatna reik lainga, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neanrena reik lain ndeidmo kunda tamunmbai, na ne an angina aia gagrai moca anga, na anna

wanaiŋa neanrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.

² Na aia lamjirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamjina minna wanaiŋ, anna Ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an ingoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.

³ Ŋarikca meacramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagaranande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ngepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lainga monande.

⁴ Na meacramootta kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramootta ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan.

⁵ Na aku tonjorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna tonjon aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar anginande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ngocor te, aida mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamjicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landamjia nean ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Ae-

taniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraña waraci garacit?

⁸ Na runduikta rimbiña matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo ruña nakocroit?

⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auña meikramtairta kam mbuña an kam ndamñi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniña garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiñ ndarinandet.

¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auñembta kam wit aniaca muruña gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruña lañ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna.

¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamñi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamñinande, aku raña kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamñinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raña kurmin ndamoot.

¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auñembta kamna kam mbuñ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamñirina, ne tongorena an Neron Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñmo, añaña moca. Aintik ne an aiñmo gagrai moca Neron Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñ aña, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagarena.

Pola kabena auñembta kam mbuña mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auña kam mbuña mbopna moek, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neañca ma an kammo uriracna.

¹⁴ Na ne lamñirena. Aku kabena auña kam mbuña mbendeirenanna, aukna ñeronña ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiñ ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ñeronña iro mbuña mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ñeronña iro mbuña ñap ngumnandet.

¹⁶ Na u ainda mo ngocor te. Na una ñeron mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamñi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neañgapekna kamma lañ ki? Anna ma towanaiñ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamñiri.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna lañ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari.

¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auña kam mbuñ ndoprena, aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrina.

¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna lañ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai ningik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auñembta kamb tipemb punja aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamñi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiñ. Nena tipemb kirarir ngorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamñi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacrañ.

²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena auña kamna ramtairta up mbuña neaña mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’ ”

²² Ainda moca kabena auña kam mbuña mboprena tipna kirarna ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ngagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiñ. Ma an ripac ngocortanna wandacatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Rarañ Aetaniaca

ripacrena meikramtairmo neangatna ngagatrac. Na an ngagatracna anna ripac ngocorta meikramtairtanna wanaij.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca auŋembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neronj Ratta wanaija neanrena reikmo anŋir ngocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ngocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋaŋaorena.

²⁴ Na ŋarikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ngocor, co, ma Neronj Ratta wanaija neanrena reacmo lamŋi ngocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruŋa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena muruŋa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.

²⁵ Na mana iroar ŋgorikca mana nikinikca ingoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ŋgepca, aindopnande, "Gidik ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena."

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandonj goinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ngoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ngumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neanŋandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neanrina kammapi, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.

²⁷ Na ndeida kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac ningikca ndori morenan. Na an nganŋanŋi ningik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac,

wanaij. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, inmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.

²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ningik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ.

²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.

³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.

³¹ Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamjiapa gargar anŋinandet.

³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupŋirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita tonŋonj mbuŋ ndopnandet.

³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaij. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind ningikca moraŋ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kanŋauk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.

³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna miniŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb punŋa tikca ndorita kantermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma

numbirta tip kirara morina.

³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raranj Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuņa tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tingikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam angireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuņa gaind ndamņi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamņirena, ma ndo ngoinna ma Neronj Ratna landamņiap, aintik ma lamņirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar.

³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tongo ngocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamņi teac.

³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ngoinna tongoranj, na ne kabena auņembta kam mbuņa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac.

⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniranj te, ne reikmo matau wandonj laņa moranj.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iņmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ngepatna

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembanj laņa moca aku nenmo wiwitrinan, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an kam wembanj laņa ne maangiri, na ne an mbuņa witikca gagarina.

² Na an kam wembanj laņa mbuņa, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angirena. Na ne an kam wembanj laņa aku nenmo neangatanmo ne matau utiņ, ņarikca ne wanaiņa ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wembanj laņa gidikmo neaņrinan, na ande an kam wembanj laņa gidikca aku out ngoinna

angiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruņcamaiņa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.

⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuņ, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar.

⁵ Na iņmbaia ma Pita ndambuņ ndarurina, na anna iņmbaia ma ndona iņa rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairpaik ndambuņ ndaruatna.

⁶ Na anna iņmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruņa manmo watrina, na mina nganganņgina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mame-nacri.

⁷ Na anna iņmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iņmbai mbuņa up angirena ramtaira muruņa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iņmbai ngoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuņa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ngocor.

⁹ Na up angirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up angirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiņ ngoin. Aku Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ngocairenan.

¹⁰ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiņa tanjindai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Aku aiņ gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up angirena ramtairmo muruņa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuņa minna wanaiņ, an aiņira morinan, wanaiņ. Anna Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neaņa aku an aiņira morinan.

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Nāp 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **15:4** Nāp 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

11 Anna mindacniņ aku mori, co, up anġirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruņa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruņa an ndoprena. Na ne muruņa waraca ripacrinan.

Inmbaia meikramtair muruņcamiņa menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet

12 Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisma menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, "Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?"

13 Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, "Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe."

14 Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laņ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitinanna anna ma reac wanaiņ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiņ mamori.

15 Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraņ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.

16 Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, "Raraņ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke."

17 Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraņnandet.

18 Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.

19 Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laņa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik anġina reik laiņa lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

20 Na ainda wanaiņ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nangepatna, an wariņa amna reacna out nagacrena kirar.

21 Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.

22 Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuņa Karaisma wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

23 Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruņcamiņa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat anġica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nangepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruņcamiņ mac nda ngepnande.

24 Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruņ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paņainda aiņirapa, gargarapna ģerņgaurapa an reik muruņa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruņcamiņmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraņ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

25 Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taņi ma ndona puņnangepmo muruņ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande.

26 Na ma puņnangepmo muruņcamiņ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna

15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 15:20 Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 15:21 In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 15:25 Nap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 15:26 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4

inmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puñnanjep.

²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñ mana kangaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Rarañ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruñcamuñ Karaisna kangaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamñiri. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñ Karaisna kangauk ningikca tiknande, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kangaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiñ.

²⁸ Na an reik muruñ Karaisna kangaukca eac te, inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kangaukca tikatna an Rarañ Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta pañanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na kaina miniñna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca angirca min ngotacna? Na mina mac nda ngep ngocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ngotacna moa kitac pukca angirena?

³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ngocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ngep ngocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena?

³¹ Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruñ Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i angì ngepca aku tonñon ngoin, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma mba angiri ingorocitndai.

³² Na ne aind ndamñirena, aku ndona tonñona ranjaica an aiña morenan te, lañ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai angina moca gan Epesusna ranña amta ngoaeb kunnarap rungatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ngep ngocor te, anna lañ, aind ecte, “Aia puk

am te, amna reaca amrañ, ñorapmbai aia menacnande.”

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamñire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ngorikca tañi mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiñ ainanmo moi ngocrainande.”

³⁴ Na ne an tip ñañoa kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tingik ndeacrañnandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamñireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waira mac nda ngepeknanna ma dam ngoinna watnandet

³⁵ Ñarikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ngoin mac nda ngepit? Na mina titocna ngegetrikina tikap mac nda ngepit?”

³⁶ Ñarikca moca u emtemma ñañoa nari? Na u lamñirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na inmbai mbuñ ma eteacna watta anginandet.

³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiñ, inmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiñ. Ma an inmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.

³⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neangatna, an mana tonñona irona kirar mbuñ neañoa. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprirmo iro, iroa moca mina muruñmo kabe, kabea neangatna.

³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruñ iro kabe ningikca, wanaiñ. Na ramootna tikca kabe ningik, na amta ngoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ngorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ngoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai.

⁴⁰ Na riac tamuñna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik

15:27 Ñap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 15:30 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 15:31 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 15:32 LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 15:34 Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5 15:35 In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 15:36 In 12.24 15:38 RL 1.11

toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.

⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind ningik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiidndai.

⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan.

⁴⁴ Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Ŋeron Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Ŋeron Ratna kirar.

⁴⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, "Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap." Na inŋmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ŋeron toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.*

⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeronnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanain. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na inŋmbaia ŋeronna eteacna watta larurina.

⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na inŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna.

⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna

meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.

⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik lainga mba anŋgiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋgiitndai.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo ingoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeck, na an kamma gaind, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵² Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat anŋgica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ruŋga gagrarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande.

⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An inŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 **15:55** Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuṇa gargar angirena.

⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraṇ Aetaniacmo kam laṇ neaṇ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuṇa, Raraṇ Aetaniaca aimo gargar neaṇa aia ruṅga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matṇirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai iṇṭitikca mac nda taṇ teac, na ne Kacootna aiṇir anikca morenanna, ṇarikca wanaiṇ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamṇiraṇ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiṇmo wakikica moraiṇ.

Pola ma lamṇirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemma neaṇ taṇna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcar-tukara ne iurenanmo, Raraṇ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaṇna morena kitukndukna kammāp. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo.

² Na karwaina ṇgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra tanga maiapekna ṇgatna rana inikca, ne angira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. ṇarikca aku kip te, ne mina neaṇna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaṇna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet.

³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiṇna opotaca momona kituknduk angica neaṇca mina Ierusalemma taṇna. Te, aku minmo timbiṇ rapara moi neaṇca minmo mandaca mina taṇna.

⁴ Na aku minap taṇna ndamṇi te, anna laṇ auk toco minap taṇnande, te, mina aukap taṇnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taṇna tonggorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waṇ ani-acna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taṇi watcarica, iṇmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande.

⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamṇiri, aku nenapmo eaci taṇi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iṇmbaia aku kabena auṇa taṇna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taṇnandet.

⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekem-motem ningikca ndeteac mba tonggori. Wanaiṇ. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo wat-cari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande.

⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taṇi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.

⁹ Aintik Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiṇ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puṇṇangep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iṇmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuṇ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ṇgoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiṇa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiṇna kirar.

¹¹ Na ṇarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiṇ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiṇ. Ne mana iromo moi laṇa moca, manmo otaca, iṇmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuṇ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuṇ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambi-nande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam man-anna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo

15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 **16:2** Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 **16:5** Up 19.21 **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12
16:7 Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6

mandebanna tatarja karica. Na injmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.

¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatjimo Raranj Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca nean.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamjireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik wanja meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina tonjon mbun, mina Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna ainja ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek,

¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ngotaca an ainja morena ramtairta kangauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambun nakipatke, anna moca aku tonjon ngoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambun nakipna minna wanain, aintik mina nen ngotaca mina auk ndambun nakipatna,

¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo angiri ngep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra lanj neanjrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pisisila, maninja kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ngoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuja nenmo ra lanj neanjrena.

²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruja nenmo ra lanj neanjrina. Na an kirara aia Raranj Aetaniaca rangaica morena kirar mbuja, ne muruja kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuja nenmo an ra lanj turrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatjimo Kacootmo nean ngocor te, ma ngocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande.

²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuja aku ndona mamatjimo nenmo muruncaminja neanjrina, na anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ngoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonaina, te, ma minmo mac tongonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ngaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirirmo ngetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋon goin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ngotacna moca kitcairtukar iua angica tanga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca taŋca sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ngepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up angirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up angirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋon ngoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up angirena ramootta larapacrina. Na

aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo murŋcamina neaŋga makipek.

² Na aia Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaia nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋ, ma aia Kacoot Iesus Karaia Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aia Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna minina ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.

⁴ Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaia mbukri-nan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaia nikinik iro wetwet aniaca aiap eacrena.

⁶ Na aia makukar aŋgi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda aŋginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aia iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai angirena girgirna kirar aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.

⁷ Na aia gaind ngoinna ripaca gagra-lamjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, ne aiap an girgir aŋginandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet aŋginandet.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonŋorinanna ne matau

lamnjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Es-iana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamnjatna aia menacnande.

⁹ Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia angirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punga kai moi gagara teac. Wanaij. Aia Raranj Aetaniac ningikca ripac, an Raranj Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena.

¹⁰ Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda angiatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda angica aia laj ndeacnande.

¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbunj ngotac. Te, Raranj Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanja, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tonjon bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbunja aku gainda lamnjirena, aku tip kirar wandonjapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neangatna tipna kirar mbunj. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neangatna, na aku an landamnjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuja mba tikca angiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbunja meikramtair wit aniaca inikca tajrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbunja tajrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbij raprira tirca nenmo neanga kiprenan, aku tongorenanna, aku tirrina timbij rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an ningik. Na aku nenmo

kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan ningik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida nanjari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tongorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta minij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbunja, ne aukmo tonjon weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tongoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gainda ripaca lamnjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tongonandet, na anna minijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, inmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tajnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamnjirina, aku nen ndambu mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbunja Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbunija matau raupjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik wanj aniac Iudia tajna.

¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamnjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ngetrikica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na inmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanaij ngoin.

¹⁸ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda rangairena, na aind ningikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaija," anna eac ngocor.

¹⁹ Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamnjirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaija," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Karais ma gidik ningik ndoprena.

²⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, "Gidik ningikca," an bababuarmu mboprena. Aintik aia Raranj Aetaniacna

kamma warac, na Karaisna i ningik mbuŋa aia gaindoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an kam ningik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac angira, ngeprena.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena.

²² Na ma ndona nŋaŋŋanŋgimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Neron Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Neron Rat, na aia aind ndamŋinande, gidik, gidik nŋoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa inŋmbaia neaŋnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi tanŋatke

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik ningik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ nŋocor. An ningik.

²⁴ Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupŋirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo tonŋonande.

2

¹ Ainda moca aukna iro inik nŋoinna aku gaind ndamŋirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, nŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari.

² Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonŋoit? Nŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonŋoit?

³ Na ne aukca moi tonŋona meikramtair, aintik nŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk aŋgi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara nŋaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aku reac

ianna tonŋo te, ne toco muruŋa an reaca tonŋonandet.

⁴ Na anna gidik, nŋaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac aŋgica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac nŋoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neaŋgatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo matŋirenan nŋoin.

Korinnanta tip nŋoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan.

⁶ Na an opoik nŋoreaca an ramootta aŋgirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min.

⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet.

⁸ Aintik aku tonŋorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matŋiraŋna.

⁹ Na nŋaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiŋ?

¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip nŋoreacna makukca mo kecarica te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip nŋoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecarica, nenmo otacna.

¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik nŋorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamŋirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonŋonap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auj aniacmo Karaisna kam wembanj laj manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taip ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca.

¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ngocor. Aina moca aku Toroas auj aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik wanj aniac matanjat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia runga gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjannde, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca runga gagrarena, na puŋnanjgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamnjirena. Na an landamnja, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma tanjena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inŋpai tararna kirara Karaism ndambun ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa tanjena. Na an inŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaism mac nda angina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ngocraina morena meikramtair motoco tanjena.

¹⁶ Na an ngocraina meikramtair, mina memenacna inŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda angina meikramtair, mina inŋpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit?

¹⁷ Na ne lamnjirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk angina aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ angica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandonj ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaism iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ngam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

¹ Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamjinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

² Na aina i angiri njepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamnjirena.

³ Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karaism neanŋa kiprina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaism tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neronj Rat mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiŋ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋa gaind, Karaism mbun ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripaca, aia aindopatna,

⁵ gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia ndori puŋga aina mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo niŋgikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min.

⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ngamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ngamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Neronj Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtairta moa menacrenan, na Neronj Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neanjenan.

⁷ Na ne lamnjirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca, Tip Wandikmo neanrinan,

2:15 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10

anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tircu meikramtairmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, aida moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna minna wanaiŋ. Na inmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiaŋ.

⁸ Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neronŋ Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiŋmo eacraŋnande.

⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaind ngacrena, meacramoota moi wandonŋai, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca anŋirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin.

¹¹ Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamŋi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ngam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kiprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lam-birena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeraŋnande.

¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara,

aia aida mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo inŋit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israel-nangepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica.

¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Aida moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna miniŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an inŋit waŋna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an inŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais ningik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an inŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam ningikca watca nininirena, an inŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wiŋga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min.

¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana inŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neronŋ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neronŋ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koin.

¹⁸ Na aia muruŋcamiaŋ, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo anŋiri inŋoroc ngocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anŋirenana, na anna ndo aimo moca ngetrikica, aia Kacootna ngagatracna kirar ngoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neronŋ Rat, na ma aida morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, aida moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ.

3:8 Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5

² Na aia an ingoroca morena tipemb kirarirmo in neanrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuŋa mba tanrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ngetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar punŋa mina gaind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandoŋa morena.

³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwiti-renanna, matau lamŋi garac ngocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet.

⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miriprarai, na ma ndo an ripac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia gainda waekca mboprena, "Iesus Karaaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna."

⁶ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, "Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena." Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniacy neanndet. Na aia Iesus Karaaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara memetacna tac aniacy kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laŋ ngoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo muruŋcamina lamŋina moca, an gargar aniacy anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ.

⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocrairi.

⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi.

¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memetnacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia angira tanrena. Aina mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punŋa tiki wandacnande.

¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat angica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punŋa tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan.

¹² Aintik memetnac ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacy ripacatna, aina moca aku an kam ndoprina." Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacy ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap angiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet.

¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamŋirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrai, te, mana i aniacy angiri ngepraŋnandet.

4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Njap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar angirina

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba naterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ngetrikica ngaib tarurenan.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na inŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ngoin angica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet.

¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik ro-cot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ngoinna mataua lamŋia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punga mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande.

² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonŋon aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ngapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet.

³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai.

⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan,

aia girgir angireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik ngam aocna, tongorenan, na an kirara aia tik ngamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anginandet.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat angina moca aimo anna naaŋgira ngobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neron Rat neaŋgatna. Na an Neron Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo inŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamjirina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac ningikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac ningik mbuŋa eacrenan.

⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tongorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ miniŋmo mbibirac laŋ angina.

⁹ Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ngocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana tongorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo.

¹⁰ Anmo aia lamjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaaisna ritri waparacna taip ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga ndorita tik mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anginandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 4:18 Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 5:2 Ro 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 5:6 Ib 11.13-16 5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 5:8 Pil 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kanjaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo mba morenan, wanaij. Raraj Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamjirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamjirena, aia aiw wandoikca morenan.

¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuwa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamjina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaij. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarirmo tongona moca. Na aia tongorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaij ngoinna tongorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuwa morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba tongorenanna. Wanaij, mina an lamniac mbuwa watrena reikmo mina anna tongorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuw ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tongorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop.

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca najaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraj Aetaniacna aiwa morenan. Co, aia wandoja matau lamji te, anna nenmo otacnande.

¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatjimo aimo neanrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiwa mona raupjirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamjia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruwcamiwa taup angica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuwa aia muruwa menacrinan.

¹⁵ Na ma aina muruwcamiwa taup angica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamjia eacrena. Wanaij. Na aina taup angica menacatna ramootmo aia lamji,

ma mac nda manjepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamjiranw te, eacraja.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranjaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritritndai. Na anna gidik, ngaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranjairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuwa ainda mba mac moitndai.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laj Raraj Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ngam ngoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ngamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruwa miniw. Na ngaua aia mana puwnangepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuwa tikca ma aimo moa angira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiw neangatna, aimo ndo ngotaca ndona puwnangepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna.

¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraj Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ngaoca, an meikramtairmo muruwcamiwa moi mina puwnangepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukartake, ma mba lamjitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiw neanrinan, te, ma an puwnangepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona.

²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up angica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuwa Raraj Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuwa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mbo-prenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, "Ne an puwnangepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraj Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna."

²¹ Na Karais ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraj Aetaniaca ai ngotac ndopca moatna,

5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5

aintik ma aina muruŋcaminŋa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ngorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ngoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

6

Up angirena ramtaira ndorita ainjir puŋga makukar wit mbukrena

¹ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanŋirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiŋna kecarinari.”

² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda angina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laiŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonŋo ngocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.

⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ngocairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagaraca eacnande.

⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puŋnanŋepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba njanaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena.

⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laiŋ angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laiŋ ningikca morena. Na aia Neron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ngoinna neanŋrena, na aia up ningik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna.

⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonŋ ngutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reac moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ngeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena.

⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamŋi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamŋi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamŋirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia girgir angirenan, na aia maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laiŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia tonŋonŋ ningikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laiŋ, anmo aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnanŋepca, aia nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruŋ ngoinna neanŋrina.

6:1 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 6:2 Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 6:3 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 6:4 2 Ko 4.2 6:5 Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 6:6 1 Ti 4.12 6:7 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:9 Nap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 6:10 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24

¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara nean nake mba naterenanna. Wanaij. Aia nenmo tonjon aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo nean narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaij.

¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruŋa aimo nean.

Aia Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonj lanjapa tip wandikca nda ipunrenanna, maniŋa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit?

¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramoota maniŋa iro kabe angica eacit?

¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Raranj Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembrarainta kacmo angica maniŋmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamjirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raranj Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap tanraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raranj Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet."

¹⁷ Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca tanja an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utij teac, aku nenmo anginandet.

¹⁸ Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet."

Na Kacoot, ma Raranj Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raranj Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia angira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ngorik teacrena patinjapa, ndorita nerngaur teacrena patinjmo muruŋcaminjmo mo kecarica, na Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ngaib taruna. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ngoinmo memetmbaca ranjairan.

Korinnangepca iroar inkar ngetrikiri, Pola tonjon bagaraniac ngoin

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nean. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ngoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna angij ngocor.

³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaij. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neangatna. Aintik ne menac te, lanj ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat angij te, lanj ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anginandet.

⁴ Na aku nenmo wandonj gidik ngoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet lanjan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku tonjon aniac ngoin.

⁵ Na ngaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem angij ngocor. Wanaij. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipunreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punga rugut morina.

⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ

6:13 1 Ko 4.14 6:14 TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 6:16 TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 6:17 Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 6:18 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 7:2 Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12 7:5 2 Ko 2.13 7:6 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13

ndaruatna, an mbuḡa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna.

⁷ Na an taup mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an ningik mbuḡa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiḡ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraḡ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonḡonap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ḡgoin ndamḡirena. Ainda moca aku tonḡon ḡgoin.

⁸ Na aku lamḡirena, aukna timbiḡ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ḡgoreaca mba anḡiri. Na anna gidik, ḡgaua aku anna iro ḡgoreac anḡirina, na mandeaca, wanaiḡ. Na aku lamḡirena, an timbiḡ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekem-motem ndeacnande.

⁹ Na mandeaca aku matonḡori. Na an tonḡona anna nena makukartake, mba tonḡori. Wanaiḡ. Aku tonḡorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ḡgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamḡirena. Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanḡrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ḡgocrai ḡgocor. Wanaiḡ.

¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ḡgocrairenan anna Raraḡ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuḡa aia meacramoota iro inik ḡgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anḡinandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena.

¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamḡiranḡ. Na an kakadmaica Raraḡ Aetaniaca nena neanḡrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiḡ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ḡgepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandonḡaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ḡgepca an tip ḡgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega

mo, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna tonḡonap, na ne gagraa an tip ḡgoreaca morinanmo moi wandonḡai. Na an ainḡira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, ḡgaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiḡ rapara aku tip ḡgoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamḡirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanḡrinan. Wanaiḡ. Na aku tonḡorina, nena tipna kirar laiḡmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawa-treke, na ne gaind ḡgoinna matau lamḡi. Na ne aina moca tonḡon aniac ḡgoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiḡ rapara tiratna.

¹³ Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia tonḡon ḡgoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anḡica, ma tonḡoatna. Na aia anna watca aia tonḡona weperai aniac ḡgoin.

¹⁴ Na ḡgaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anḡira ḡgepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiḡ. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ḡgoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamḡiat, an kamma aia moca nena i anḡira ḡgepatnanna, anna gidik ḡgoin.

¹⁵ Na Taitus ma nen ndambunḡ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anḡica, ne muruḡa mana kamma rangairina. Aintik ma nen ndamḡia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanḡatna.

¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku tonḡon ḡgoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruḡa matau monande, anna moca aku tonḡorena.

**Korinnanda kituknduk
ḡgobaca Iudiana ripacrena
laiplacarmo neanḡandet**

8

(8—9)

*Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo
ḡgobaca Iudiananmo neanḡandet*

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacna.

² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ŋgotacna ndamŋica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik aŋgira ŋgobaca mina neaŋna moca.

³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeck, mina ndorita toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ŋganŋanŋina toŋtoŋna min mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaŋrina.

⁴ Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna.

⁵ Na ŋgaua aia aind ndamŋiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgikca neaŋnande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaŋgatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica mitoco ndorimo aia neaŋgatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamunmbai.

⁶ Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca aŋgira ŋgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina.

⁷ Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gargara morena. Na ne landamŋi witap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna

aiŋa mona tik ŋgeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena. Anna laŋ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ŋgoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ŋgoinna gagraca moranŋ.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna rangaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamŋi niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairana. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.

⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamŋia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik aŋginande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ŋgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa aŋgira moa ŋgeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.

¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraca an aiŋa ŋaŋari moi korwina. Na ŋgaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ŋganŋanŋina min mbuŋ.

¹² Na ramootta reik wit neaŋna toŋtoŋ aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aŋgina toŋgorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma lamŋirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaŋ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma aŋginandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona.

¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo

otacna min. Na inmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ngotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naaŋgirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naaŋgirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiriata

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ngeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ngotacna toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoin.

¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca raŋgairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna.

¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian.

¹⁹ Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ngotaca an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca Kacootna i aniac aŋgiri ngepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamŋina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa ngeprena.

²⁰ Na wanaiŋ naaŋgirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupŋirena tip kirarmo, kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina.

²¹ Na aia tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laŋmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma maniap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋira mona gargara min. Aina moca ma lamŋirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ niŋgikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.*

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamŋiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na aŋga nen ngotacna aiŋa morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauniŋmo, ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi. Maniŋa Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac aŋgira ngeprena.

²⁴ Na anna laŋ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne aina mo te, Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamŋi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tipna kirara mina lamŋinande, aina moca aia nena aiŋna moca nena imo aŋgi ngeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamŋireke, an wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacrenanmo, aia aŋgi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai.

² Na aku lamŋirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiŋa mona ngepatna, aina moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca aŋgira ngepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair tikca an aiŋa moi ngep

8:15 NA 16:18 8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12:17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * 8:22 Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. 8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7

ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiŋa moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedoniananŋepta ndeidta iroara moa nŋepca mitoco, an aiŋa moatna.

³ Na aku tongo nŋocor, aia nena i anŋiri nŋep ndopca mbopatna an kamma nŋarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamŋica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna.

⁴ Na aia gidik nŋoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca nŋobacrinamo ne neanŋande. Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, nŋarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne nŋobac nŋocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anŋi nari.

⁵ Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taŋca nen ndambun ndaruca, nena wanaiŋa neanŋa ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiŋ nean taŋna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiŋa otacna reik laiŋa ne matau nŋobaca an opotaca reac gidik nŋoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiŋa wiŋga anŋiatna, wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau nŋoinna gaind ndamŋi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniŋa mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatepningik naanŋinande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanŋinande.

⁷ Aintik ne muruŋcamin nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau nŋore garaca an iroar ningikca ranŋaica reik nean. Na nŋarikca ramoot ian, ma reac nean narica naterenan, na ma gaind ndamŋi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo nŋarikca timndaca ma nean te. Anna laŋa wanaiŋ, anna nŋoreac, na ramootta reac neanrenanna ma tonŋonap nean, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tongorena.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiŋa neanrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruŋcamina neanŋa ne mu-

ruŋcamina minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min nŋoin ndeacraŋnande. Na ne reac, reac min, ne an punŋa aiŋir laiŋ wit anik koinda monande.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik nŋotacrenan,
anna ma gainda mori toc,
ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina.
Na mana an tip kirar wandon mananna iarwar ndeacraŋnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neanrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neanreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neanrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruraŋnande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, inmbaia an amna reac memetmbac nŋerraŋnande.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo reik wit anikca neanŋande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neanŋa min. Na an aina aiŋ mbuŋa nena an wanaiŋa neanrina opotac laŋa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋande.

¹² Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair nŋotacnan, na mina mba mac mat-piitndai, na an punŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neanraŋnande.

¹³ Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min nŋotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau nŋoinna ranŋaica mana kam wembaŋ laiŋmo matau anŋirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋa opotac laŋ aniac neanrena, na ne toco

an kabena meikramtairmo neanrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angiri ngepnande.

¹⁴ Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande.

¹⁵ Na an wanaiŋa neanŋatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ngoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neanŋatna opotac laŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo angira irikca wikin ngoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tonŋorinanna ne Karaaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ngoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ngoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.

² Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, inmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ngoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gagara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranŋairena.

³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na

aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna.

⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia angirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnangepta mbaboar gagar anikmo tapinande.

⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi anginanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar puŋga larurenanno aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ngepca mina Karaaisna tonŋona ranŋaina.

⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ngorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ngout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamin ngoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua ripac gagra Karaaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.

⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neanŋatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ngocraiiŋndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋa i angiri ngep te, aku anna numbira mba moiŋndai.

⁹ Aintik aku mba tonŋori, ne aukna tirrina timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac.

¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.”

¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca

9:15 1e 1.17 10:1 1 Ko 2.3 10:2 1 Ko 4.21 10:4 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 10:5 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 10:6 2 Ko 2.9 10:7 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 10:8 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10
10:11 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10

gaind ngoin ndamji. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiņ raprira aia tirrinan ngoinna rangainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiņ rapar ningik tirca neanğa kipatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i angira ngeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiņ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina aida morenan, mina landamjiar kocor koind.

¹³ Na aia ndorita morena nganganngiapa irembmo angira tamuņa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an nganganngia aimo tikca biņairina nganganngi ningikca rangainande. Na aia an ningikca rangaica kipi, nen ndambuņ toco larunande.

¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aia neanrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Aida moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita nganganngimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiņ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taņ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori tingikca outta tanga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaņ laņ angia kiprinan.

¹⁵ Na aia ndorita nganganngimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiņ mbuņa mba angira ngeprenanna. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanğatna aiņmo aia ndorimo wandon ningik ngoinna morena, na aia aida mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia aida mo te, aina an aiņa nena rikca aniac ndarunande.

¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaņ laņmo nena inmbai ndeacrena auņembmo wi-

witinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanga aiņa moa mairina auņembca aia mba taņitndai, moca aia taņca an kabena ramtairta morina aiņ mbuņa ndorita imo wanaiņ ngoin naangiri ngep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, "Ramootta ndona i angiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angiri ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo angiri ngep."

¹⁸ Na aia lamņirena ramootta ndona i angira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiņ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i angiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up angirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiņ

¹ Aku toņgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki?

² Na Raraņ Aetaniac mana toņtoņ aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruņcamin ngoinna muruņa man kabena kangauk ningik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku toņtoņ aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa rangaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuņmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot langona warkica taņrina kirar toc.

³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamņirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ngoinna lamņirena, na ma atua lbmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandon laņ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena.

⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamņirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuņ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara

wanaij. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena ɲeronj angirena, na anna an Ɗeronj Ratta ne ɲgaua angiatna kirara wanaij. Na ne kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ mac angirena, na anna an ɲgaua aia angirina kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara wanaij. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laŋ, ne manmo watcarica ma moran.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamɲirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i angira ɲgeprena ramtairta, kangaukca mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo ɲanari ritac mbopna landamɲia minna wanaij, na aukna landamɲia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcamɲa nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamɲirena, aku nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo wiwiritina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba angirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku ndomo angira kangaukca tikri, ndomo nena i angiri ɲgep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ɲgoreacna makuk ki, a?

⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan angica an mbuŋa ndo ɲgotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar.

⁹ Na ɲgaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaŋ ɲgocor. Wanaij. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupɲia eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ɲgocor ɲgoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ɲingikca raupɲiranande.

¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ɲgoin, mon

Akaiana pitrik waŋmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo angɪ ɲgepnandet.

¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiŋna opoikca angɪ ɲgocor? Na aku nenmo mba matɲirenan ki? Wanaij ɲgoin. Raranj Aetaniaca lamɲirenan, aku nenmo matɲirenan.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ɲgorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb angica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i angiri ɲgepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ɲingikca moranande.

¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up angirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiŋa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ɲgetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamɲinandet, mina Karaisna up angiatna ramtair koind.

¹⁴ Na ne an nake ɲgep ɲgoreaca kai ɲgep teac. Na aia ndori lamɲirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ɲgetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲa kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena.

¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaij, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ɲgetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona aiŋna ramtair malaruri. Na inɲmbai mina ndorita morina aiŋna minna opoik anginande.

An minna Pola up angirena ramtairta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wit anikca angiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeck. Ramoot ian aukmo ɲaŋaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, laŋ, ne aukmo ɲaŋaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac angiri ɲgepca.

¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonjoŋa mba ranjaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaij. Aku ramoot ɲaŋaona kirar, na aku ndona i angiri ɲgepna nagagararena.

11:5 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 11:6 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4
 11:7 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 11:9 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 11:10 1 Ko 9.15 11:13 Ro 16.18, na 2
 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 11:14 Gal 1.8 11:15 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19 11:16 2 Ko
 12.6

¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranğaica mina ndorita i angira manğepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranğaica ndona imo anğı ngepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamñiara anik koind, aintik ne tongorenan, ne najaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita najaona kamb ndoprena!

²⁰ Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wiñ angica tanca, ne mana aiñ wanaiña mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma aında mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanjaind kap te, anna lañ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoña rangai morañ.

²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aında morenanna, aia ndori nenmo aında mona gagarar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandonja waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirmo waekekea wandonj ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku najaoreke mboprena.

²² Mina Iburunangepnan ki, a? Lañ, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangepnan ki, a? Lañ, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lañ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan.

²³ Na mina Karaisna aiñna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku najaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiñ mbuña moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiñna owowai mbuña aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuñ aku kunda mon tamuñ ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca ka-trena.

²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo

pia tanga 39na minna nganganngi angiratna.

²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuña piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuña ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouñ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina.

²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auñembca tanrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuña tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auñemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punğa ngocraica kattatna.

²⁷ Na aku gaindta aiñir gagarar anikca morina. Na aku mouñrembta aiñira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca ka-maınd.

²⁸ Na an ningikca wanaiñ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-namb raupñina ndamñirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanğa eacrena.

²⁹ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna lañ, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamñinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna lañ, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku aında morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anğı ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagarar kocor, na aku ndona imo an

mbuṇa angiri ngepnandet.

³¹ Na Raraṇ Aetaniac ma Raraṇ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara angiri ngepraṇ.

³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paṇan Aretasna ramoot paṇan ian ma auṇ aniac Damaskusna tiṇna nginaṇa mona ramtairmo tikaṭna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca.

³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auṇ aniacna wuoc tamuṇna roumbna tiṇ teker ndiṇa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paṇanna parnan kipcariatna.

12

Raraṇ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraṇna tamram mbuṇa kamb wit neaṇgatna

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naangiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraṇna tamram ndeidapa ingoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacoota aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande.

² Na aku lamjirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inmbaia Raraṇ Aetaniaca manmo angia gaca tamuṇna auṇmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniṇnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auṇa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamjiri. Na Raraṇ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena.

³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootmo aku lamjirena, Raraṇ Aetaniaca manmo tamuṇna auṇ naangia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, aku lamji ngocor, Raraṇ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. Na an tamuṇna auṇa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiṇ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiṇ.

⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i angiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac angiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuṇ naangira ngeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i angiri ngep ndop te, aku an ṇaṇaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiṇ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonggo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot laṇ ngoin. Na aku tonggorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuṇa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reac Polna tikmo riṇṇinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraṇ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraṇ Aetaniac, ma tonggo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaṇa ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riṇṇena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiṇna ṇeron, anna aukmo makuk neaṇa aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac.

⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca.

⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiṇa wakikia morena.” Na Kacoota aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuṇa ndona imo angica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande.

¹⁰ Aintik ṇarikca Karaisna an aiṇ mbuṇa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laṇa mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocrainna morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna

aku gagarar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi panpaina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna najaao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i angiri ngep te, anna tip wandon lan. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i anggi ngeprena ramtairta kangaukca mba eacrenanna.

¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndeacatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up angirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraa aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot.

¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe ningik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna anggi ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecar.

¹⁴ Lan mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuŋ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoe, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neanŋitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba angiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen ningik anginandet. Na ne ndori lamnjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiŋa moca angiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiŋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik angiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiŋa morenan.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku tongorena ndona reikmo muruŋcamin ngoinna neanŋande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena njerŋgaur ngotacna neanŋrena. Na aku

ndona mamatŋi muruŋ ngoinna nena neanŋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatŋi muruŋmo aukmo mba neanŋri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca angirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riŋreke. Na ma aina reik angirena."

¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ŋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuŋa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a?

¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanŋa ma nen ndambuŋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na anŋa iro kabea rangairenan, na anŋa taup kabe ningik mbuŋa tanrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo muruŋ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamnjiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonaina tirrina. Na ainda wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuŋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiŋ, aia an kambca muruŋ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi panpaina.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamnjiatna, ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tongo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuŋ ndopi tanca kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac angirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira

murunja moa kurirena.

²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambun nakipca aukna Raran Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac nean nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patinmo in neanri, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngepte, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ngorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginanmo matau raupji

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambunmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoe. Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Narikca ramoota tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbunin, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min."

² Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na inmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbunija eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngauna tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbin rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na narikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaija mba wataritndait.

³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbunja tikca mbopre ki, co wanain? Na anna lan, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbunja morena, na ne gidik ngoinna lamjinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aija wetwetta mba morenanna, wanain. Ma ndona gargar ngoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, ngaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naangira keracatna. Na Raran Aetaniacna gargar mbunja ma mandeaca wat mac nda angirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Raran Aetaniacna gargar mbun ai toco, eteacna wat angica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagarare ki, co wanain? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritiran. Na moca ne mba lamjiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na narikca ma nenapmo eac ngocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor.

⁶ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna ain gidik ngoinna morena.

⁷ Na aia Raran Aetaniacmo mben-deirena, manmo nen ngotacna moca, na ne tip ngoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamjiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aijn ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanain. Mindacnin ne aimo gaind ndamjirena, aia aijn ramtair lainga wanain, na aina tonjon aniac gaind, aia tonjorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca moran.

⁸ Na ne lamjirena, aia reac ian mbunja kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanain. Na aia kam gidik ngotaca anna ain ningikca mona min.

⁹ Aintik ne matau witiki gagra eac te, aia gargar kocor, na aia tonjon ngoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raran Aetaniacmo mben-deirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gargar taruna.

¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aija bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aija mona i aniacapa gargar neangatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbin rapara tirc neangatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambun nakip te, aku nena tipemb ngorik wandonjaina

aiŋna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neaŋrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ŋgocraiitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne toŋtoŋgar koind teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niŋgik aŋgica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matŋirena, na Neron Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacraŋnande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanangep ningik. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wemban laŋmo wiwitrina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangepca tipna kirara rangaiica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca rangaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anginande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanŋa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarirmo moi wandonaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up angirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mba rangairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba rangairi. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋ wiwitrina aiŋmo neangatna. Na inmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wan-

doik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda angica aia laŋ macariri, na Neron Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tiŋara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up angirena aiŋa ramootta mona moca mamom ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up angirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up angirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna.

² Aina moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanŋa kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna tonŋon rangaiica, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aina moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anginande.

⁵ Aina moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naanŋiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik ngoin.

Kam wemban laŋ kabe ningikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wemban laŋ kabe ningikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wemban

lan ianna eac ngocor. Wanain ngoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wemban lan ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinika an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nangeprina. An aija Karaisa nena eteac lan ndeacna kakadmaina opotac lan moapekna aija, Raran Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wemban lan ndopca an mac rangaina morena.

⁸ Narikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wemban lan nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aija morena neron ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wemban lan, aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanain, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raran Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacranande.

⁹ Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Narikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wemban lan ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanain. An ramootmo watcarica Raran Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacranande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tongoit ki, a? Wanain! Raran Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tongonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanain! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocran te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanain.

Pola Iesusna up angirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wemban lan ngaua aku nenmo

wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanain.

¹² Aku mba an kam wemban lan, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca angiratna kamma wanain. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanain ngoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wemban lan wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaia, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca rangairi, aku Raran Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neanrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina.

¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna rangairi, moca tanrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuŋa outta tanrena.

¹⁵ Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raran Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande.

¹⁶ Na ma ndo tongoca aukmo ndona moonuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna rangaiŋa Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, anna kam wemban lan wiwitina moca. Na Raran Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanŋa meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke.

¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalem ga nake, mba tangatke. Wanain ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up angirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tangatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanŋa Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda tanŋa auŋ Damaskus ndaruca.

¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem na-

1:8 1 Ko 16.22 1:9 TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 1:10 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 1:11 Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 1:13 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 1:14 Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 1:15 Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 1:15 Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 1:16 Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 1:18 In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30

gaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke.

¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up angirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningik mawatat.

²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tircaneanga kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

²¹ Inmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembta inikca mbukca, anna tanrena.

²² Iesus Karaisna ija rangairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inikndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpananna mba watta garacatke.

²³ Mina aukna ninini ningikca gainda waracrina, "Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wemban lanmo, an ngaua ma kam laja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena."

²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raran Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia angira ngeprina.

2

Up angirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naangirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap angirca ma toco angap matangat.

² Raran Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tangatna. Aku tanga Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair panjaind toca ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wemban lanmo, Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamnjatna. Narikca, gan aija, aku ngaua morina

ainjirapa, mandeacna ainjirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiñit katac nake mba mbopatke.

⁴ An kam laruatna minija gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac lan ainan mbatca tonggorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kangaukna tuombta ainjir kamndera mac mona ndopri.

⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tongtongarta reikta kangauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonggorinanna kam wemban laja gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningikca nenap eacran.

⁶ Aukna landamnja, aku gaind ndamnjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair panjaind toca ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raran Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamnjirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaij ngoin!

⁷ Ainda moca mina watatke, Raran Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aija mona moca, aukmo an ainmo Iudana meikramtair wanainmo kam wemban lanjan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban lanmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aijnna kirar ngoin.

⁸ Anna gidik, Raran Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up angirena ramootmo ain neanga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neangatna. An aijnna kirara Raran Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up angirena ain neanga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanainna kidrikca tiki mona an aijnna gargarap neangatke.

⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap,

1:19 Mt 13.55 1:21 Up 9.30 2:1 Up 11.30, na 15.2
11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 2:5 Gal 3.1, na 4.16
na Gal 6.3 2:7 Up 22.21 2:9 In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8

2:3 Up 16.3 2:4 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na
2:6 TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11,

minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamnja garacatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmajna opotac laña aij an neanja, aida moca mina Banambas aňmo, aña parniñ ngutinga, mina aňmo aňgira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Aida moca aia muruña iro kabe aňgica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Aña Iudana meikramtair wanaiña kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aña mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aña monandet.

¹⁰ Mina aňmo, gan kam ningik ndopatna. Mina tonggorinanna, aña mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, aña mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aña ndomo memetmbaca tonggo moca tanraña morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laña mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbuña ma auñ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpañan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñap, amba tanrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara rangairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aida moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeacat.

¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auñ ndeacrenan toco manap aida morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuña anna moatke. Inmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina rangaiatna.

¹⁴ Inmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban lañ gidikca mba ñañaria rangaiatke. Aida moca aku Pitamo

meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una rangaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiñ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiña ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraa mina Iudana tip kirara rangaina moca.”

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tingikca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandon ndarunande

¹⁵ Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Aña Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo aňmo miratnan. Aña mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiña, tip ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiñ.

¹⁶ Aña malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamñirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca rangai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandon lañ ngacna minna wanaiñ ngoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiñ te, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon lañ ngacrañnande. Aida moca añ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiñ te, an taup ningikca ndo Rarañ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandon lañ ngacnande. Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tip kirara wanaiñ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna aida ñañari ranjaica Rarañ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandon laña mba acatke. Wanaiñ.

¹⁷ Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiñ te, anna ndo aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandon lañ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ngorikta makukarta aña morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Aida mo te, aia gaindopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tip ngoreacna

makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a? Ainda wanaij! Aia ainda kai mbop teac.

¹⁸ Narikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ngoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba rangairena ramoot.

¹⁹ Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuj tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raranj Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maangiri.*

²⁰ Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiñira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiñirta gargara, aku Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuja morena aiñir. Ma aukna moca mamatñi ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.

²¹ Ainda moca aku Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecarica teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo angiri wandonjaica aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandonj ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande."

3

Pola Tip Wandikca rangangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca rangairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punja watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne nganjanao ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna?

² Aku nenmo reac ian ningikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuj naangirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara rangaica angire ki? Co, ne kam wemban laja waraca ripaca anna rangaica angirina?

³ Ne kocnaia nganjanao macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Neronj Ratna gargar mbuja tanrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuja moca maina ki?

⁴ Ne ngaua kam wemban laj angica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neanrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaij. Anna reac gidik.*

⁵ Raranj Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Neronj Rat neangatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna minija gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca rangaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wemban laj mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raranj Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, "Ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca mammo ramoot wandonj laj ndopatna."

⁷ Ainda moca ne gaind ndamñi, mandaibinna kam wemban laja waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koinde.

2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * **2:19** *Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar:* An kam tipna minija gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuj naangira koprina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nguriracrena, "Ne ngaua, kam wemban laj angica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik lainga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca?" **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Le 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17

⁸ Na atu ngoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wemban laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa mataui morannde.” Ma ainda wandacatna, inŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wemban laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wemban laŋa, atu ngoinna ndopatna.

⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa ainda ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande.

¹⁰ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranŋairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari ranŋairan ngocor ngoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ngocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anŋiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanŋauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ngocrainande.

¹¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ngoin mambopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon laŋ ngacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reaca wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac ningik. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ngoinna ranŋai te, ma eteacna wat anŋica ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammapp eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruŋa anna ranŋai ngocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo ngocrainande.” Ainda moca Karaisa ma aimo ngocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anŋiatna, na an ngogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ngogocraina meikramtair.” Ainda moca Karaisa, aina taup anŋica, aina makukar anŋirina.

¹⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neanŋa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aia Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Ainda moca aia mammo ripac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Rat anŋinande. Ma ngaua babua mbopatna kirar ngoin.

Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoe. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranŋaiitndai.”

¹⁶ Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inŋmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna

3:9 Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12

kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gaiŋda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniŋa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niŋgik, ma Karais.[†]

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniŋa gaind. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammapmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanŋa maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca iŋmbai ŋgoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamŋiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaŋna min, co, an opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiŋ Abraammo mba neaŋ mbe. Aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiŋa an opotac neaŋgatna.

¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna iŋmbai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorinanna, tip ŋgoreacna makukna miniŋa motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma tonŋorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci taŋi iŋmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaŋnande. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura neaŋga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaŋgatna.

²⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ŋgoinna, ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiŋmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaŋrinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatna

²¹ Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma ranŋairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaia ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo aŋgi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neaŋnande.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanŋa ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke.

²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaia ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aŋgiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

²⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ŋgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanŋaukca mba mac eacitndai.

[†] **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniŋa, miniŋa kabea wanaiŋ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca iŋmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamŋiatna, Karaia ma ande an racaindpaik ndiŋa laruatna nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raran Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

²⁶ Na ne muruḡa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruḡa, Raran Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁷ Na ne muruḡa kitac puk angirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruḡa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.

²⁸ Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruḡa angiri, tumbun kabe ngoinna tikca, wat te, Raran Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiḡ. Na tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡna ramoot, co, auḡna ramoot wanaiḡ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ngoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuḡ tik, ne muruḡa tumbun kabe ngoinna tikrina.

²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raran Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaḡ ndopca baburina opotac, ne anginande.

4

Karaisna aiḡ mbuḡ tik, aia tuombta aiḡir kamnderta meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonḡnuoc ianap. An moonḡnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iḡmbaia ma kocnai anginandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonḡnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiḡir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te.

² Ma ndo, mana nginaḡa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kangauk ndeaci taḡi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuḡ.

³ Na mana miniḡa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ḡernḡaurta gagraḡa ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiḡir kamnderta tipembta kangauk ndeacrina.

⁴ Aintik Raran Aetaniaca ma ndo lamḡica nganḡgirina ra ngoin laruatke, ma ndona moonḡnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrina.

⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kangaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raran Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶ Mandeaca ne Raran Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neronḡ Rat mbagirica an Neronḡmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raran Aetaniacmo gaind ḡgaca mboḡprena, "Abba, Ate." *

⁷ Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiḡ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiḡ! Raran Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonḡnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonḡnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamḡi, ma ndona reik laiḡa ma umo neaḡnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ngoin

⁸ Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo ḡgaua lamḡi ḡgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raran Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiḡir kamnder koindara morina.

⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raran Aetaniacna inpaḡan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raran Aetaniaca ma nena indepaḡaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ḡernḡaura gagraḡa kocorapa laiḡa wanaiḡ ndambuḡ mac nda tanga mina tuombta aiḡir kamnder mac mona moek?

¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira ranḡairan te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia

3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 * **4:6** Aramna kam mbuḡa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ḡgacrena, "Abba." Na mana miniḡa, "Ate." **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16

ranğairan te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, ranğairan te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira ranğairanna moca!

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamnjireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an ain, aku nemo moatna ainna mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tongorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor.

¹³ Ne mataua lamnjirena, out ngoin, aku ainta roumb ianna aukmo angica, an roumb mbun tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wemban lan wiwitrina.

¹⁴ An min mbuna, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanain ngoin. Ne aukmo, Raran Aetaniacna mbainna ainna morena neron ian angirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais angirina kirar ngoin.

¹⁵ An min mbuna, ne weperei aniac angica aukmo tonjon ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roumbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai angica, ne auk ngotacna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatji nenanna nganganngina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonjona ten ndeacre?

¹⁶ Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puñdamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ngotacna landamji lain kocor, wanain! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ngotacranna moca.

¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip lanja tipca anna minna anna lan ecte, anna lan. Memetmbaca, ne aind ningik ndeacran. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ningikca kai tonggo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacran.

¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku tongorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonnuoca mirna moreke angirina girgina kirar.

²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetrikica kam wetwet mbuna mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ngoin. Aku mba lamnjiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamji ngocor ki, a?

²² Na Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbunin ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna ain kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna ain kamaindna meaca wanain, anna, mana meac lantango mirrina nuoc.

²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna ain kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna ain kamaindna meaca wanain, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raran Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.

²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniina kam roorna minna gaind, anna Raran Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbunin leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raran Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca

tuombta aiñir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.

²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auñ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiñir kamnder mamoreke.

²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, ma auñ miniñna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande.

²⁷ Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tonñton ngoin ndeac! U moonñnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamñi ngocor, una nikinikca lañ. U tongoca ñpar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u langoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananno kunda wit aniac ndarunande.”

²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu ndiñ ndarurina nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu mbuñ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.

²⁹ Karica an moonñnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonñnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonñnuoc, an moonñnuoca kabena moonñnuoc ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronña gargar mbuñ ndarurina moonñnuocmo mo laña mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.

³⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiñ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecar te. An tuomna aiñ kamaindna meacna moonñnuoc, ma kai auñ miniñna meacna nuoc, ndambuñ ndeacrena reiki, kai anñi teac.” Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.

³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamñirena, aia tuomna aiñ ka-

maindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiñ. Aia auñ miniñna meacna mombonik.

Neron Ratta ndo aina tiñara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laña monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiñ ngoin ndeacna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aia kai mo teac

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiñir kamnderta makukarta kangaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagra, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiñir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiñit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiñira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin!

³ Ne ramtaira muruñ ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiñit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, lañ, ne tañca an Tipemb Wandikca muruñ rangairañ.

⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca rangaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiñ ngac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.

⁵ Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronña gargar mbuñ tik, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiñ ngacnande.

⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiñit kakatacna tip kirarna aiña miniñ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiñ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiñ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te,

4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22

anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matnja, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndija mataua tanrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba rangaipeke? Raranj Aetaniaca wanaij. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaij ngoin!

⁹ Aintik ne matau lamnji, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruj mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁰ Na aku gairda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa rangainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamnjica angiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ngocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamnji teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoikca ma anginande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb injir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica tanrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba mongocraitndai.*

¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina aindai mona tonggo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waitoci kecar.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta ainjir kamnder naangirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lanj ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaird ndamñi nari, "Aia wetwet lanj ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar

bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacranande." Na ne aindai kai lamñi teac! Wanaij! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aija moca minmo opotacapa mamatnja moranj.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruja gan kamna miniñ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matnja morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u aindai mamatnja ndiarna tip kirara mo."

¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica runranj te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruja mo ngocrai nari.

Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna tipemb kirarirap

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaird, ne Neronj Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tinjara mo te, ne mba an ngauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba rangaiitndai.

¹⁷ Na aia lamnjirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Neronj Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neronj Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniña ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, aindai moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai.

¹⁸ Aindai moca ne Neronj Ratta rangai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamnjirena. Mana tip kirara gaird, meikramtair lanjtanjoia meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lango ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena.

²⁰ Na an mirpembrarainmo, ne anmo ndorita Raranj Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna rangairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruja morena, na ndorimo titkara moca

^{5:7-8} 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 ^{5:9} 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 ^{5:10} 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 ^{5:11} 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * ^{5:11} Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonggorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembanj lanj ngoin. Na an kam wembanj lanja, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Aindai moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. ^{5:13} 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 ^{5:14} TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 ^{5:16} Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 ^{5:17} Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 ^{5:18} Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 ^{5:19} 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15

ngepca, na kabena ramtair lainṭa irembca mo ngocairena, na nikembkatca ruṅrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiaṅndiaṅnande. Na ndomo ndo niṅgik ndamṅi te, ndona imo tamuṅa tikna tonḡoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.

²¹ Na puk amca paṅan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiṅ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiṅa moranṅande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeḡ. Meikramtaira muruṅa aində mo te, mina mba Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaṅgaukna inikca mba mbuk-itndai.

²² Aintik Raraṅ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gainḡta tipemb kirarir laiṅga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matṅiraṅ, ainta weperaina tip kirar angica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacraṅnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laṅa mo te, tip laṅna kirarmo wandoṅa mo taṅraṅ te, tip gidikca mo.

²³ Te, laṅan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor.

²⁴ Meikramtaira muruṅa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruṅa ndorita ngauna nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tonṭonṅa mamatṅina reikap angirca, muruṅa anap ik naangia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna Neron, ma aimo wat ngam neangata. Aində moca aia mamō watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiṅara moranṅ.

²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai angiri ngep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo,

kaega kai moi ngepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai angina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reacna u mutocrinan, an niṅgikca u an mac nda anginandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamṅirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraṅ Aetaniacna Neronṅa rangairenanna, ne an ramootmo laṅanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo angiri wandoṅai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne aində mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari.

³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaca wanaiṅ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna.

⁴ Aində moca meikramtaira muruṅa ndorita morena tipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori puṅga ritri lamṅinande, anna laṅ, co, laṅa wanaiṅ. Ma ndona matṅirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritritndai.

⁵ Aində moca ramoot kabe, kabēa muruṅa ndorita morena aiṅna makukara ndori puṅga mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraṅ Aetaniacna kamna ripti angirinan, ma ndona reik laiṅmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biṅainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraṅ Aetaniacna ngumma rindiṅ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariṅna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niṅgikca ndo una wariṅna inik nagacnande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ngauna nikinik iro bagara anna

5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 **5:26** Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18

rangairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ngoreac angica kocnai ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Neron Ratna kirara rangai te, Neron Ratta mana tinjara moca, ma mana gagam lan angica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacranande.

⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir lainga momoa kai nate teac. Aia an aia nate ngocora mo te, mana gagam angina ra laru te, aia mana gagam angina min. Na aia gagam lain koind anginande.

¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoe. An kambca, aku titrir anik punŋa tikca eacranande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac.

¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo angŋi ngepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamjirena, "Narikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamji nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari."

¹³ Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiŋit kakataca angirca eacrenan, mina ndori punŋa mina an Tip Wandikca mba nanjaria rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aia anna mo te, anna i aniac angina moca morena.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba angiri ngepitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Aku

Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i ningikca aku an ningik naangiri ngepranande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiŋirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiŋ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiŋ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiŋ mamori. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ngaib lain taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro angica anna rangairenan, Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruŋa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca lan ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raran Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac near teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ngoin.

¹⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac lanja opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena nerngaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * **6:16 Israelnand koinda:** Landamjina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raran Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudanana Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ngam, aintik mina Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anginande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiŋ raparna miniŋ gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcaminmo Karaisna kanŋaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcaminna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ngoinna meikramtaira moa ngepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna ain mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda anŋirina. Na ma minmo Neron Ratta neanrina, na anna mana ngagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik lainga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna inmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ngoinna moca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranŋairannde.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour punŋa meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taŋca

wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kanŋaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taŋca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia matau ngoinna watrena, an reik lainga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair nŋaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up anŋirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik lainga muruŋa
neanrina*

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina nernŋaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik lain lainga, muruŋcaminna neanrinan.

⁴ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik lain ndeaca, mana lamniac ngoutta mitkar kocor.

⁵ Na atu ngoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ngoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda anŋina ainŋa Iesus Karaisa

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4
1:3 Epe 2.6 **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5

morinan mbuṇa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toṇtoṇ mbuṇa Raraṇ Aetaniaca aida moatna.

⁶ Na an moonnuoca ma matnjirinan ṅgoinna i mbuṇ tik, Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ṅgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamṇina moca, aia Raraṇ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anḡi ṅgepraṇ.

⁷ Na Raraṇ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaind-paik mbuṇa Raraṇ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ṅgorikta makukarmo muruṇcamina moa kecamariri.

⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruṇcamina neanḡatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar lainpa landamṇiar lainmo ma aimo neanḡinan.

⁹ Na atua Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiṇ mbuṇa mona reaca ma lamṇica eacrena. Aida moca mana an iroa ma iṅgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina.

¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiṇara moca taṇ, taṇi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuṇa auṇa reikmo Karaisna kangaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruṇcamina ma anna paṇanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraṇ Aetaniac, ma ndona toṇtoṇapa mana iroa rangairenan, na ma reikmo muruṇcamina moca larurena. Na Karais mbuṇ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind taruri-nan.

¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ṅgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraṇ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca anḡi ṅgepraṇnandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiṇmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wemban laṇa, Raraṇ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda

anḡirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Aida moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Neronṇ Ratta, ma anna ranḡaica nenmo neanḡrina. Na an ṅgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind.

¹⁴ Aida moca aia lamṇirinan, aia Neronṇ Ratmo anḡirina. Na iṇmbaia ai toco kabena reik lainḡa, muruṇcamina Raraṇ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neanḡ ndopri-nanna, aia anḡinandet. Na aia an reik anḡina lambirenan, na an minna Raraṇ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiṇir gagarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamṇica mana i aniacmo anḡi ṅgepnandet.

Pola ma Raraṇ Aetaniacmo mbende-ica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamṇiar lainḡ neanḡna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ṅgoinna ripacrena, aida moca ne ndorita mamatṇimo, Raraṇ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruṇcamina neanḡrena.

¹⁶ Na memetmbaca aku mben-deirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamṇirenan, na aku Raraṇ Aetaniacmo kam laṇ neanḡrena.

¹⁷ Aida moca aku aina Raraṇ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraṇ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna minina lamṇina mori, ma nemo iroar lainḡa neanḡnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ṅgoinna lamṇiranḡnandet.

¹⁸ Na aku toṅgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiṇar lainḡa mo, te, ne matau lamṇina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne anḡinandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Aida moca ne an reik lainḡ lainḡa ndamṇina, na an reikca Raraṇ

1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13

9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

1:9 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9

1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4,

na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20

1:11 Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie

2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4

1:13 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6

1:14 Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na

1 Pi 2.9

1:15 Kol 1.4

1:16 Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2

1:17 Kol 1.9

1:18 Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na

4.4, na Kol 1.12

Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan.

¹⁹ Te, ne gaind ndamñinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganngina minna wanaiñ. Na mana an gargar aniaca aimo aiña morenan.

²⁰ Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiña morinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuña Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuñna auña angica tanga ma mana par umbaia mbiracatna.

²¹ Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna ñerngaurapa, ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruñcaminmo tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, inmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuñ ngoinna eacrañnandet.

²² Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca reikmo muruñcaminña Karaisna kanngaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruñcaminña pañanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta pañan ndeacrenan.

²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruñcaminña inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ngoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ñgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina.

² Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ñgorikca ranngaica tanrena. Na ne riac tamuñna ñerngaur ñgorikta ramoot pañanna tipemb kirarira ranngairenan. Na an ñeronña gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuñrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiña morenan.

³ Na ngaua aia muruñna an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ñgorikta toñtongar tingikca ranngairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toñtongarta iroara ranngairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruñna an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ñgoreaca Rarañ Aetaniaca angì kocrorinanna, aia an angina min ngoin.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ñgorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatñi aniacanearina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna lañ, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuñna ma aimo mac nda angirina.

⁶ Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ngeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuñna auña gagrirta ramoot pañanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan.

⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuñna ma aimo an tip kirar laña morenan, ainda moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, inmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet.

⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuñna ma nenmo mac nda angirinan. Na nemo mac nda angirina aiña, ne ndori punğa mba

1:19 Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Njap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Njap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7
1:22 Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13
2:2 In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4

mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa neanrina aiŋ.

⁹ Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena opoikca wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i angŋi ngepna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ngeaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca taŋna, na anna ma ngaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

Iesusa puŋnangeŋca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniŋmo angia kabe mamori

¹¹ Ainda moca ne lamŋirenana, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puŋga ndorita tikemb inŋirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacri,

¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne inmbaia lambina reac laŋ ian ngocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi ngocor.

¹³ Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo angica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna eacrena.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikiŋik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laiŋga eacrenan. Na ngaua Iudanangeŋca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puŋnangeŋca morinan, ainda moca an puŋnangeŋca tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna

meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuŋa ma an wuocmo riŋga irikca ma an puŋnangeŋca tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniŋmo moca maniŋa wiwit kabe malaruat.

¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuŋa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecarina. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo angica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ngam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia nikiŋik iro kabea eacnandet.

¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo angica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kecerac mbuŋa ma an atuna puŋnangeŋca tip kirara ma mo menacrinan.

¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wembaŋ laŋmo gainda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikiŋik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuŋa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritinan.

¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuŋa aia tumbun mbuniŋa Ŋeroŋ kabeap, na man mbuŋa ma taupgootca aia Aet ndambuŋa taŋi laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ngocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.

²⁰ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witir toc angia witikrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit.

²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruŋcamiŋa

2:9 Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9

2:11 Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21

2:13 Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

2:14 Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20

2:16 Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

2:17 Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1

2:18 Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18

2:19 Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23

2:20 Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14

2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19

2:10 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta

2:12 Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na

2:14 Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14,

2:17 Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro

2:19 Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na

2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe

mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca taŋrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taŋrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet.

²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo angica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ngoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neron Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋ wiwitina aiŋap

¹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ngoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan.

² Ainda moca aku lamŋirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŋa mona lara-pacrinan, na aku morena aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiŋa mona nen ngotacna neaŋrinan.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna.

⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet. An ingoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŋa morenanna, aku matau ngoinna lamŋirenan.

⁵ Na atu ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ingoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Neron Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wi-witirenan.

⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wemban laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais

Iesusna aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maangiri.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wemban laŋa wiwitirena aiŋa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraa gan aiŋa monandet.

⁸ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgaŋ ngoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamŋiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wemban laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wemban laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiŋ.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca ingoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.

¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo angica ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamŋiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaŋrapa, ɲerngaŋ gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamŋina.

¹¹ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan.

¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanam-birenan. Ri, aia matau ngoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa tanga larurena taup.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind

2:22 1 Pi 2.5 3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 3:2 Kol 1.25 3:3 Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 3:4 Kol 1.26-27 3:6 Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 3:7 Kol 1.23-25 3:8 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 3:9 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 3:10 Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 3:12 In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 3:13 Kol 1.24

mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna angiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamji teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ngoin. Na an reaca larurenanmo ne tongo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamjireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbirena. Na ma tamuŋa auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamina Aet. Na ma ndo ngoinna, an wiwittarmo i neangatna.

¹⁶ Na aku gainda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo neaŋrena, aintik ma Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikri-
nan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik punŋa Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamina gargar anginandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ngoinna lamjinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma landamjiarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamjinandet. Na reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan, ainda moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an

reikca mina mana nganganngina minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

²¹ Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-buna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa angŋi ngepca taŋi iŋmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

**Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc
ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tipemb kirarirmo
rangairanŋa**

4

(4—6)

*Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia
Karaisna tik toc*

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ngacrina ataca ne manmo matau ngoinna rangai, na ma tongorena tipna kirara, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ.

² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai angŋi ngep teac, ne mina kangauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo laŋan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatjina tip kirara moranŋ, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk.

³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Neronŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiŋ.

⁴ Na Neronŋ Rat kabe ningikapa, tik umbum kabe ningikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe ningikna lambi, na reik laiŋga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet.

3:14-15 Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 **3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10
3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18

⁵ Na Kacoot kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kitar kabe ningikapa kitac puk kabe ningikca eacrenan.

⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniac kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋna mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋa neanrinan, aintik Raranj Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ngoin neanrina.

⁸ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ngoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnanŋepta meikramtairap
anŋica manap matanŋat.

Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neanrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga ningikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na inŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet.

¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ngaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet.

¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neanrinan, ndeidmo ma up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋira neanrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiŋira neanrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wemban laŋa wiwitia auŋembca taŋna aiŋira neanrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋira neanrina.

¹² Na Karaisa aimo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaiŋa neanrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande.

¹³ Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aina ritipaikca gidik ngoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋna Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ngoinna lamŋinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gaganandet, te, Karaisa ndo anŋirina tipna kitar laŋa aia anŋinandet.

¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ngoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ainta kamb ngorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatŋina tipna kirarmo ranŋairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tingikca mbopran. Te, aia meikramtair gagarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paŋan.

¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiŋira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiŋira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatŋina tipna kirara ma ranŋairena.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kitar ngammo ranŋairan

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuŋa Kacootna i mbuŋa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa ripac

4:5 In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Nap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14

ngocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranğaica tan teac. Mina iroara rorerina.

¹⁸ Na mina iroara ngorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar lain kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan.

¹⁹ Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ngepca, mina ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aku lamņirena, ne Karaaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamņirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ngorikca, an ripac ngocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuņa, mba riptirena.

²² Na ngaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar punğa tanrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca ngepca tip kirar ngoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ngoreaca warkica tanğa ngocairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecar.

²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi nğaib tarunandet.

²⁴ Te, ne meikramtair nğaib lain ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca riocrinanna, mina meikramtair nğaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

²⁵ Aında moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiņa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiņa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopran.

²⁶ Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mo

nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari.

²⁷ Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari.

²⁸ Aında moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ngoin. Na mandeaca mina aiņira moran. Aintik mina aiņirmo ndorita par mbuņa moran te, mina reik wit lain anginandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min.

²⁹ Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ngorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lain tingik topran te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo angica tanrena.

³⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai nean teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Neron Ratta neanrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda angina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiņa eacnandet.

³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ngoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamiņmo, mo kecar, na runduņapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ngoreac tocmo, mo kecar.

³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainğa mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainğa mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuņa moca kecaririnan, aında moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuņa tanraŋ

4:18 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10
4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Njap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9
4:28 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11 **4:30** Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19 **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatŋi ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairan.

² Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap tanraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanŋa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanŋrinanna, ma an gimbambara inŋpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neanŋrinan.

³ Ainda moca meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruŋcamina kai mo teac, na reik lain, lainŋa angica witta mona iromo kai angŋi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, tanbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋ te, anna laŋ.

⁵ Na ne gainda matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik lain, lainŋa angica witta mona iroarmo kai angŋi teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembrarainŋa dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranŋaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranŋai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koinŋta moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena.

⁷ Ainda moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi tanŋ teac.

⁸ Na ne ngaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

⁹ Na memetaca ma reik lainŋta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne towaica Kacootta tonggorena landamŋina tipemb kirarirmo ne angŋi.

¹¹ Na ne kai neaupna ranŋaica tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi tanŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gainda wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina inŋgorooca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan.

¹³ Na memetaca ma inŋgorooca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.

¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ngorenanna, u ngepnandet.

Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepnandet.

Na Karaisa unmo memetaca neanŋnandet.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamŋi kocorta kirara kai tanŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Ne an ramootta landamŋiap tanŋrena ramootna kirar toca tanraŋ.

¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona nganŋanŋiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ngoreac, aintik ne ndoritake,

5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 5:3 Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 5:4 Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 5:8 In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 5:9 Gal 5.22 5:10 Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:11 Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 5:14 Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 5:16 Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5

matau wat, na ne reik lainga moran, moca an kidrikca wanaija tan nari.

¹⁷ Na ne najaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaij. Ne Kacootna tonjonna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamniran.

¹⁸ Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ngocairenan. Na ne Raran Aetaniacna Neronjo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik.

¹⁹ Na an minna ne Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an naparta timbigta kapca eacrena naparmo umb, na Raran Aetaniacna i anggi ngeprena napanar motocmo umb, na Neron Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina naparmo umb. Na ne an naparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar punga Kacootmo umb.

²⁰ Na memetmbaca ne reik murunna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, ne Raran Aetaniac Aetmo kam lanja neanran.

Meikramtair lanjangoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriran, na ne Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kangaukca eacran.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kanterta kangaukca eacran, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kangaukca eacrenan.

²³ Na anna gaind, ramoota ma ndona meacmo pananmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta pananmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda angirinan.

²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kangaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanterta kangaukca eacran.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matniran, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matnjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.

²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb punga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raran Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ngoin ndarurinan.

²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror lan ngoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patijapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaij. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacran.

²⁸ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuja, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matniran, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matnjirena. Na ramoota ma ndona meacmo mataua matnjirenanna, ma ndo ngoinmo ma matnjirenan.

²⁹ Na aia lamnjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo punnangepca mba morenan. Wanaij. Ma manmo amna reaca neanrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupnjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan,

³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc.

³¹ Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, "Ainda moca ramoota ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniña tik kabe ndarurena."

³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuja, Karaisapa

5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Nap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Nap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7

mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena.

³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjiran, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kantermo toriran.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca rangairan. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoŋa, ne anna rangaiia morenan.

² Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, "U ndona aemaetna kangaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca rangairan." Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan.

³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, "U ainda mo te, an ainjira u muruŋa morenanna, mina lainga larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet."

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoŋairan. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neanran.

Pola tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair panajindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panajindta kangaukca eacran. Na ne minmo rugutta moran, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne

iroara moa gargara ne ainj lainj ningikca moran. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna ainja morenan.

⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamjiap, na mina nenap rambuŋa eac te, ne minmo ainjir lainga moran. Wanain. Na ne gaind ndamjiran, ne Karaisna tuombta ainjir kamnderta ainja morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raran Aetaniaca rangaina tonjonap.

⁷ Ainda moca ne iroar lainj angica ainjira moran. Na ne ramootna ainja mba morenanna. Wanain. Ne Kacootna ainj ngoinna morenan.

⁸ Na ne lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ainjmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laŋa nean Janet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna ainj kamaindna ainja morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna ainj kamaindna ainja mo ngocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair panajind, ne toco tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga moran. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuŋa auŋ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeŋ, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamjiran te, ne gagaraca witknande.

¹¹ Na Raran Aetaniaca nenmo neanrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma ingoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet.

¹² Na ne matau lamji. Aia meikramtairap mba ruŋrenan. Wanain.

6:1 ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 6:2 Mt 15.4 6:2 NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Njap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25
6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 6:9 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9

Aia gan tiacarpaikna nerngaur ngorikca gargarapnana, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena nerngaurapa, kainta reik ngorikca gargarapnana, aia minmo gan neaupdirin aniaca tikca runrenan. Na an riac tamunna nerngaur ngorikcap tocmo runrenan.

¹³ Ainda moca ne an Raran Aetaniaca nenmo neanrena runduikta lamboirmo muruna anggi aoc, na kidrik ngoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca runnandet. Na runduna mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacranandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacina leac, na tip kirar wandon lanmo nena rugut pananna wawarana reac toc aoca leac.

¹⁵ Na ne Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lanmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ngapoik toca moca aoc.

¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruna anggi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anggi, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puna rin te, ne an mbuna ram aoca utin gagraca ndorimo wawarana reac mona.

¹⁷ Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo gaind ndamji, ma nenmo mac nda angirinan, na an landamjia nena pananna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Neron Ratna bugrimmo utin, anna ma Raran Aetaniacna kam.

¹⁸ Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuna ne memetmbaca mbendeiran. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moran te, ne Raran Aetaniacmo opotacna digiran. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watran, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikariitndai. Na ne wikca kai anggi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiran, na Raran Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna.

¹⁹ Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku

tongorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raran Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na ingoroca eacrena kam wemban lanmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.

²⁰ Na Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica tanga, aku gan kam wemban lanmo wiwitirenan. Na anna minina moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena. Na Raran Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wemban lanmo wiwitina aia neanrinan, ainda moca ne Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gaganan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raran Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo lanja mona

²¹ Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aia kamm, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aia mona ramoot lan.

²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamjinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagrana.

²³ Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaia, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar murunmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca lan ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matjina.

²⁴ Te, Raran Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruncamija aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matjirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matjiranandet. Te, Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruncamija ndona kakadmaica neanandet.

6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 **6:16** 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniaca kat-aca Iuropna pitrik waŋmo outta tanga laruatke, ma tanga kam wembaŋ laŋmo Masedoniana pitrik waŋna auŋ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwiritina. Na u, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanca wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inŋmbaia ma kabena auŋa tanga eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaŋga taŋrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma toŋtoŋ ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca mat-piatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neaŋga tanga manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laŋa neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamŋi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laŋ aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan aŋgirinan. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranŋaica an reac laŋa aŋgirinan. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus niŋgikca ripaca aŋgirina. Na Pola toŋgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira aŋgina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba ranŋairena. Wanaiŋ. Ma

ndomo aŋgica irikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara aŋgirena, na mina toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamŋirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toŋtoŋ ngoin

(1—4)

¹ Aŋga Polapa Timoti, aŋga Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena ramootniŋ, aŋga Pilipai auŋ aniaca Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋcaminapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaingca mona ramtair paŋaindapa, aiŋa morena ramtair paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.

⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toŋtoŋ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo nenmo wiwiritinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toŋgoca mbembendeia morenan.

⁶ Aintik aku lamŋirinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiŋira mainandet.

⁷ Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa

gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ, aku nenmo iro laŋap.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenana, Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniaca ŋgoiŋna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matŋirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamŋiara wiŋ aŋŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riac aŋgi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcaminmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba aŋgiitndai.

¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ŋgoiŋna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neaŋnandet, na mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

Pola kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ndamŋi, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaŋ laiŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laiŋmo moa gagararenan.

¹³ Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamŋiat, anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna ndamŋireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraa mina Kacootmo gagraa ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ŋgocor, mina gagraa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo ŋaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna minin mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamŋi laiŋgap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamŋirenana, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaŋ laiŋga kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoiŋ, na mina kammo wiwitirenan.

¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamŋi laiŋ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaŋna morena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co, iroar ŋgorikcap, mina muruŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ.

Pola gainda lamŋirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku toŋgoraŋnandet, anna aku lamŋirenana, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Ŋeroŋa aukmo mo gagararenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ŋgoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir aŋgi nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind ndamŋirinan, mandeac, co, inmbai toco aku gargar ŋgoiŋna wiŋikca aku tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniaca neaŋnandet.

²¹ Na aukna iro landamŋia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laiŋ ŋgoiŋna aŋŋinandet.

1:8 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 1:9 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6
na Ib 5.14 1:12 2 Ti 2.9 1:13 Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1
na 1 Pi 4.16 1:21 Gal 2.20

1:10 Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13,
1:19 2 Ko 1.11 1:20 Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20,

²² Na aku menac ngocora eacraŋ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taipca rangaiit? Aku mba lamŋireke.

²³ Na anmo aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku tonggorinanna, aku taŋca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laŋ, laŋ ngoin.

²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otacnandet.

²⁵ Na aku gagraa ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku lamŋirenana, aku eacraŋnandet, ne-napmo aiŋa moranŋnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraa ne ripaca tonŋona eacnande.

²⁶ Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonggoca Karais Iesusna imo aŋgi ngepnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara aŋgiran

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatarŋ eteaca ma wandaŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ niŋgikmo matau rangairan. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tiŋgikca warac te, aku lamŋinandet, ne gagraa witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo ripacna.

²⁸ Na aku lamŋinandet, nena puŋnaŋgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind teacnandet.

²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa giŋgir aŋgiran.

³⁰ Ainda moca ngaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne giŋgir aŋgirenana, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋa eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa moran

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica tonŋon ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Ŋeron Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena.

² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋa moran te, aukna tonŋona minna tiknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋia tonŋorena tip kirar kabea rangairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacraŋ.

³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamŋiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngepraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tiŋgikca kai bubuocraŋ teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ngeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ.

⁶ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna." Wanaiŋ.

⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ

1:22 Ro 1.13 1:23 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 1:27 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 1:29 Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 1:30 Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2 2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 2:4 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 2:5 Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 2:6 In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 2:7 In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 2:8 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2

kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat.

⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca rangairenan, tanga ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanga ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat.

⁹ Na anna miniŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica ŋgepca manmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusna lamniac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik ningikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laŋmo aŋginanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ.

¹³ Na aia lamŋpirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagra neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moraŋ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo rangaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisa ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruŋki te, aku toŋgonandet. Na aku nenap toŋgonandet.

¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco toŋgoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ŋgoinna toŋtoŋa moraŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo te, ro-cotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku toŋgonandet.

²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorerenan.

2:9 In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23
2:11 In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13**
In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9
2:15-16 TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16

²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar landamŋiar kocor.

²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋa ne lamŋirenan. Na ne lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ŋgoin.

²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet.

²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacoota taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamŋirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena.

²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roubap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan.

²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roubap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laŋa morinan. Na man niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.

²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na toŋgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai.

²⁹ Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuŋa toŋgoca aŋgi. Na

ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaŋraŋ.

³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laŋa eteaca mba lamŋirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiŋ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ niŋgikna ndamŋica, ainda moca ma ndona roubmo mindacniŋa moca roubmbaia tikca ma an aiŋa morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandon ŋgoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raŋna pirin kunarta kirarira aiŋir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamŋirena, aia muruŋa Israelna tipna kirara ranŋaica ndorita tikemb iŋirmo kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet.*

³ Na aia ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan. Na aia lamŋirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna toŋgorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai.

⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo katarinan. Na aku Israelnangepta ramoot. Na aku

2:22 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Pil 4.18 **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Ŋap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranŋaica ndorita tikna iŋit katacena. Na Pola mina kamma mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22

Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranŋaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ŋgoinna ranŋairena.

⁶ Na aku gagraa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamŋi te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor.

⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranŋai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koinde, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranŋairenan.

⁸ Na aku Iudanangepta reik tingikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamŋirenana, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ŋgorik. Aintik aku Karais ningikca ranŋairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri,

⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranŋaia ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamŋireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku tongorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ŋgoinna lamŋina, ma muk ŋgetacndiŋa ŋgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir angirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea

auk toco anmo utiŋna.

¹¹ Ainda moca aku gainda lamŋirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

Pola gagraa ootta ŋganŋanŋia tan laruna morena

¹² Na aku gainda lamŋirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia angireke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraa an tipna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusa aukmo utiŋgatnan.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gainde ndamŋirenana, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia angireke. Na aku iro kabe ningikap, aintik aku ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraa aiŋa moca an inŋmbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo angina.

¹⁴ Na an ŋganŋanŋia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraa ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo angirina. Na an reac laŋa ma gainde. Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuŋna auŋa ŋgaca, manapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamŋiar, anna landamŋiarta ramtairta iroar landamŋiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna ranŋairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamŋiarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamŋiar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet.

¹⁶ Na tip laŋna kirara aia angirinan, na anna aia gagaraa utiŋran.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tipna kirara ranŋai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarirmo ranŋairenanna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna ranŋaina.

¹⁸ Na kakadmai ŋgoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puŋndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo

3:6 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 3:7 Mt 13.44-46 3:8 Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 3:9 Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 3:10 Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13
3:11 Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 3:12 Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 3:15 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 3:16 Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 3:17 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3
3:18 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16

mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.

¹⁹ Na mina ndorita tikembta tonjongara rangairenan, na an tonjongara anna mina miripraranna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona tonggorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.

²⁰ Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda angina moca aia anna lambirenan.

²¹ Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kanŋaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina girgir neaŋrena tikembmo ngetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe angica tonggoca iroar landamji laiŋ angj

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraça witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjon aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tonggorenan, na nena imo angj ngeprenan, na aku nemo tonjon ngoin.

² Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike ongo warac. Onggo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik ongo iro kabea tik.

³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniŋmo otac. Na maniŋa aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa wiwiritinan. Na Keleme-napa aukna aiŋ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca

muruŋa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonggoraŋ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonggoraŋ.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lamji, Kacootta kipna marambunaiek.

⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamji teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ngotacna digiraŋ.

⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ ngoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniŋa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeck. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamjiraŋ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiŋta tamjiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamjiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir tamjiraŋ, na reik taror laiŋta tamjiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamjiraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira out ngoinnanmo tamjiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tipembta kirarirmo tonggoca watrenanmo tamjiraŋ.

⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamjirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruŋcamina memetmbaca moraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna

3:19 Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Nap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1e 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20

tipna kirarna minin, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola tongoatna Pilipainagepca manmo reik lainga neanga tangatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan, aida moca aku Kacootmo tonjon ngoin. Na anna gidik, ne ngaua auk ndamjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor.

¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaij. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamjirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ngoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku lananna eacrenan. Na lananna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamjirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna min, na aku lan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan.

¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona min.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonjon ngoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan.

¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamjirenan, an minna aku kam wemban lanŋa kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ngeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neanrinan, wanaij. Anna ne ndori tingikca aukmo otacrenan.

¹⁶ Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan.

¹⁷ Na ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku nenmo reik lainŋa digirenan, wanaij. Aku tongorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira lainga laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi lainga moranndet.

¹⁸ Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neanga kiprinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa angirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neanrina reik lainga, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ngoin. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma inpai lanŋa gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonjon ngoin.

¹⁹ Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neanndet, an mana laimnem-bta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik lain lainmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanji ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainagepmo ra lan neanrinan

²¹ Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra lanŋa neanrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra lan toco neanrina.

²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra lanŋa kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra lanŋa kam ndopna morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena neronap eacnandet.

4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27
11.9 4:16 Up 17.1 4:18 NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16
23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 4:20 Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5

4:13 In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17
4:22 Pil 1.13

4:15 2 Ko
4:19 Nap

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa tanga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neaŋga tanŋatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba aŋgi taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda aŋginande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranŋairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo aŋgica tanga Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neaŋga tanŋatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

**Karaisa ma reik
muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na
aina muruŋcamiŋna
iarwarna eteacna watapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb**

kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti,

² aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋga makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teachnandet.

*Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna
ripacrenan*

³ Na aŋga mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca aŋga nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaaisna Aet.

⁴⁻⁶ Na aŋga nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranŋairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina.

⁷ Na Epaparasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epaparasa tikca ma Karaaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na

ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

⁸ Na ma aŋmo gaidoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neron Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiran.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana tonŋtonmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiranandet. Te, Neron Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neaŋnandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taŋrena tipemb kirarir koinda taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma tonŋonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma aŋginande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetmbaca ma acnairaŋnandet.

¹¹ Na aŋga gaida mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaŋnande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa aŋginandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tonŋonande.

¹² Na ne tonŋoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aŋgina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa aŋginandet.

¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kanŋaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenan.

¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ŋgoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena.

¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamia morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurapa, gargarapna ŋerngaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamia moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan ningik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamia morinan.

¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamia laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan.

¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna muk ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ŋgoinna an reikta muruŋa paŋan ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo tonŋona muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda

1:9 Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2

moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naanji keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina puŋnangepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na ngaua ne Karaismo tawan ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puŋga ne mamoo puŋndamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ngorikca morenan.

²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naanji kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandon ndeacraŋna.

²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ngopotacna girgir angina tonŋonap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an girgira Karaisa angiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa angirina girgira, aku an Karaisa angiatna girgirmo, moca minna tiknan.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aiŋap.

²⁶ Na atu ngoinna an kamma ingoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamjiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri,

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋia garacrinan.

²⁷ Na mana tonŋon mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an ingorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina, an kamma ma laŋ ngoin, na ma ludana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an ingorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo angica taŋca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo angina.

²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋga rangaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagra neaŋrenan. Te, aia tonŋorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagraŋta meikramtair laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa angica taŋna.

²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neaŋrena gagraŋ anik puŋga, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne gaind ngoin ndamŋi, aku gagar ngoinna nenapa Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋanna, wat ngocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan.

² Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca minmo matŋina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku tonŋorenanna, ne iroar laiŋ anggi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagraŋa. Na aku tonŋorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrena kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an ingoroca eacrena kamna miniŋ.

1:21 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19

³ Na ingoroca eacrena iroar lainapa, landamñiar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba tongorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.

⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonŋon ngoin, ne aiŋa wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca angina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo angirinan, aintik ne manap tanraŋ.

⁷ Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ nearraŋ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naangia ainta paparuna landamñiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamñia raŋgainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ngamrirapa, ɲerngaura riaca, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo angirenana. Na mina Karaisma iro landamñia mba raŋgairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamñirenan, Karaisma ma ai točna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan.

¹⁰ Na an reikca gagrapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcaminŋa paŋan. Na ne Karaisman, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo nearrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakat-acna tipna kirar gidikca ne maangiat. Na

tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisma tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikiŋit iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik.

¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca angiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac angica ɲgeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk angiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda angia ɲgeprinan.

¹³ Na ɲgaur ne aind točna tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maangiat, na ma nena tipemb ɲgorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naangia keracrina.

¹⁵ Na ma ɲerngaur gagararta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ

¹⁶ Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo mba raŋgairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutepemb rimbitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ngamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba raŋgairenan.

2:4 Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 2:5 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 2:7 Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 2:8 Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 2:9 In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 2:10 Epe 1.21-22 2:11 Ro 2.29 2:12 Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 2:13 Epe 2.1-5 2:14 Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24 2:15 Kol 1.13 2:16 Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 2:17 Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1

¹⁷ Na an reikca anna inmbaia lataruna ngagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuṇa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiṇna aiṇa morena ṇerṇgaurmo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara rangairenan, na mina gaind ndamṇireke, mina iroar laiṇ koindapa, ndorita irembmo anḡi ṇgeprena,

¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utiṇrena, na ma aina paṇan ṇgoin. Na an paṇanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanḡa ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, ainda moca Raraṇ Aetaniacna gargar mbuṇa Karaisna tikca acnairena.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an ṇerṇgaura riac tamuṇapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kanḡaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taṇrena ramtairta kirar toca taṇrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo rangairenan,

²¹ “U kai utiṇ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?”

²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiṇa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ṇgoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puṇḡa moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina rangairena.

²³ Na anna gidik ṇgoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiṇ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeina mo ṇgepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanḡrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamṇirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiṇapa, landamṇiar laiṇḡa rangairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiṇ nanḡeprinan

¹ Ainda moca Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ṇgeprinan, aintik ne auṇ tamuṇna reik anḡina aiṇa moran. Na an tamuṇna auṇa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paṇanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraṇ Aetaniacna par umbaiṇa mbiraca eacnandet.

² Na memetmbaca ne tamuṇna auṇna reikta ndamṇiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamṇiran teac.

³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap inḡoroca eacrena, na ne Raraṇ Aetaniacap mikrina.

⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniṇ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraṇ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ṇgaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair ṇgaib tarurinan

⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruṇa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaindta tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ṇgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiṇapa, tikca mo ṇgepna tip kirar ṇgoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuṇa watca anḡina tonṇonap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuṇa watca anḡina tonṇonap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraṇna tutupniṇ rimbitcha mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

⁶ Na Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ṇgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ṇgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruṇcamina neanḡnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuṇḡa mboprenan.

2:19 Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Ṇap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6

⁷ Na ngaua ne aintocna meikramtairap tanrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcaminja morenan.

⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecari, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ŋgoreac aŋgirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ŋgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar.

⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

¹⁰ na ne ŋgaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ŋgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo ŋgaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan.

¹¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋina tip kirar ŋgoinmo aŋgi

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo matŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgi

ŋgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammaŋ te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, mo kecari.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan.

¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋraŋ.

¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagra eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena ŋaparapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb.

¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

3:7 Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22
3:10 RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kanjerta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandon lañ.

¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjirañ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruñ waracrañ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tongorenan.

²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamñi nari, mina aiñ lañ ianna mona minna wanaiñ.

Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambmo muruñ rangairañ. Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, mina nenmo rambuñ ndeac te, ne minmo aiñir lainga morañna wai aocrañnandet. Wanaiñ. Na ne iro lañapa tonjonap aiña morañ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara morañ, na memetmbaca ne aiñ lañna taupna ndamñica morañ.

²³ Na reikca ne muruñ morenan, ne gagraça morañ. Na anna ne ramootna aiña morena kirar toco, wanaiñ. Anna ne Kacootna aiña morenan.

²⁴ Na ne lamñirena, inmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik lainga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neañnandet. Na ne lamñi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Pañan gidik.

²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anñinandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruñcaminna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuñ ritirerenan.

3:18 Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair pañainda, ne tipemb kirarir lainapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruñ morañ. Na ne gaind ndamñi, ne toco tamuñna auñna Ramoot Pañanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandonja tanrañna tip kirara rangairañ

² Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiñrañ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ngoinna lamñica Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ.

³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan.

⁴ Ainda moca ne mbendeiran te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenanna aku ainda mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar lainga rangairañ, na tipemb kirarir lainga morañ. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna.

⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb lain tingik ndoprañ, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira tongoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamñica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tanrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiñirta kambmo, muruñ mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiñ kabeapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ngoin.

⁸ Na anna miniŋna moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganande.

⁹ Aintik aku Onesimus, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniŋa nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neaŋga taŋrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man angina toŋtoŋap angŋi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaŋga kipca mboprinan.

¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ngacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ngeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ngoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epaparas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maangiri, na ne mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ngoinna lamŋirenan.

¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiananapa, auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan.

¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matŋirenan ngoin, manapa Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.†

¹⁵ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpapa kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ngaua tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne toco anmo angica anna wat.

¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca angŋirinanna, u matau ngoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moran.”

¹⁸ Aina moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca, gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiran, aku kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ne-napmo eacnande.

^{4:9} Pm 1.10-12 * ^{4:9} Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot. ^{4:10} Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 ^{4:12} Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 ^{4:14} 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † ^{4:14} Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Angŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap. ^{4:17} Pm 1.2 ^{4:18} 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auñ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik wañ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auñ aniac tangatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tança wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna ludanangepca watinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca rançaica, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auñ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inmbaia Pola tanga Korin auñ aniac eacri, mana ain kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auñ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiñ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auñ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gaganan. Na landamnjina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamnjirena, anna Polna out ngoinna timbiñ raparna timbiñ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiñ rapar mbuñja Pola ma Tesalonika auñ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir lainja tonjon ngoin.

Na anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamnjirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip ngocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta angit, co wanaiñ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb ki-

rarir lainja rangairan, na mina kocroca eacran.

Polapa mana ain kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepca kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiñ rapara nena moca tirca neanga kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raran Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne lain teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangepca ritipaikta tonjorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamnjireke, Raran Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam lan neanrena.

³ Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ngepca, ne tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, na nena morena ainjir lainja moca, aia ndorita Raran Aetaniac Aetmo kam lan neanrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matnjireke, na an mamatnjina ain gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

⁴ Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Raran Aetaniaca nena moca mamatnji aniac ngoin, aintik aia lamnjirinanna gaind, Raran Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ngoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wemban laña, aia nen ndambuñ naangira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiñ. Na ma gargarapa Neron Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punja aina ritipaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punja watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raran Aetaniacna kam angiri, nenmo makukar wit aniac nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna rangairi, Neron Ratta nenmo aoca ngepca ne tonjorina.

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 1:2 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 1:3 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 1:4 Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3 1:6 Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 1:7 1 Pi 5.3

⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir lain, ne muruḡa Karaḡa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waḡ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruḡa tipemb kirarir lainḡa wandacrina.

⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitre-nan, mana kamma rimbiḡna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna taḡrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niḡgikca mba taḡri. Wanaiḡ. An auḡemb muruḡa nena Raraḡ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiḡ.

⁹ Na mina ndori puḡa an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuḡ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraiḡ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar nde-teacna Raraḡ Aetaniac gidik niḡgikca ranḡairinan.

¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuḡna auḡ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ḡgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anḡinande, na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiḡ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiḡna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamḡirena, an aiḡira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiḡa mba maiitndait.

² Na ne lamḡirena, aia nen ndambuḡ nakip ḡgocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auḡ aniac ndeacri, aia ḡigirar anḡiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neanḡatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuḡ nakipatnanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puḡnanḡep nake mba irikca mbiracri.

Wanaiḡ. Aia witikca gagraḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laiḡa nenmo an wiwitrina.

³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaḡa ripacna ḡgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ḡgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiḡ.

⁴ Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaḡ laiḡmo wiwitrina aiḡ neanḡatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiḡira wat nake, aida mba lamḡia mbopatke. Wanaiḡ. Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrire-na, aintik aia toḡgorinanna man niḡgik, ma ndo aina aiḡira toḡgona.

⁵ Na ne lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuḡa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiḡ nake mba toḡgoca, nemo an kam laiḡ wiwitiatna, wanaiḡ.

⁶ Na aia mba aiḡa moca nen ndambuḡa i aniac anḡinan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuḡa i aniac anḡinake mba mori.

⁷ Gidik, aia Karaḡisna up anḡirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuḡa toḡgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia laḡan wetwet ḡgoinna moonḡnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia ḡaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanḡabrina kirar ndeacatna.

⁸ Na aia nemo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, aida moca aia nemo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laiḡmo neanḡinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanḡa, nen ḡgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamḡirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiḡir anikca mori, na kam wembaḡ laiḡ wiwitrina. Na an aiḡirmo aia mouḡapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanḡitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanḡamnanna, wanaiḡ.

1:8 Ro 1.8 1:9 Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 1:10 Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 2:1 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 2:2 Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 2:4 Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 2:5 Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 2:6 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 2:7 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15

¹⁰ Na ne malamjireke, na Raran Aetaniac toco lamjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raran Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj, na aia tipemb ngorikca mba morena.

¹¹ Na ne lamjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupjirena kirara, aia nenmo aia raupjirinan,

¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandonja aindopnande, nena moa tanrena tipemb kirarira ne Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac ani-acna kangaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raran Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanjreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raran Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gainda iro landamjia mba angiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaij. Anna ne gaind naangirina, anna Raran Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaia ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raran Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigirar angirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepca parna gigirar angirina.

¹⁵ Aina moca Iudanangepca ngepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo ringa menacrinan,

na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raran Aetaniacna kammo rangai narica mana kambmo nda ipunjrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruncamiņa minmo ndorita punjanjepca moatna.

¹⁶ Na mina tongo ngocor, Raran Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda anginan, aina moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raran Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanangepca mac watna tonjon aniac ngoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepanjainda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambun nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambun nakipna towaireke, na toawanaij. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.

¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tongoit? Na aia mandaina imo anggi ngepit? Anna nen mbun ki?

²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbunja aia i aniaca angica, na tongoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikanangepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na injmbaia aia gaind mac lamjirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaij. Aina moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas anga Atens ndeacnande,

² na anga Timotimo nen ndambunja mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na

2:11 Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 **3:1** Up 17.15 **3:2** Up 16.1-3

ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitreŋa ramoot. Na aŋga manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ŋgotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagraŋa,

³ moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne aŋgica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamŋi nari. Na ne ndori malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.

⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ŋgoreacna min.

⁵ Anna miniŋna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiŋa wanaiŋ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam laŋap aŋgira kipatke, Pola toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ŋgoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laŋ ŋgoinna wiwitrina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matjirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamŋireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neaŋrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna toŋgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena.

⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruŋa mbukrena.

⁸ Na aia gaind ndamŋirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

⁹ Na aia nena ndamŋireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toŋtoŋ

bagaraniac ŋgoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamŋiat, aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena toŋtoŋ anna, anna minna wanaiŋ, na ma aia neaŋrena toŋtoŋ mananna anmo kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca mouŋapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ŋarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgiri, nenmo Tesalonikanangep ndambuŋ nakipnandet.

¹² Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matjirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an matjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo.

¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoŋ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikanangepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca aŋgiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:4 Up 14.22, na 20.24 3:5 Pil 2.16 3:6 Up 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4 3:8 Pil 4.1
3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 3:11 2 Te 2.16 3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 3:13
Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 4:1 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranğairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranğairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagra, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ngoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neanŋa rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo angiri iukairan.

⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋa iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ngepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranğai, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa moranŋande.

⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ngorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanga an meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ngocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gagara gaindopatna, Kacoota ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ngocrainandet.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ngadudukar ngorikca ranğai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanŋa, mana tip kirar ratta ranğaina.

⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda

ipun te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipunri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipungapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Neron Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir lainŋa matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ngaua riptia mamaiat.

¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi panpainica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca tanŋanndet.

¹¹ Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair punŋa aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ngaua mbo-prina.

¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainŋa moranŋandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo angipuninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna, ne gainda matau lamŋi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ngocora wanaiŋa lambirenan.

¹⁴ Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca

4:3 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 4:4 Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 4:5 Nap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 4:6 TN 19.11-13, na Nap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 4:7 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 4:8 Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 4:9 In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 4:10 2 Te 3.4 4:11 Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 4:12 Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 4:13 Epe 2.12 4:14 Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23

menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ngepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam angica nenmo gaindopnande, Kacootta nda kip te, aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair; aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba tanjitndai. Wanaij.

¹⁶ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ngepnande.

¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair; aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraŋandet.

5

Aia ndorimo angiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai.

² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamɲia mai-rina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande.

³ Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, “Mandeacna oitna minna laŋ ngoin. Aia laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonɲuoca miŋna angiekna girgirma kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor.

⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ɲarikca an ra

laruca ne ngep ngoreac nanjepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjeppek toca wat nari. Wanaij.

⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruŋcamina raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouŋapa neaup diriŋna iniknanna wanaij.

⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ngo teac, anna laŋ aina lamɲikca watti eacraŋ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke.

⁷ Na aia lamɲirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouŋ nanngorena. Na puk amba ɲaŋaorenanna, mina mouŋa puk ammi ɲaŋaoraŋnande.

⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamɲi rapacrena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatɲina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiŋ punga ma aimo anɲinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paŋanna wawarana reac toca paŋainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witiŋ gagraŋa Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anɲinandet.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girgirma makuk anɲinake, mba larapacri. Wanaij. Ma aimo lara-pacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anɲinande.

¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca men-acatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet.

¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laŋ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraŋa.

4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir lainj anjande

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriranj. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainja ramtair paŋainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir lainja mo te, nenmo mbibirac laŋ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.

¹³ Na ne mataua lamjirenan, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriranj te, minmo matau matjiranj. Na ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabea anjica eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiŋira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonjai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagarar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo laŋanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir lainja mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moranj.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonjonj ningik ndeacraŋ.

¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ŋate teac.

¹⁸ Mindacniŋ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruŋa aintocna tipemb kirarira moranj.

¹⁹ Na Neronj Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac.

²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate teac.

²¹ Na ne ndori punja an kambca ritri, na mana lainj tingik anji,

²² te, ne tipemb ngorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeteacna miniŋ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana neaŋ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena nerngaŋurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainj koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ngorik kocor.

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca raŋairena, ainda moca ma nena ngacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa kam gargar mbuŋa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

Pola Tesalonikanandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tam-tam ngoin ndamjirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ngoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandonjaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ngoinna meikramtaira kocnai ngoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ngorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraŋnandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma tonggorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna rangaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ngopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniacna inmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena

iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeac-nandet.

*Tesalonikanangepmo mitkara larunanmo
kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan*

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamjireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ngoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagra koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ngorik muruŋa puŋnaŋgepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, "Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruŋa mbukrena."

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb ki-
rarir wandoikca riptirena*

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne gigirara aŋgirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandonjmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet.

⁷ Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca ainda monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaŋ gagra muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo

tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ngoin mbuŋa kipnandet.

⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa rangai ngocortanmo, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet.

⁹ Na mina opoik ngorikmo gaimda anŋinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ngoinna eacnandet, te, mina ngocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lara-pacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i anŋi ngepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitinanmo, ne manmo gidik ngoinna ripacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananŋepmo moi gagrana

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamŋirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tonggorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir laŋga muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ngeprinanna ne anna mo.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarir punŋa ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i anŋi ngep te, ma nena iremb motocmo anŋica ngepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramoota kipnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek,

te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonggorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik.

² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kikipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋinandet, Neronŋ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ngep ngoreac nangep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari.

³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb punŋapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta paŋaında garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramoota ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet.

⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruŋa punŋdamoota moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraiŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paŋan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anŋi ngepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Aind moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gaimda wiwitinandet, "Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac."

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a?

⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamŋiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nganŋgirina min mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tiknande.

1:8 Nəp 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 1:9 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7
 1:10 Nəp 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 1:11 Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3 1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 2:1 Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 2:2 Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 2:3 In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3

⁷ Na ne malamjireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma ingoroca aiņa moa eacrena. Na ma ingoroca eaci taņi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taņnandet.

⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuņa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuņa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ngocraica topnandet.

⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuņa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir punğa ma ainta gagrarta aiņir anikapa, paparuna ainta ngagatrac muruņa monandet.

¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruņa tipemb kirarir ņgorik punğa, an meikramtaira ngocraina taupca taņrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ngocrainande. Anna miniņa gaind, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aņgina kam gidikca neaņrinanna, mina an kammo aņgina kari ņgoin.

¹¹ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet.

¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruņa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ņgorik tingikca momoa mina toņtoņ ņgoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ngoreaca aņginandet.

Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aņginandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatņi ņgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam laņ neaņraņnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo

mac nda aņgirinan, ne mana outna aiņna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neron Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aņgirina.

¹⁴ Na ma toņgorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaņ laņa aia wiwitrinan mbuņa ma nena ņgacrinan.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuņa wiwitrinanapa, timbiņ rapar mbuņa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui rangairan.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatņi ņgoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiņa moca aia iarwara eacraņnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiņa mona.

¹⁷ Te, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiņmo matau ņgoinna muruņa ranğaica kamb laiņa mona.

Tesalonikanangepta aiņa mona ņaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonjai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auņembmo muruņa taņca ma i aniac

2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4
2:12 Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25

anginandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca angirena kirar toc.

² Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca angina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacoota ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraa nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁴ Ainda moca Kacoota aimo moca aia gaimda matau lamŋina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprianna, ne morina. Na iŋmbai toco, ne gaimda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tongorinanna, Kacoota nena iroarmo tiŋara moran te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ŋgoinna lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranŋaia ma gagraa witikca makukar mbukna.

Meikramtaira muruŋcamina aia moran

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraa aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanŋrinanna, ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacran.

⁷ Na ne lamŋirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tiŋgikca ranŋairan. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri.

⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba angirinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir gagarapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanŋri.

⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia angina min ŋgoin,

na aia mba angiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lanmo wandaca nenmo anna ranŋaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamŋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gaimda neanŋrinan, ramootta aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai ang i teac.

¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ.

¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagraa aind nean te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik punŋa raupŋinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋa momoa kai ŋate teac.

¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa ranŋai ŋgocor tē, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacran. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

¹⁵ Na aia gaimda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaimd ndamŋi, ma nena punndamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaimd ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neanŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandonaina.

Pola minmo ra lan neanŋandet

¹⁶ Na Kacoota ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋa iroar inkara moi wewettaca lan ndeacrena. Na Kacoota nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra lanŋa kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

3:2 Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10 **3:16** 1 Te 5.23 **3:17** 1 Ko 16.21

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo angia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋa Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca angina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba langoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaja mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammapp. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammapp.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda angina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up angirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tonggorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukka taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac.

⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurrena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai.

⁵ Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna tonggona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋinande.

⁶ Aında moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, minin kocortanna ranğairina.

⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamnja garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamnjirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raranj Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aija mo te, anna ma reac lanj.

⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamnjirena, Tip Wandikna aija ma meikramtair wandoik lainj tingiktanna wanainj. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, panjaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raranj Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanainjapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootninj, co, meacnija tip ngadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca angica aija morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tanrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti lanjmo nda ipunrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan.

¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo neanjrina kam wembanj lanja kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembanj lanja aia aindoprina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamunj ngoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca

anjgi ngepranj.

Pola Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanjrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam lanj neanjri, ma ripaca lamnjirena, aku mana aija mona min. Aında moca ma aukmo an aija mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neanjatna.

¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamnjirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ngaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na tip ngoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamnjirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina.

¹⁴ Aında moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena.

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Aında moca meikramtaira murunja an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anginandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamunj ngoin, aında moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tanjrena ramoot.

¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tongorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamnja, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lanjanna eaca mina lambirena. Aında moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat angina.

¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Panan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik aia murunja memetmbaca

1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16
1:13 Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13
1:15 Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12

iarwara mana i aniac angica ngepran te, mammo out ngoinna tikranande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara runca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimit-pacna kamma, aku umo neangeknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina rangai te, u rundun laja moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet.

¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamnjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna rangaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca langumma waut nagaca ngocairina kirar toc.

²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku maninjmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, manija iro lanj angica, Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raranj Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruja otacna

¹ Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruja Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam lanj neangarica manmo meikramtair ngotacna digi. Na manmo opotac lanj neanja mbendei.

² Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, ramtair panjaindmo otac. Te, aia muruja eteac lanj ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe ningik ndeac, te, Raranj Aetaniacna tonggorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna ranjaica eacranj.

³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta lanj. Na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tonggorenan.

⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo murujcamija mac nda anginandet, te, mina kam gidikna minija matau lamjinandet.

⁵ Na aia lamnjirenan, Raranj Aetaniac kabe ningikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe ningik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus.

⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo murujcamija mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonggorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruja mac nda angina.

⁷ Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anggirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aij neanjiran, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tonggorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipunj teac, na ndorimo wandonj rat ndeac te, Raranj Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir lainja, anna aij lanja morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tonggorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir lainj tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik lainja lamboir, co, ndorita panjaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.

¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raranj Aetaniacna kamma rangairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aijir lainja mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.

¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuja kai tik teac, mina lajan wetwet ndeac te, Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

¹² Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, panjanmbaia mba tanjena, co, ramtairmo

1:18 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34

Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinnanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina lajan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

¹³ Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋŋinandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca rangairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona tonŋon aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa tonŋorena.

² Na gan tipapna kirana ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot.

³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot.

⁴ Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rangairena.

⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor te, ma

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ aŋŋi mona minna wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba aŋŋitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco ainda monande.

⁷ Na ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiŋ kocor, te, meikramtaira mammo kam ŋgorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtaira tipemb laiŋga rangairan

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot.

⁹ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaŋ laŋa ripaca matau utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor.

¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona min te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo.

¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonŋonŋa kai rapac taŋ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ŋaŋaorena meik, na mina mataua lajan ndeaca, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moran.

¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe niŋgik lango, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupŋirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupŋirena.

13 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo te, mina iremb laiŋ anŋinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniŋa, anna reac aniac ngoin

14-15 Aida moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tongorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbiŋ rapara aku tirca neanŋa kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamŋinandet. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta laiŋga aia mana meikramtaira anna ranŋairanandet. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan ŋoc.

16 Na aia matau lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniŋa anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,
meikramtaira mammo watri.
Na Ŋeron Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonmo wandacrina,
ma wandon ngoin,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaura mammo watri.
Na meikramtaira mana kammo
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋa
meikramtairmo wiwitinan,
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo tamunŋa auŋ
naanŋica gaca,
ma memetacapa i aniac maanŋiat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

3:14-15 Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20 3:16 Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18 4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 4:3 RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 4:4 RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 4:7 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 4:8 Ŋap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6

1 Na Ŋeron Rat, ma wandon ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuŋa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiŋga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna ŋernŋaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembrarainŋa riptia ranŋainandet.

2 Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuŋa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punŋa morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait.

3 Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanŋoitndai. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca tikrina amta reikmo mba anŋica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamŋirenanno, an reik anŋica am te, manmo kam lan neanŋa.

4 Aintik aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca mina muruŋa laiŋ tingik, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam lan neanŋa anŋi niŋgik.

5 Aida moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot lan ndeacna

6 Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot wandon ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamŋiar laiŋga anŋica ranŋairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anŋinandet.

7 Na u an miniŋ kocorta nininiarmo in nean, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ngorikcapa ŋaŋaorena kambmo in nean. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anŋi.

⁸ Na u lamñirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocrorena aiña morañ te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neañnandet. Te, ma aimo, inmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet.

⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruñcaminña waraca ripacnandet.

¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiñir anikca moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruñ mac nda anğina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anğinandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainğa mataua morenan. Aında moca aia memetmbaca aiñir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Aında moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranğaina.

¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Aında moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gairda wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop lain punğa, na una eteac, na una mamatñi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainğa, u minmo wandac.

¹³ Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniñmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop.

¹⁴ Aintik u kai ñate teac, an kakadmaina opotac anği meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Rarañ Aetaniaca

umo wanaiña neañrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair pañaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una pañanna tıkatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan.

¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiñmo matau wat. Na u aiñirmo muruñ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna.

¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiñir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiñ mbunña, Rarañ Aetaniaca un mac nda anği te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anğinandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupñi

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lañan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, aında mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik nğaiñmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo.

² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo aında mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour nğaiñmo, an tipemb kirarir lainğa, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco aında mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupñina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupñi.

⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaird ndamñi, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupñi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenan.

⁵ Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiran, na manmo ndo ngotacna digiran.

⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc.

⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaŋ. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndait.

⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaind-paikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ngocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan ningikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe ningikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.*

¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neangabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir laiŋga morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar ngaibmo, u mina irembca kai anŋi teac, iŋmbaia mina langona toŋtoŋgar ngep te, mina lango te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet.

¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneangek.

¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina

ngepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋnandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndon rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋnandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋirena, an meik koinmbar ngaibmo wattacarica mina langoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainda mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

¹⁵ Na u lamŋirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek.

¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiran

¹⁷ Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiŋ ngoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik anŋina.

¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac." Na aia lamŋirena, "Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca mina anŋirena." ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, "Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te,"

5:8 Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16

* 5:9 Na aia mba lamŋiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anŋirina. Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac langoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anŋica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena.

5:10 Ib 13.2 5:13 2 Te 3.11 5:14 1 Ko 7.9 5:17 1 Ko 16.18 5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 5:19 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1

u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.

²⁰ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moran te, minmo angica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambi-nandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupŋiran

²¹ Na Timoti, aku unmo wandon ŋgoin mambopek, u Raran Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raran Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neanrina kambmo, matau raupŋi. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac.

²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raran Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap anginandet. U ndomo matau raupŋi, na Raran Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeac.

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roubmca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanno, mo kecari-nande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta tanca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ingoroca eacrenanna, inmbaia mina raekca larunandet.

²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb laiŋga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb laiŋga tawi laruca raek ndeac ngocor te, mitoco mba ingoroca eacit-ndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca mo

¹ Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo torica, mina kangaukca eacraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ɲate teac, ma ande aina kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laiŋ anginandet, na mina manmo matji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tip kirar ngoreacna miniŋ ŋgoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te,

⁴ na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonŋon ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenann. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena.

⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ɲaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mina

5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 5:22 Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 6:4 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik angirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangai te, ma aimo neanrena reikca aia tongonandet. Te, aia reik witta anginandet.

⁷ Na aia lamnjirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anggi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba anggi taŋitndai.

⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ŋgapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, "Anna aimo min."

⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniacna tongorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ŋgoaemma weaŋa mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca mina ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁰ Aina moca kitukndukar matnjirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witna miniŋ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matnjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir punŋa mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

U paŋpaŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet

¹¹ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca rangai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranŋaia, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matŋi, na una ritipaca moi gagraa eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaŋ.

¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik

ŋgoutta, tikca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruŋa wat neanrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraa witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitiire-nanna, aku unmo gagraa aindopek. U an angiatna kambmo matau rangai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U anmo matau ranŋaia taŋca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.

¹⁵ Taŋca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca lara-pacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tongorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniŋ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruŋa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan,

¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i aniacmo anggi ŋgepraŋ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraa, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai anggi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina toŋtongarta landamjiarta reikca ma neannandet.

¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na meikramtaira reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai.

¹⁹ Na mina aina mo te, iŋmbaia min ŋgopotacna reik wit aniacna, mina anggi

6:6 Njap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 6:7 Iop 1.21, na Njap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 6:8 ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 6:9 ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 6:11 2 Ti 2.22 6:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:13-14 In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 6:15 TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 6:16 NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 6:17 Njap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 6:18 Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 6:19 Mt 6.19-20

wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iar-warna eteacna watta, mina anmo anjgica utijnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an kambca miniŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranjai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamŋi laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena.

²¹ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamŋia ranjaia, mina ritipacna iroar anjanŋia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa matanŋek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir laiŋa ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raranŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandonŋ ngoinna ranŋairanŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo neanŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiŋa Raranŋ Aetaniaca manmo neanŋrinanna, an aiŋa moranŋ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairanŋ. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raranŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iar-warna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neanŋnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatŋina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara

tirca neanŋa makipek. Te, Raranŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wemban laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raranŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenana.

⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋon ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet.

⁵ Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicaup meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamŋirena.

⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raranŋ Aetaniaca unmo neanŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagrana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raranŋ Aetaniaca unmo neanŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena.

⁷ Na u lamŋirena, an Neronŋa Raranŋ Aetaniaca unmo neanŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeronŋ. Ma aimo gargar neanŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matŋirenana, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupŋirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 **1:5** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20

numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar angica aukap kam wemban laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamŋirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina.

¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusna memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wemban laŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamŋirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wemban laŋna moca ma toŋgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up angirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina.

¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara angirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamŋireke. Na aku matau lamŋirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupŋinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipanndet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamŋi, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraa ripaca, na ndona mamatŋimo mammo neaŋ te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop.

¹⁴ Na an kam wemban laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo

raupŋi. Na ma reac laŋ ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupŋiraŋ. Na an Neron Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamŋirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laŋa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna toŋtoŋap, aintik ma gagraa aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina.

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamŋirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wiŋ aniaca Epesus, auŋ aniaca tikca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wat-tacarica ma unmo, mo gagraa.

² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraa eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande.

⁴ Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te,

1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 1 Ti 2.7 1:12 Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 1:13 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 1:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 1:16 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 1:18 Iu 1.21 2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 2:4 1 Ko 9.25

mina lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, an aiņa tonjonandet.

⁵ Na ramootta katum ņgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira rangai, na wanaiņ ecte, ma katum ņgotrena gagamma, ma mba anġiitndai.

⁶ Na ramootta wariņna aiņ aniacā moca, reik mbataca minmo raupņirenan, ma an wariņna amta reikca ma ndo ņgoinna outta tikca anġinandet.

⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamņirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamņimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniņta kambca u muruņcamiņa lamņinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamņiran, ma menaca ma mac nda ņgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaiņ laņa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ņgoin.

⁹ Na an kam wembaiņ laņa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniņna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ņgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaņrena, na aukmo kac ņgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ņgoreaca eacitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraa an makukara muruņa mbukrena, te aku Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonġorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda anġinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anġi te, mina manap iarwara laņ ndeacraņnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ņgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara eacraņnandet.

¹² Na aia gagraa witikca,
makukara mbuk te,

ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair
paņainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iņ neaņ te,
ma toco aimo iņ neaņnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana rangaina kam leaca,
mamo rangai ņgocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma rangainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ņgetrikitndai, wanaiņ
ņgoin.”

*Timoti ma aiņ gargara mo te, ma Raraņ
Aetaniacna aiņa ramoot ndarunandet*

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamņina moca minmo otac. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ņgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuņi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ņgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik u gagraa aiņa mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma una aiņa tonjonandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandon ņgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamņiac ņgoutta, u numbir kocor.

¹⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna iroa rangai ņgocorta kamb ņgorikmo, u iņ neaņ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anġi taņca Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņna taupca tikraņnandet.

¹⁷ Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ņgoreacna kirar, na ma tawarņa acnaica taņrena, te, ma ramootta mo ņgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniņa Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

¹⁸ Na maniņa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniņa aindoprena, “Raraņ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ņgetacndiņa nda mo ņgeprinan. Aintik iņmbaia aia muk ņgetacndiņa mba mac nda ņgepitndai.” Na an

2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20

kam mbuṇa mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ṅgocairena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraṇ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anḡi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamṇirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruṇcamina Kacootna i anḡirenanna, mina tipemb ṅgorikta makukarmo in neaṇ.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuṅḡour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuṇa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuṇa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puṅga mina aiṇir anik lainḡa morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiṇira morenan.

²¹ Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ṅgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuṅḡa mina aiṇ laṇa morena kirar ṅgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraṇ Aetaniacna ramoot ṅgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiṇ laṇa kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ṅgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ṅgorikta kirarirmo in neaṇ. Te, u aiṇa moa tip kirar laṇ wandoṇ anḡi, na Raraṇ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matṇirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u anḡi. Ainda moca ne muruṇcamina an tipemb kirarirmo moran, na unapa meikramtaira Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiran, na manmo rangairan.

²³ Na iroar lain kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ṅgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamṇirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammapa, runduṇa morenan.

²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna aiṇa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruṇ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruṇcamina tipemb kirarir lainḡa mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ṅgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laṇa orema meikramtairmo Raraṇ Aetaniacna tongorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira kammo nda mbo-prenanmo, ma minmo laṇanna mbopca mina iroara wandoṇaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Raraṇ Aetaniacna ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ṅgetrikica kam gidikna landamṇi laṇ anḡinande.

²⁶ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona wean mbuṇa minmo maanḡiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo rangaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laṇa monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna wean tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuṇai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ṅgorikca moranṇandet

¹ Ainda moca u gaind ndamṇi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuṇai te, makukar wit ṅgorik koinda laruranṇande.

² Te, meikramtaira ndorita toṇṇongar tingikca rangairanṇande, na mina kituknduk anḡina toṇṇon ṅgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca anḡi ṅgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ṅgorikca mbopranṇande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainḡa morinan, na mina minmo kam laṇa mba neanḡitndai, na Raraṇ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina in neanṇandet.

2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19
2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11
2:23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18 **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3

³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laingap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndonjon rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonjon mba rangaiitndai, na mina runca kabena meikramtairmo mo ngocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir lainga mina manmo punnangepca monandet.

⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikmo, tawi ngoinna rangairannde. Te, mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Raran Aetaniacmo mba tongoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna tongorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina tongorannde.

⁵ Te, mina Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tingik punga rangainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamjiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacran.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar lain kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nginainga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ngepca minmo winga mina minij kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina tongongar anikap, na mina Raran Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamji angina minna wanainj.

⁸ Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, manija Mosesmo punnangepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo punnangepca morena. Na mina iroara njaniori, na mina Raran

Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.*

⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanainj ngoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruncamiņa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruncamiņa njanao ngoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanija morena njanajaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raran Aetaniacna kammo utiņa gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamjirena, aku meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tanrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana minijna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruncamiņa lamjirena. Na u lamjirena aku Raran Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra ainjira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena.

¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ngorikcapa, gigirara muruncamiņa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoni-ammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamjirena. Na an reik ngorik koindara mina aukmo an aujembca tikca morinanna u lamjirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku lan ndeacrena.

¹² Gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruncamiņa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rangaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monandet.

¹³ Na meikramtair ngorikcapa, paruna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruranndet. Ainda moca meikramtair ngorik toco, mina paruranndet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ngocrainandet.

3:4 Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16 **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25 * **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot pananna reik tipembmo wacica anggirena ramootninj. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Nap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2

¹⁴ Na un ngoinna u an kammo u angirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utinji gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neangatnanna, u minmo mataua lamjirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamji angiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar lainja neanŋa min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raranj Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anginande.

¹⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neanŋena, na ma iroar laiŋ ko-corta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa angirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raranj Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcaminja menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminja lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.

² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagaraca wiwitiraŋ. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocroci, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo

gagaraca wiwitiraŋ. Na u minmo kam gargar neanŋa mina iroara riŋga, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raranj Aetaniaca tonggorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ.

³ Na u warac, inmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonggoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonŋon ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo angica mina tonggorena kammo riptica mina waracna.

⁴ Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo in neanŋa mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo tikca waracrena.

⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamji piarnande. U makukarapa, gigitara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaŋ laŋna aia moca, meikramtairmo wiwitiraŋ. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋap, na u an aiŋmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuŋairi

⁶ Na u lamjirena aku menacna rambuŋairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanŋena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuŋairi.

⁷ Ainda moca aku runduŋ laŋmo aku maruŋgat, na aku opot laŋa katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maangiat. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiŋga gagaraca eacrena.

⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca rangairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neanŋandet. Na ma aukmo

3:15 In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 **3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15
4:3 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

ndo kabea mba neanjitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonŋon ani-acapa, mamo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neanjandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ngoinna taŋna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai gagraca tawi ngoin nakip.

¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tongorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniaca matangat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matangat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matangat.

¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo angica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.

¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auŋ aniaca matangat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ngapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa tikcarinanmo angica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ngoaebta injir punŋa morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap angica kip.

¹⁴ Na baras mbuŋa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ngorik witta morina. Ainda moca iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ngocrainandet.

¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamo matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunŋa gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ngoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaiŋ, mina muruŋcamina aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ngorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamina waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ngoaem, laionna upa tikca maangiat.

¹⁸ An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tipemb ngorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamunŋa auŋ naanŋi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila maniŋmo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ.

²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mamo auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una neronap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamina eacnandet.

4:9 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Nap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Nap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Nap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up angirena ramtairta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiŋa koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau ngoinna rangairaiŋ. Na iŋmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ngaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandonairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up angirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta

ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi angica mana tipembta kirarira rangaina.

² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ngocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaŋnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ngepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiritina aiŋa angirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiŋa ndeacraŋnandet.

Taitusa ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo larapacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandonaiŋa korwina. Te, an kirara ngaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paŋainda, mina aiŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa mona ramtair.

⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe ningikap langoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋaŋao ngorikca kai rangai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.

⁷ Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26
1:6 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2

morena ramoot pañanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna nginaña morena ramoot. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña mo te, ma wandonñ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamñi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo pañanmbaia tikraña. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ñañoaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruñrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin anñake, mba tongorena ramoot. Wanaiñ.

⁸ Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir lainmo tongorena, na ma iroar laiñ tingikca rangairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruñcamiña rangairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiñga gagaraina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ñgepca mina an kamma rangainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocrairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiñna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiñit kakat-acna gagraena. Aintik u nginaña mona ramtair pañaind laiñmo riaca larapac.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaiñ naanñgirena taupna ñgorerena, aintik

mina minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaiñ. Na an tipemb kirarir punña mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.

¹² Na atua Kiritna landamñina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina rañna amta ñgoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ñgorik. Na mina gagam ñingikca ndamñirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.”

¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neanña mina tipembmo wandonñaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.

¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iñ neanñrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ñgorik rat ngocortanna rangairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb punña gaindoprena, “Aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iñ neanñrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipuñrena ramtaira, mina reac laiñ ianna mona minna wanaiñ ngoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna rangairañ

1:9 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1
1:10 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7
1:11 Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2
1:13 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2
1:14 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4
1:15 Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12
1:16 Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋaica mona.

² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nŋinaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tingikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tingikca ranŋairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matŋirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranŋaica tanraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndonŋona kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nŋinaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca riptiran.

⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik nŋaibmo riptica mina ndorita kanterapa mombonikmo matau nŋoinna matŋirena tipemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet.

⁵ Na meik nŋaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutmo rat nŋoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta nŋiniŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kanterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mona, na mina ndorita kanterta kanŋauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb nŋorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋa moca ramtair nŋaibca anna ranŋaina

⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair nŋaibmo mo nŋepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina.

⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca

anna ranŋaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u tanbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamŋiran, te, u kammo wandaŋa wiwiti.

⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip nŋoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnangepca aimo kam nŋorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar nŋorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda kanŋauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo kam nŋorikca kai ruti mbop teac,

¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda reikca kai makim teac. Kari nŋoin. Mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda kambca matau ranŋaia, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋon nŋoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi nŋepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neanŋande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, ma aimo anŋinandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranŋaica Karaisna Rana lambiran

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa nda anŋina min.

¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanŋena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonŋonŋar nŋorikca muruŋcamiŋa tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar laiŋa riptica aia wandaŋa tanŋa. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna

2:1 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16

meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranġainande,

¹³ na aia ripaca gagraa an reac laŋa aia watna toŋtoŋ ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaaisna lambirena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamija mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraa aija moca, ainta tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranġai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanġa mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagriŋta ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kanġauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranġairan. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiŋir laiŋga muruŋcamija mona.

² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruŋcamija tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran.

³ Ainda moca u lamnjirena, ngaua ai toco landamjar laiŋ kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aintik Ramoot

Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranġairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta toŋtoŋap, aintik aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap taŋrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap taŋrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puŋnanġepca moca taŋrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puŋnanġepca moca taŋrena.

⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anġiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatŋi ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,

⁵ na ma aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta moca, ma anna ke, mba lamnjirenanna, na aimo mac nda anġirina. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair nġaib tarurina, ri, Neron Ratta aimo eteacna wat nġam maneangat.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot Iesus Karaaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Neron Ratna gargarmo ruŋkica kundrina.

⁷ Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena.

⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku toŋgorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraa mbop te, meikramtaira

2:13 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Njap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraa aia mo tipemb kirarir lainga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.

⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipunga tongorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ŋgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniŋna moca ipuŋrenan, u an kamb ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamŋirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainga mba raŋgaiitndai.

¹⁰ Aina moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandoŋai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniŋa aina mo, na ma una kammo warac ŋgocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mammo iŋa kocnai neaŋ.

¹¹ Na u lamŋirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tonggorinanna Taitusa taŋca manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuŋ nakip te, u gagraa aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina.

¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainga mona landamŋi laiŋ aŋgica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb

kirarirmo mba raŋgaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laiŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra laiŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

3:9 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tircane aŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ.

² Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun

motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

³ Aina moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teachandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

⁴⁻⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

⁶ Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋginandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamŋinandet.

⁷ Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraa mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraena.

Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aŋgina

⁸⁻⁹ Aina moca aku gaind ndamŋirena, aku umo an tip kirar laŋa mona kam gargara mba neaŋitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirara, ma aŋmo aŋgi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuŋa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋirena.

¹⁰ Aina moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na an kidrik mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca

watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tongoca mamō otacatna. Aindā moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ngoin toc malaruat.*

¹¹ Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin.

¹³ Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena.

¹⁴ Na aku toŋgorenanna, u anmo kam laŋ ndop, aindā moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, u tip kirar laŋa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda aŋgica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋandet.

¹⁶ Aindā moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matŋinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mamō neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u manmo matŋinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, u mamō aindā matŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mamō ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matŋi.

¹⁷ Aindā moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aŋga Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo

u aukmo aŋgirenanna, u man motoco aind naaŋgi.

¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naaŋgirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kangaucka tikca aku ndo wandonainandet.

¹⁹ Na gan kam tip, “Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet.” An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Aindā moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina.

²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

²¹ Aindā moca aku matau lamŋirena, u aukna an kammo raŋgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet.

²² Na aku umo kabena kammāp. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ngogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ngonande.

Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²³ Na Epaparasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ.

²⁴ Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina

* **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ngaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na iŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matangat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11 **1:22** Pil 1.25, na 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, na 4.12 **1:24** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na 2 Ti 4.10-11

irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demas-
apa, Lukap.

²⁵ Aında moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena
ņerngaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaine, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neanrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Aina moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaineprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta anŋiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesumo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Aina moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesumo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda anŋina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan

timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa tanca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesumo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo rangairan. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina anŋirenanno, mina anno iukairan.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neanrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nizar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna.

² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa anŋina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna.

³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraaca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma tanŋa par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neanrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aina moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot

ngacatna, na mina mana kangauk
ndeacrena.

⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona
Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na
aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma
aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ɲeron ianmo aintocna kam
ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo
gan tiacarpaik naaŋgia kiprinanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ɲerngaurta muruŋcamina manmo tut-
pemb rimbitca mana imo aŋgi ɲgep.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ɲerngaurta moca ma
minmo gaind malamɲiat, na ma kammo
gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ɲerngaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.
Na ma ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larure-
nan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,
u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.
Na u ndona meikramtairmo
tipemb kirarir wandoik
lain tingik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik lain
tingikca tongorenan,
na tipemb kirarir ɲgorikmo,
u mba tongorenan ngoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo
ruŋkirinan,

na unmo ma larapacatna,
moca u irembapna ramootna kirar
toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca
u toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Na una aikora
mina un tongorena minna mba
toŋgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuŋ ngoinna,
u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa riacmo u
moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca
mainandet,
na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

Na maniŋa
raraŋit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca
mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u maniŋmo
racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u maniŋmo ramootta
tik ɲgapaoc toc ɲgetrikirena kirar
toc.

Na u aind ningik ndeacraŋnandet,
u mba ɲgetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaiia mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kangaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ɲerngaurta ianmo an kam ndo-
prinan? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹⁴ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaurta,
mina ɲerngaur tingik, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Na ma minmo
mandaca mina tanga an meikramtaira,
ma minmo nda aŋɲinanmo otacrenan.

1:6 TW 32.43, na ɲap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** ɲap 104.4 **1:8** ɲap 45.6-7
1:9 Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** ɲap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13**
ɲap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** ɲap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17,
na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angirinanna anna reac aniac ngoin

¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna angirenana. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiŋ gagraa mamu matau rangai. Moca aia nateca an kam laŋmo mba rangaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari.

² Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurta para tikca mina minmo neanrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraa eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb ngorikta minna mina maangiat.*

³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda angina aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoikca mba angiiit? Aia towanaiŋ ngoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda angina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaidopatna, "An kamma ma wandonŋ niŋgik."

⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndamnjirenanna morinan. Na Neron Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona tonjorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaia neanrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna

kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandonŋ, wandonŋ ngoin.

Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda angina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ngamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamnjinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

"Na ramootta kaina reac, na u manmo lamnjirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurta kaŋgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo angii ngeprinan, na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neanrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan, na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca tikrinan."

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.†

⁹ Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ngoinna angiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma

^{2:2} Nɔp 68.17 * ^{2:2} Na an kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Angiatna sapta 19 tanca sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Angiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanangepca mina gaidna ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neanrinan. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. ^{2:3} Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 ^{2:4} Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 ^{2:5} Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 ^{2:6} Iop 7.17, na Nɔp 144.3 ^{2:6} Nɔp 8.4-6 ^{2:8} Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † ^{2:8} Gan kamma ma Nɔparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaidndamnjirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup angirina. Ainda moca an Nɔparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandonja mboprina. ^{2:9} In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9

meikramtairmo mina muruŋcaminŋa taup angica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋ ngotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aniaca angica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angŋi ngepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neanŋatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcaminŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik lainŋ, lainŋ koind neanŋa, mina lanŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda angina aiŋa mo ngepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandonŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na aia lamŋpirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ngacrenan, “Laiplocar.” Na ma minmo aind ngacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan.

¹² Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
aunkna laiplocarmo wiwitinandet.
Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
aku mina rikmo
una i angŋi ngepnna nŋap ngumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neanŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tingik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ngocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenana, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ngoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ngoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbainŋa aiŋa morena nernŋaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ngamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan.

¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcaminŋa mana laiplocarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moranŋandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa rangairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai.

¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gigirar angirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai

2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Nŋap 22.22 **2:13** Nŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12
2:14 In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7
2:16 Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25
3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Aunna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamŋiran, ma aina an Up Angirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Panan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraŋ.

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena.

³ Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoi, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoi.

⁴ Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan.

⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna raŋgairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aiŋa kamma ma mbopnandet.

⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbo-prena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba aŋgiitndai

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neron Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca manmo markimb paŋjainda moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat, na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo, 40na minna iarirpaikca aku moatna aiŋira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina aukmo towai ndopca, na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku an meikramtairmo nikkatca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba raŋgairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca mina memetmbaca katca taŋrenan.’

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna, ‘Gidik tamuŋ, mina aukna wik, titikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’ ”

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecar i nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari.

¹³ Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca ningik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari.

¹⁴ Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia

ainda mo te, aia Karaaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamjirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raranj Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrirca
manmo markimb pañainda moca
mana kammo an kidrikca nda
mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Raranj Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca angica larurinan. Min tingikca muruñja an tipemb kirarira morenan.

¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Raranj Aetaniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit ningikca ma minmo nikkatatna.

¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Raranj Aetaniaca lamñica ma gidik tamuñ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auñja mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuñrinan. Ma min ngoin ndopatna.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, an meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an minñja moca mina mana wiktitikna auñja mba mbukitndai.

4

Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira wiktitikna anginandet

¹ Raranj Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auñja angñi tanña baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auñja mbukna minna wanaiñ.

² Na aia kam wemban lañmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda

waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wemban lañja mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auñmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raranj Aetaniaca an auñna ndamñica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,

‘Gidik tamuñ,

mina aukna wiktitikna auñja mba mbukitndai.’ ”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuñja larurinan. Na aia lamñirinan, atu ngoinna Raranj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiñirmo kocnaia morina.

⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna ra, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.”

⁵ Na an kam tip mbuñja outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auñja mba mbukitndai.”

⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raranj Aetaniacna wiktitikna auñja maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wemban lañmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuñrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.

⁷ Na inñmbai mbuñja iarir witca tanñgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuñja kamma gainda tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raranj Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuñja Raranj Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,

kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna
meikramtaira mana wiktitikca
mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca nean
te, Raranj Aetaniaca inmbaia ma kabena
ra nake, mba mbopitndai.

⁹ Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, Raranj
Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca
maeacreke. Anna ma Raranj Aetaniacna
Wiktitikna Rana kirar.

¹⁰ Na aia lamnjirena, ramootta Raranj
Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te,
ma ndona ainjira korwica ma wiktikca
eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raranj
Aetaniaca ma ndona ainjira korwica ma
ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc.

¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraa aija moca an
wiktitikca mbukna. Na njarikca ramoot
ianna kammo nda ipunrena tipca rangai
te, na an kirara Israelnangepca atua
morinan, ma anna rangai te, ma anna
moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raranj Aetaniacna kamma
ma eteacna watap, na ma aija moa
gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir
ngoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuninapna
wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma
ma meikramtairmo ringa mina nikinik
iroarmo naj ngoinna mbukrenan. Na
ma tanga rugutapa njeronja eacrenanmo
rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa
gagrirta maimnajar mikca eacrenanmo
mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina
iroar inkarapa, tontonngarmo muruj
ndamnjirenan, na ma ritrinandet.

¹³ Na Raranj Aetaniaca moatna reac
ianna mana lamniac ngoutta mba
inigorocitndai, wanaij ngoin. Reikca
murujcaminja mana lamniacmo raek
ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai
toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo
Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca
mbopnandet. Te, Raranj Aetaniaca
ma ndo ngoinna aina tipemb kirarira
ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamujna aun ndeacrena taup ndamoot

pañan aniac, na ma kam ngamma leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

*Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot pañan
aniac*

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot
pañan aniaca maeacreke, na ma tamujna
aun inik ngoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus,
ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca
Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia
utinj gagra.

¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot pañan ani-
acac, na ma lamnjirenan, aia ndorita
tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna
gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ngoreacna
makukca momoca wetwet ngoin. Na
ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca
memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan,
an toco manmo murujcaminj ndarurina,
na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ngoinna
tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori.

¹⁶ Aintik aia Raranj Aetaniacna
mbibiracna outmo tanj rambuajina
min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma
kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia
man ndambuja tanj te, aia watnandet, ma
aimo kakadmajina opotaca monandet. Na
aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo
otacnandet.

5

*Taup ndamoot pañan aniac Iesusa ma
aimo mac nda angina min ngoin*

¹ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca lara-
pacrena tipna kirara gaind. Raranj
Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian angica lara-
pacatna, an ramootta ma mana aija
moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na
taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aija, ma
titocna reik lainmo Raranj Aetaniacmo
neanrenan, anna ian. Na titocna
gimbambarta ainjirta tipemb ngorikta
makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian.

² Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ma
ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo,
mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an

4:8 TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4 4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 4:11 Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 4:13 Iop 26.6, na Njap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 4:16 Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 5:2 Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28

meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamñi ngocortan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita tonjona tanrenan, na taup ndamoot pañanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot pañan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiña ramoot ianna ndona tonjor mbuña wanaiña mba angirenana, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiña anginandet. Na an kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba angica ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuña manmo an aiña mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiñ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiñ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke.”

⁷ Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenana. Na ma lamñirenana, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angina

min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraa mben-deirinan, na ma gagraa aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona tonjor mo irikrenana, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kangaukca eacrenana, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenana.*

⁸ Na Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir angiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna rangaiia riptia angirinan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ainda moca anna ndo moca man ningikca ma out ngoinna kamma rangaiatna ramoot. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma rangairenanmo, ma mac nda angirenana, na ma min ngotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laña eacrañnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

¹¹ Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ngoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenana, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna miniña wandac laruna minna wanaiñ.

¹² Na ne ngaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiñ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiñ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiñ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke.

¹³ Ainda moca aia lamñirenana, mandaia mir puk ningikca ambrenana,

5:3 TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 5:4 NA 28.1 5:5 Nap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 Nap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1 *

5:7 Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina warinña eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecarina. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tanja wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tanja wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tanja wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinana. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinana, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba angiri. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiña mac nda angica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaca neaņrinana, na manmo moa taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tanja wes 11na inik tocmo wat.

5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2 5:13 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2

anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb
kirarir wandoik lainṭa tipembca mina
mba matau lamnirenanna.

14 Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb lainapa, tipemb ngorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ngoinna lamnirenan.

6

*Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raran
Aetaniaca aimo moi lana monandet*

1-2 Aında moca aia outta Kairaisna angiatna riptiatna kam, ningik kai mikca eacraŋ teac. Na aia aında moran te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Aında moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ŋgetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo angitanrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa in neanrenan, na ainta kitac puk angirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgeŋgepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ŋgoreac angina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tingikca angiraŋ.

³Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona
tongo te, aia ainda mo.

46 Na ramtair ndeida Raran Aetani-
acna kambmo mina lamnjirina. Na an
reac laɲa tamunna aɲɲ ndiɲa kiprenanna
mina matowaiat. Na Neron Ratta mina
maangiat. Na Raran Aetaniacna kammo

mina towairinan, na mina lamnjirenan,
na kamma ma laŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargara mina maangiat, na an
gargara ma kidrik laŋa inmbaia ma raek
ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira
mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neaŋ te, mina nda
kikipa iroar inkar ngetrikina taupemb
kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta
kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo
ik mac angia keracatna kirar. Na anna
mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar,
te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb
topraŋnande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laing a an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otacte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet.

⁸ Na pitrik waja ma lacarapna ngatikapa katgar ngorik tingikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamñirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba angñitndai. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca nenmo macnda angñatna, na ma nenmo reik lain neannandet.

¹⁰Na Raran Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lain tingikca morena. Na ne morina an aiñir laina moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiñ. Na ne manmo mamatñia neañrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo ñgepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda morannande.

¹¹ Na aia tongorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiaŋmo gagraa ainda moran. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina

5:14 Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 **6:8** RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14

mana rana mamamaina lambina.

¹² Ainda moca ne kai nate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira rangairan, na ne kai nate teac. Aintik atua Raran Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruncamiņa anginandet.

Raran Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

¹³ Na atu ngoinna Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neanņa morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raran Aetaniacmo tamuņmbaia wanaiņ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raran Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuņ ndopna. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca gidik tamuņmo ndona i mbuņa gaimda aca mboprinan,

¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamrirmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia nateatke, na Raran Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma nean ndoprinanna, inmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruncamiņ maangiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuņa ndoprena kirara gaimd. Ramtaira gidik tamuņa kammo ramoot ianna i mbuņ ndop te, anna gaimda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuņmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuņ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiņ, ma mina upmo maleacri.

¹⁷ Na atua Raran Aetaniaca babuannanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laņa moranndet. Na ma aimo wandon ngoinna gaimda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuņ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan.

¹⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniņa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raran Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuņ. Na maniņa mba ngetrikitndai,

na an kam mbuņa Raran Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanga Raran Aetaniac ndambuņa ingorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamņiran, na aina iroar inkara moi gagra ma aimo babuatna an reik anginanna lambina.

¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo langum ngutiņa anga gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiņ gaganan. Na an langum utiņa anga, ma Raran Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranit aniacna inmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena.

²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raran Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paņan ndeacranndet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auņa gagrirta ramoot paņan, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Tamuņ Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair paņaindap runga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auņa taņri mbuņa, Melkisedeka mammo taupca tikca ndapuriķica, ma Abraammo Raran Aetaniacna kam laņmo maneanņri.

² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona runga anģiatna reikmo 10, 10na ngangannģina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneanģat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandon Laņa Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paņan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan.

³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ngamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamņi ngocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamņi

ngocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

⁴ Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicaŋ Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋa runduŋ mbuŋ naaŋgiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna ma Melkisedekmo neaŋratna.

⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiŋa aŋgirenana. Na Tip Wandikca gaindopri-
nan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna mina Liwairmo neaŋrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neaŋrena.

⁶ Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiŋa mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna reikca ma maŋgiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laiŋ neaŋrina.

⁷ Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laiŋ neaŋrenana, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laiŋ aŋgirinanna ma kaŋgaŋkca eacrenana.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnaŋgepta 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna reikca mina aŋgirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna reik aŋgiatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Na Israelnaŋgepca 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina reikmo Liwairmo neaŋrenana. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina minna reikca Abraamma neaŋrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicaŋ, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ŋgaŋgaŋŋgina reikca neaŋrinana. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma

manmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neaŋrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemma nikiŋ ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitna. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neaŋrina.

*Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
ŋgamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo
kunda tamuŋmbai*

¹¹ Na atua Israelnaŋgepca Tip Wandik aŋgirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiŋira monandet.” Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo laiŋ ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma iŋmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiŋ.

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ngetrikiraŋ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikiraŋnandet.

¹³ Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet, ma kabena wiwitna. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aiŋa mba mori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitna larurina. Na an wiwitna, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiŋa mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ŋgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamŋinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiŋgikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenana. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiŋa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacrañnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna
taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiñ.

¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa lañ ngoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma taup lañ ngoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuñ aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ tañnandet.

²⁰ Na an kidrik toco, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiña mba larapacri. Wanaiñ. Na ma gidik tamuñ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaiñ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuñ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna.

²¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuñ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuñ atuna mambopri,
‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.
Na ma ndona kammo
mba ngetrikitndai.”

²² Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, Iesusa raupñirena an leacatna kamma, anna lañ ngoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³ Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.

²⁴ Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiña ma iarwara utiñga eacrenan, na mana ngegetriki kamaind.

²⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuñairenanmo Iesusa minmo mana i mbuñ mac nda

angina min ngoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

²⁶ Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot pañan aniac aimo otacna min ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ngorik kocortanna, ma anna rangairenan. Ainda moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma rat ngoin. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo auñ tamuñmo tamuñ ngoin matikat, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ngoinna eacrañnandet.

²⁷ Na atuna taup ndamtair pañaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiñap. Na out ngoinna mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna inmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiñir kocor, wanaiñ ngoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niñgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrinan.

²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair pañaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuñ, ma Tip Wandikmo inmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot lañ, lañ ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacrañnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moca an kamna miniña aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot pañan aniac lañap eacrenan, na ma auñ tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna gagripta ramoot pañanna par umbaina

mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan.

² Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiŋa moca eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaiŋd anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ angɪ kipca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona.

⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan.

⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna raŋgai."

⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maangirinan, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gagraŋan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin.

⁷ Na ne lamŋirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandon laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta ain-dopatna, 'Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna lara-paca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande.

⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neaŋga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiŋa angica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba raŋgairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.' "

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, "An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wi-witnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tir-nandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.

¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptit-ndai, na mina gaindopatna, 'Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.' Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirenan, an meikramtaira irembap-nan, co, iremb kocortan.

¹² Na mina wandonja taŋ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo ke-carinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai."

¹³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ngamna moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnan-det.

9

Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna lea-catna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna

8:3 Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 8:5 NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 8:6 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 8:7 Ib 7.11, na 7.18 8:8 Ier 31.31-34 8:10 Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16 8:11 Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 8:12 Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17 9:1 NA 26.1-30

amna ngoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

² Anna mina moatna amta ngoaebta injitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab Rat." ³ Na mina raranjit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ngoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab Rat Ngoin."

⁴ Na mina gimbamba moca inpai lanj larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuɲa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruɲcamina gol mbuɲa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raranj Aetaniaca neanrina waut mbuniɲa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.

⁵ Na an reacna tiɲ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiɲna ɲeronj mbuniɲa da lanjɲa, an reacna tiɲmo tipniɲa mbiraca wikniɲmo wambaraca an reacna tiɲmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ɲeronjɲa Raranj Aetaniacna taup angica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniɲmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiɲira morena.

⁷ Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniac, ma ndo kabe ngoinna iar kabena inikmo,

kidrik kabe niɲgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ngoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiɲa mba tanja mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap angica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuɲ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mina lamɲi ngocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.

⁸ Na an tipna kirara ɲeronj Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raranj Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna mana tataɲna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.

⁹ Na an outna Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raranj Aetaniacna Ndam mbuɲa mina manmo reik laiɲ, laiɲ neanrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruɲcamina meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandonjai, te, mina gainda lamɲinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba morenan.

¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuɲa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niɲgikca ndoprenan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma an tipembca neanrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo ranjaica tanja, ma reikmo muruɲcamina wandonjaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuɲa gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiɲga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paɲan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ngoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuɲmbai. Na an Ndammo

ramootta ndona par mbuṇa mba morinan, wanaiṇ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiṇ.

¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memearta racaindpaikca mba aṅgica an Diab Rat Ngoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiṇ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuṇa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ngoinmo kidrik kabe ningikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraṇandet.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta rat ngocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuṇa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aṅgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina aida mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca mac ratrina.

¹⁴ Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuṇmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo mo ngocor ngoin, wanaiṇ ngoin. Na iarwara eacrena Neronṇa gargar mbuṇa ma ndona watnanmo Raraṇ Aetaniacmo an mbuṇa gimbamna kirar toca neaṇrinan. Aida moca mana racaindpaikca aida tik ningikca mba moa ratri, wanaiṇ. Ma aida makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamṇirena, aida iroar inkara Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia rat ngoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai rangairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ngocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraṇ Aetaniacna aia moran.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ṇgammo mo gagararinan

¹⁵ Aida moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraṇ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca rat ngoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ṇgammo, mo gaganan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac

nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ṇgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraṇ Aetaniacna acatna kamma waraca rangai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraṇ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo neaṇ ndoprinanna, mina aṅginandet. Te, mina iarwara lan ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaṇ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aṅginandet.

¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ngocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiṇ ndeacnandet.

¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ṇgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuṇa mina racaindpaik aṅgica, ruṅkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gaganan.

¹⁹ Aida moca out ngoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruṇcamina mbopatna. Na iṇmbai ma bulmakao moonuocapa, memena racaindpaik aṅgica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ṇaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ngatik laupa morenanna, an aṅgica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, iṇmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo aṅgica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruṇcamin nambatta kenandet.

²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraṇ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagararinan, na Raraṇ Aetaniacna nenmo anna rangaina ndoprinan.”

²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuṇa Mosesa Raraṇ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuongourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo

9:12 Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4
9:14 Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 **9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** NA 24.6 **9:19** NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15
9:19 NA 24.6-8 **9:20** NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19

kerina.

²² Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik ningikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ngoaem ianna mo menac ngocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ngocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ngoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ngoaebta racaindpaik aŋgica an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laŋ ngoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ngoaebta gimbammo kundrina.

²⁴ Na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auŋ tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc ningik. Na mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ ngoinmo ma ndo ngoinna tanŋa mbukrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiŋira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik aŋgica, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tanŋa, ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneangat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ngoin.

²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moraiŋ te, ma girgir wit anikca aŋginandet, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiŋ. Mandeca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca

kipca rambuŋairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe ningikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neaŋga tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina.

²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe ningikca menacrenan, na inmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe ningikca neaŋrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ngorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ngoinmo, mac nda aŋginandet.

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa aia wa-trenanna, ma inmbai nakikipna reik laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraiŋ. Aintik aia lamñirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mben-deirena Ndamma taŋrenanmo, mba wandonaiitndait. Na ma minmo laiŋga mba moiitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiŋ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moiitndai. Na an gimbam kabe ningikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punŋa mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor.

9:22 TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 9:23 Ib 8.5, na 10.1 9:24 Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:27 RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 9:28 Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 10:1 Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 10:3 TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7

³ Na anna wanaiŋ. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tamŋirena.

⁴ Na mana miniŋa gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta ŋgoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,
u mba toŋgorenanna.
Na u aukmo neaŋna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.

⁶ Na gimbambara mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa,
na tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbambar,
motocmo u mba toŋgorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,
na una toŋtoŋa rangainan ningik.
Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’ ”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ŋgoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba toŋgorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba toŋgorenan.”

⁹ Na iŋmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una toŋtoŋ ningikca rangaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ŋgammo moca mana taup aŋgirinan.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa rangaiŋa, ma ndona tikmo

gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ŋgoinna neaŋrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ŋgoin

¹¹ Na taup ndamtaira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiŋira morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹² Na Karais, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe ningikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma ainta moa maica, ma tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,

¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoin malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa moca mina laiŋ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraŋnandet.

¹⁵ Na Ŋeron Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mambopat,

¹⁶ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ŋgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’ ”

¹⁷ Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarite, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanga rambuŋaina

¹⁹ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac.

²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc.

²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan.

²² Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ŋgoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarite, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna ripac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina.

²³ Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet.

²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiran

te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

²⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

²⁶ Na ne warac. Aia Karaaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa tonŋongar punŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranŋaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁷ Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna punŋangepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca rangai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

²⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo girgira tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Ŋeronmo pepereca mboprina.

10:19 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20

³⁰ Na aia lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ngorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiñ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ngocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.”

³¹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kanğaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ngoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagra witi

³² Na ngaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamñiri. Na an minna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo lamñirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neanrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maangiat. Na an makukarmo ne witi kca gagra minmo mba irikreke.

³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo angica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ngorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar angirinamo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.

³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laña morinan. Na mina nena reikmo angiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo tonjon ningik. Na ne lamñirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacrañandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne ngaua morinan, ne anmo lamñiran te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecari teac. Ne gagra witi te, ne opoik aniaca anginandet.

³⁶ Na ne witi gagra eac te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjonmo rangainandet. Te, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo babuca nean ndoprina reik lainmo ne anginandet.

³⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiñ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ngoinna mba lambiitndai.

³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ngutin te, aukna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañandet. Na mina aukmo ga witi te, aku minmo mba tongoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witi krenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiñ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat angina meikramtair.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca witi k gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minin

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamñirenan, reik lain, lainga Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo nean ndoprinanna, anna aia angina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anginandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamñirenan, an reikca muruñcaminja eacrenan.

² Na ritipac mbuñja atuna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonjon ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair lain toprenan.

³ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamñirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuñja mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Aina moca reikca aia muruñcaminja watna min, ma an mbuñja mba moatke, anna aia wat ngocorta reik punga Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

10:30 TW 32.35-36, na Np 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Np 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12

⁴ Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tongorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tongoatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo tongorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naaŋgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo aŋgi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo tongorinan.

⁶ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba tongoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanga rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

⁷ Na iŋmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma langumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina langummo mbukca mba ŋgocairi, mina laŋ maeacat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandonŋ maacat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgaiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian matanŋat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tatanŋa taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanŋat.

⁹ Na ma ripaca ma tanga, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca tanga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta tanga eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir punŋa morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.

¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniac ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanŋat, na ma moonŋnuoc mampirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonŋnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”

¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnar witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, majarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca

11:5 RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Njap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11

tanğa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik lainga mina mba angiatke. Na anna kirara gaird, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna tongorenan. Na mina gairdopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ngoinna ngorerenan.

¹⁵ Aina moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamŋiran te, mina manmo nda taŋna min.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ngam angina toŋtoŋ ngoin, na ma laŋ ngoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gairdoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gairda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicaŋ ngamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gairdoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneangat.

¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaird malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ngepna min.” Aina moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gairdopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangiat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neangatna. Anna inŋmbaia maninmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneangat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gairdopatna, inŋmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maninŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca angia inŋgoroca eacri, na maninŋa watri, ma moonnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maninŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonna nuoc ndopna kari ngoin.

²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar angina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ngoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica eteaca ma mba tongorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

²⁶ Na ma gairda lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraa mawitikat.

11:16 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

²⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot pananmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaij. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raranj Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuja watrina kirar toca tanrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagra maecat.

²⁸ Na Moses ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip angica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo angica ndorita kaikta tiña tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaijna aiña morena nerona, ma an Israelnangepca guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnangepca mina wit ngoinna Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnangepca mina Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiña monmbai waña tangatna, na Isipnanda minmo rangairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnangepca Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniña an auñ aniacmo ingoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auñ aniacna meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ngocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbo-pit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kcor.

³³ Mina Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo runga angiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca runrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raranj Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair panaindta kangauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair panainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morenan. Na reikca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo neanj ndopri-nanna, mina maangiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.

³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuja mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagarar kocor ndeacri, na inmbaia mina gargar maangiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auñna lapoca runrena ramtairmo runga kitac irikrina.

³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ngepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maangiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina punnangepca minmo pia ngocrairinan, na tipemb kirarir ngorikca mori, na minmo Raranj Aetaniacmo in neanj te, minmo wattacarica mina tanja. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamjirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ngepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepere-rina kam mbuja mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paranj mbuja piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ngair punja leaca kac ngoreaca tikrina.

³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur punja ringa menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuja mina tikembmo tipniña wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuja mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ngapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena inñit angica leaca tanrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina punnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neanrenan.

11:28 NA 12.21-30 * **11:28 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9

³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laja wanaij. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirimo tamtamca tanrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruja Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ngoutmo iremb lai j koinda anjirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raranj Aetaniaca babuatna reac laja mina mba anjgiatke,

⁴⁰ Raranj Aetaniaca ma atu ngoinna ma aimo reac laj ngoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laj ngoin ndatarua Raranj Aetaniaca ainda mba tonjorinan. Wanaij. Ma tonjorinanna, aia minapmo muruja laj ngoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacranj

¹ Ainda moca an atu ngoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuja dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia panpajna mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo muruja utingca eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagra, an katumma Raranj Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna.

² Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikranj, ma aina ritipacna minij, te, injmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamnjirenan, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna ranjairanj te, injmbaia ma tonjonapa, eteac laj ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamnjica ma gagra eacrinan, na ma girgir angica, ma ik nakeraca mame-nacat. Na ik naangi kekeraca mina gaind ndamnjirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ngoreac ngoin, na ma numbira anjirenan. Na Iesusa an

numbirmo ma maangiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raranj Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raranj Aetaniaca aimo makukar neanjenanna ma aimo wandonajina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamni, atuna tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo punndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagara mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamnjiran te, ne gagra witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ngep ngoreac nanjgepitndai.

⁴ Na ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne marungat, na an runduja nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri.

⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagra kamma Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, "Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonajina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaija kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac.

⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matjirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandonajirena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo angica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara nean te, anna ma manmo wandonajirena."

⁷ Na ne gagra witik te, Raranj Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandonajina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandonajirenan? Wanaij.

⁸ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruncami ja wandonajirena. Na ma nenmo wandonajai ngocor te, ne lamjinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaij. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc.

⁹ Na ne an motocmo lamni. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandonajirena, na aia minmo toriranj. Aintik

11:40 Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Njap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Njap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5

aia nerngaurta Aetna kangaukca eac, na ma Raranj Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat lan anginandet.

¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita tonjon mbunja aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandonjirena. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma aimo wandonjirena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat angia man toca larunande.

¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandonjina makukca nean te, aia mba tongorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacranandet. Na ma aimo wandonjai te, aia tipemb kirarir lain koind anginandet. Aina moca inmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moranj te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraa witik

¹² Aina moca ne ndorita tutpemb ngorikmo wandonjai, na bobororena pairmo angij ngep,

¹³ na taupmo wandonjai te, nena our kumbutara lainja tanjande, na mina mba ngocrait. Mina lain koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraa tip kirar lanja mbibiraca rangai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruja nikinik iroa lanja wetwetta eac. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo gagraa aia moca ndorita wat neanja, na mana tip kirar ratmo rangai. Na ramoota ma Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai.

¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neanjandet, na Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ne muruja ratta mba laruitndait.

¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara, rangai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna

Raranj Aetaniacmo in neanj nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe ningik maoikat, na mana aetna reik lainja, nuoc lacaua angirenanna, ma kecamacariat.

¹⁷ Na ne lamnjirenan, inmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda angina mori, na mina manmo wanainj mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik ngetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auj tamunja Ierusalem aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reikca Israelnangepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punja mba utinjri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina tanga Sainai takurmo rambuja eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdirinj aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat.

¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaemaap gaindopatna, "Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan."

²⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniaca minmo neangatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ian, co, amna ngoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punja rinj tanga ma menac."

²¹ Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, "Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan."

²² Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniacna auj aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamunja auj Ierusalem. Na Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aia morena nerngaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat.

²³ Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne

12:10 TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Nap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Nap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4

malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ɲerngaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ɲgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.

²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ɲgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laiŋmo wiwitirenan ɲgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ɲgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneangtat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tongoca waracatke, aintik iŋmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneangtat. Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoik ɲgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiŋ ɲgoin.

²⁶ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mam-bopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋmo mac moa numainan-det.”

²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe ɲingikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamɲirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai

te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ɲgocortanna, mina ndori tingikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia angiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neangtatna. Na ma ndo tongorena kirarmo, aia manmo tut-pemb rimbica manmo mbendeiraŋ. Te, mana imo angɪ ɲgepraŋ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraŋ, na mana kangaukca eacaŋ.

²⁹ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruŋa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matɲiraŋ

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matɲia minmo tongoraŋ.

² Ainda moca kabena auŋna meikramtaira nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moraŋ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamɲirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamɲi ɲgocor, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ɲgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamɲiraŋ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ɲgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamɲiraŋ. Na an meikramtairmo puŋnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamɲiraŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamɲi, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na laŋtangoa anna reac laiŋ ɲgoin, aintik ne muruŋcamina laŋtangomo torica matau ɲgoinna raupɲi. Te, ma

12:24 RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na ɲap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** ɲap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na ɲap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca toŋgoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai rangai teac, ne gaind ndamŋi, an reikca ne utiŋga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagra, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia Iesusmo rangaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo lamŋiran, ŋgaua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mbo-prinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina taŋrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamŋiran, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kiraririmo ainda rangairan.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ŋour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

⁹ Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiŋa nenmo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb punŋa gargara mba aŋgiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda taŋrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an

Ndamna aiŋa morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba aŋgica amitndait.

¹¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca sip-sipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik aŋgica tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ŋgoaebta warirmo mina aŋgica larua an Israelnaŋgepta eteacna auŋmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuŋa rotacrena.

¹² Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auŋ aniaca wuocna tiŋna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maanŋiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koindeacnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ai toco, an auŋna raekca man ndambuŋa taŋca, man aŋgiatna numbira, ai toco an aŋgina.

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iŋmbai ndataruna auŋ aniaca lambi watna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepca aindopraŋ, “Ma aina Kacoot.”

¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ, na minmo reikca biŋai neaŋraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet

¹⁷ Na nena ramtair paŋainda nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua

13:5 TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 13:6 Nŋp 118.6 13:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 13:8 In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 13:9 Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 13:10 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 13:11 NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 13:12 Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 13:13 Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 13:14 Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 13:15 2 Nin 29.31, na Nŋp 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 13:16 Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 13:17 Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17

watrenan. Na inmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaŋgaŋk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moca aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoŋa taŋna toŋgorena.

¹⁹ Na aku toŋgorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neaŋga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraa ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda aŋgiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairaŋ. Na ma Iesus Karaaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋginandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagraa, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ.

²³ Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik aŋna ra laiŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laiŋ neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ witap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ angica, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraa aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laiŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tanŋa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na ra laiŋ ngoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaird ndamŋi, anna tonŋona reac niŋgik.

³ Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraa witikca mitkar mbuknande.

⁴ Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraa, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ngoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tingik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiŋ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamaiŋa reikca ndona tonŋon mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna.

⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gairda kai ripaca gairda kai lamŋi teac, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar.

⁷ Na ainta ramootta gairda kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba rangairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik witapna meikramtairmo kam neaŋrina

⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma tonŋonap eacnandet.

¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo angŋi irik te, ma tonŋonap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tongoca angica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.

¹¹ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiŋga kocnaia mainandet.

Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo ainda moi taŋ taŋi, ma menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma to-towairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matŋirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet.

¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gainda kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reaca morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan.

¹⁴ Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonnuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari.

¹⁷ Na reik laiŋapa, reikca aia wanaiŋ naaŋgirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa

morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenana ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna aŋgica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet

(1.19–5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋ. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac.

²⁰ Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandaŋa mba moa larurenanna.

²¹ Ainda moca tipemb ŋgadudukarapa tipemb ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ŋerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

²² Na an kamma ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna ranŋairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.

²³ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba ranŋairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc.

1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Nap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 *

1:15 Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia moonnuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4

1:20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14

24 Ma ndona inpañanna watca, na ma tan mandaca, ma tawi ngoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpañanmo mba lamjitndai.

25 Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna ain kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandon ngoin. Na ramoota an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo rangai te, Raran Aetaniaca an ramootna ainjirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac ningikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

26 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, "Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lan ian, na aku Raran Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena." Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuñ parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanain ningik.

27 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandon ngoin, na aina Aet, Raran Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamñica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatan, kikipna nginañmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raran Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair muruñcaminmo aia tip kirar kabea morañ

1 Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuñna auñna reik lain, lain koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ te, na iremb kocortanmo in neañrañ nari.

2 Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac anñirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi lain aoca, na mana patñitta ma patñit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuñ morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik lain kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te.

3 Na an lamboi lan aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, "Lan ngoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taip laña mbirac." Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, "U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac."

4 Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punga ritirenana. Na ne mba mataua lamñica meikramtairmo muruñcaminmo, tip kirar kabe mbuñ mba ritirenanna, wanain. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramoota ma meikramtairmo iro ngoreac mbuñ ritri waparaca morina kirar.

5 Ainda moca aukna matñirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raran Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina lan ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ngaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matñirenana ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet.

6 Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neañrenan. Na ne gaind ndamji, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neañrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taip naangia tanrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan.

1:25 In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 1:26 Nap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 1:27 Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 2:1 TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9 2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaïsna i laŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋca gaindopatna, “U ndo ngoinna matjirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, aida matjiraŋ.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ngoinna raŋgairaŋ te, ne tip kirar laŋa morena.

⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo in neaŋ te, anna ne tip ngoreacna makukca moapekna. Aida moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca raŋgairena meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgairenan, na ma kabe ianmo raŋgai ngocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa mba raŋgairenanna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca raŋgai ngocorta ramoot ian ndarurina.

¹² Aida moca ne gaind koinda matau lamji. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamjinande, gan tip ngoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamjinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kiraririmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kiraririmo, an ramootta

gan tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrena tip kirara moran.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laŋmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaïsma ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laŋa mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda angina min ki? Toawanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raranjit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te,

¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo angĩ kitac, na u taŋca amna reac angica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reac manmo neaŋ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet.

¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiŋ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar laŋmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan.” Aida moca aku an kammo aida rutina mamoeck, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laŋa mba morenanna, aida mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laŋa monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.”

2:8 TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 2:9 TW 1.17 2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 2:11 NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 2:12 Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 2:14 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 2:15 Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 2:17 Ie 2.20, na 2.26 2:18 Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 2:19 Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17

¹⁹ Na u ainda ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena.” Na anna laŋ. Na ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena.

²⁰ Aintik u ɲaɲaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laŋ toco mo ɲgocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaiɲ. Na u an kamna miniɲa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.

²¹ Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo aɲgica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mammo ramoot wandonɲ maacat.

²² Na ne matau lamɲi. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laŋa ndoniɲa tikca, an tip kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandonɲ maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ɲgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniɲa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.

²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamɲica, ritipac ningik mbuɲa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandonɲa mba acrenanna. Wanaiɲ. Ramootta tip kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamɲirena, na anna miniɲa moca ma manmo ramoot wandonɲ ɲgacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuɲa kabena meacramootap kanɲertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiɲa mandaca mina nda matanɲat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo meac wandonɲ ɲgacatna.

²⁶ Ainda moca aia lamɲirena, tikca ma ɲeronɲ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa meac, co,

ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ɲgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiɲa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipna kirar aɲgica, an mbuɲa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiɲa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiɲirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet.

² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamɲiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruɲcamɲiɲ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandonɲ ningikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ɲgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruɲa matau ɲgoinna bubuocna min.

³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mammo moca, aia taɲrena taupca ranɲaica taɲrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiɲara morena, na mina tikca anna ranɲairenan. ⁴ Na lanɲumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamɲi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta taɲrenan. Na mana tiɲara morena reac tekernoc ɲgoin. Ainda moca mana tiɲara morena ramootta, ma tenna taɲna mo te, ma an tiɲar ɲgutiɲa tiɲara mo te, lanɲumma mana taɲna tongorena taupca taɲnandet.

⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuɲa tikrena.

Na aia lamɲirena, tac tekernoca ma ɲgepi acnai te, ma ranɲmo muruɲa wirnandet.

⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ɲgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa

2:21 RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17 **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** ɲap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23

ngocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb
ngorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na
an taca ma menac ngocorta iarwara
wirrena tac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira ranja amta
ngoabepa, ngorikcapa, nduipapa
macait inikna reikmo angica ndorita
bubuocna kangaukca tikrena.

⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo
bubuocna toawanaij. Na memetmbaca
aina mimma ngepca kamb ngorik
toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna
kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo
minna tikca eacrena.

⁹ Na mim mbuja aia aina Kacootna
i angia ngeprenan, na ma aina Aet.
Na Raran Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo
moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim
mbuja aia kabena meikramtairmo kam
ngorik topca minmo moa ngocrairena.

¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuja aia Raran
Aetaniacna i angia ngeprena, na kamb
ngorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa
ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira
lainja wanaij.

¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat
lanjapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo
larurenanna, wanaij.

¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar,
ne tit ndamjirena, nganin ikca ma olip
loora erna min ki? Wanaij. Na wain
ngatikca ma nganinna loora erna min ki?
Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma
puk rat lanj mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro lanjapnanna ma tip kirar lanja monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot
ianna ma iro lanjapa landamjiap eacrena
ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana
tatanjapa eteaca lanj ndeacranandet. Na
ma kai garuru teac, ma lanjan wetwet
ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai anggi ngep
teac. Na ma iro lanjapa landamji
lanja tip kirarmo matau rangairan te,
meikramtaira mana morena tipemb ki-
rarir lainjmo wat rapacnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik
iroar ngorikap, na ne memetmbaca
ndorita irembmo anggi ngepna taupem-
bta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita
iroar lanjapa landamji lainja moca kai
tongoran teac. Moca ne paruca nena
tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknan-
det.

¹⁵ Na ainta iro lanjapa landamji lanja
ma tamuja auj ndija mba kiprinan,
wanaij. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac
ningik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndij
ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot,
ma mana aet.

¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena
meikramtairmo iroar ngorikcapnan, na
memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo
anggi ngepna taupembta moca orerenan,
mina lanja mba mbiraca eacrenanna.
Na mina kaina tipemb ngorikca mina
morena.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar
lanjapa landamjiara Raran Aeta-
niac ndambuñnan angirenana, mina
ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out
ngoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara
rangairena. Na an ndambuñnanna,
mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik
iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo
tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina,
mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina
kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina
opotaca morenan, na mina minmo
tipemb kirarir lainja morenan. Na an
tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo
muruncamiña morena. Na mina tipemb
kirarir lainja rangairenan, na mina
mba parurenanna, wanaij. Mina tipemb
kirarir lain gidkara rangairena.

¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap
eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena
kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe
mbuja, aina eteacna watna tipemb ki-
rarir wandoik lainja larurenana, anna
amta reik lainja warin nangacrena kirar
toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ki-

rarira tongorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna miniŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenana? Anna nikinik iroar mo ngeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo ngeprenan. Na anna gidik ki?

² Na titocna reikca ne angina toŋtoŋgarapnan, ne mba angitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tongorenana, na ne angina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ngeprenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaŋrenan, na anna miniŋa moca ne reikca mba angirenanna.

³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik angina mbendeireke, ne mba angirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiŋga eac ngocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenana. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb ngotacna reik angina toŋtoŋgarap.

⁴ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta tikcarica ma tanga tipemb ngadudukarta tip kirara morenana. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ɲeroŋa ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, ma mana kaŋgauk ɲiŋgik ndeacraŋ.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiŋ, ki?

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakad-

mai bagaraniac ngoinna morenana. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo angia ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo angia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenana, na ma minmo laŋa morena.”

⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo angii pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raŋgai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ngorikmo ne mo kecar.

⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraiŋ. Na ne mandeaca laroŋrenana, ne an tip kirara ɲgetrikica ne aeraiŋ. Na ne mandeaca toŋgoca eacrenanna, ne an toŋgorena tip kirarmo ne ɲgetrikica ne kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tip kirar angii.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne ndorita irembmo angii irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo angii ngepraŋnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraiŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ngoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk

4:1 Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** ɲap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 **4:6** ɲap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1

ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo ningikca meikramtairmo mac nda angina min, na minmo mo ngocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammapp, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, "Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac angiraŋnandet."

¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mbo-prenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, "Anna laŋ, Kacoota toŋgo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamjirenanmo aku monandet."

¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo angia ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i angia ŋgeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamji. Na u tip kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamji te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac anginandet

¹ Aindaa moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammapp. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamjiraŋ, na ne aeraŋ, na ne larikraŋ.

² Na nena reik wit lainapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.

³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena.

⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neaŋri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aiŋa morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiŋ, laiŋ angica toŋtoŋgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.

⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne angica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruŋri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina (5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraŋ. Na ne lamjirenanna, wariŋapna ramootta ma ndona wariŋna amta reikmo laiŋ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te, iŋmbaia ma ndona wariŋna amta reikmo angica amnande.

4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 **4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Njap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19 **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6 **5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7

⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraa lajan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambunairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraa eacraŋ.

⁹ Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekela-munna kai ke teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiŋ kamma lambica maeacreke.

¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuŋa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamŋiraŋ. Mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraa mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanno angica anna raŋgairan.

¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraa, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiŋ teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraa ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamŋirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakad-mai aniacap, na ma aina moca kad-mairena.

Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laŋ,” ndop te, “Laŋa,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaiŋa,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtonap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb.

¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laŋa monande.

¹⁵ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.

¹⁶ Aında moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoin.

¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraa mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.

¹⁸ Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te,

5:9 Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 5:10 Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 5:11 NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Nŋp 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 5:12 Mt 5.34-37 5:13 Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 5:14 Mk 6.13, na 16.18 5:15 Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 5:16 TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Nŋp 34.15, na In 9.31 5:17 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15 5:18 1 GRP 18.42-45 5:19 Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1

²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip lan mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ngoinna lamniran. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa tanca manmo otaca ma taup ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raran Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna ɲeronmo mac nda maangiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raran Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbin rapar

Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbin rapara tirri-nanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanja moca mac lamniran. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagra ripaca tanga Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuja, mina ndorita katumna gagam lanja anginandet.

Aia Raran Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir lainga moranna, te, aia angina reac lanja lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up angirena ramoot. Na gan timbin rapara aku nemo Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Gale-sianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan.

² Na atu ngoinna Raran Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamnirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neron Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raran Aetaniac maneanŋat, na ne rat malaruat.

Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandonja rangaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca lan ndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan

³ Aintik aia Raran Aetaniacna imo angin gep, ma Raran Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac lan aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ngepatna. Na an taup mbuja ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ngamma neanrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat ngamma aimo moa gagra, ma aimo nean ndoprina reikta lambi tanji minna tik te, ma aimo neanrande.

⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet. Na an watta ma mba ngocraiitndai. Na Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ngoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neanrandet.

⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raran Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuja nenmo raupniren, te, ne lan ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda angina tonggorenan, na nenmo eteac lan ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda angina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda angina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuja larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda angina aiŋa Raran Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamnjireke, na ne tonggorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigirar neanrandet.

⁷ Na an tipna kirar mbuja, Raran Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamnjirena, gola, ma reac lan ngoin, na mina manmo tac mbuja rotacrenan,

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18 1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4 1:5 In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1 1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 1:7 Iop 23.10, na Nap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3

te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaij? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laj ngoin. Na gola ma ngocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ngoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonjon ngoin, na ma nenmo i aniac neanndet.

⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matjirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tongorenan ngoin. Na an tonjongara gan tiacarpaikna tonjongarmo tamuymbai, na aia up mbuja mbopna minna wanaij. Wanaij ngoin.

⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda angina aija nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta minijta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aijir anikapa opore mammat, ri, mina aimo mac nda angina aija kambmo wiwitirena.

¹¹ Na Karaisna Neronja rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuja gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna gigirar ma angirenana, inmbaia ma i aniac anginandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, "Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda angina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrikca laruit?"

¹² Na Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda angina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca Neronj Ratmo tamuyna aujndammo, mbagirica irikrinan, na

kam wemban lajmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprianan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njengaur toco, mina an reik lainga Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamji angina tonjon aniacap.

Raranj Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ngacrina

¹³ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacran, na nena tatanj, eteacmo matau bubuocran. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raranj Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te.

¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacran. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ngorikta tonjongara rangairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta tonjongarmo kai rangai teac, kari ngoin.

¹⁵ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar lajapa wandoik tingikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacran.

¹⁶ Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprianan, "Aku nena Raranj Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacran, na tipemb kirarir lainga rangairan."

Opoik aniac mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, "Ate." Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamjirena, na ma aimo ritirena. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruja kirar kabemo ritirena. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacran te, ne gaindndamji, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auj ngoinna wanaij. Na memetmbaca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kangauk ngoin ndeacran.

1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Nap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3

18 Na ne lamnjirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo angica rangairenan, na ma nenmo otac ngocor. Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ngocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ.

19 Ma nemo Karaaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamunmbai ngoin. Na Karaais, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ngeara mo ngocrai ngocor.

20 Na gan tiacarpaikca Raranj Aetaniaca mo laru ngocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiŋa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.

21 Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ngepca, manmo i aniac maneanggat. Ainda moca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matnjiran

22 Na ne kam gidikmo matau ngoinna rangairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matnjiran. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetmbaca matnjiran.

23 Na ne ngaib tarurinan, an wariŋ ngaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariŋna mutocrena amta reik ngorikta lour punŋa mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour pun tarurena.

Na an wariŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raranj Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.

24 Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ngirikrenan. Na ne lamnjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.

25 Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena." Na an kamma anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋa kirar

1 Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca angina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.

2 Na aia lamnjirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonŋton ngoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raranj Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprina mirmo, ne tongoca angiran. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena nerngaurapa eteacna wat ngamca, moi acnainandet, na mamogargara neaŋca, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande.

3 Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ngambrinan, na ne lamnjirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ngoin.

4 Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaira

1:19 NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9

1:20 Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 1:21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 1:22 In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 1:23 In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 1:24 Njap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 2:3 Njap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 2:4 Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11

manmo reac ngoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ.

⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma laŋ ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba angitndai.”

⁷ Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
angira roumbmbai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca
mbukca eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latat te, mina ngocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latata irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta

ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir lainga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca angica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ngoin.

¹⁰ Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo angirinan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ*

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ɲerngaarmo ruŋrenan.

¹² Na an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angɪ ɲgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamɲiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaunkna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma ranɲairaŋ.

2:5 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 2:6 Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 2:7 ɲap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 2:8 Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 2:9 NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 2:10 Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 2:11 1 Nin 29.15, na ɲap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 2:12 Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 2:13 Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1

¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waɲna ramtair paɲaɪndta kam motoco raɲgairan. Na Kacootta ma toɲgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paɲanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ɲgorikca morenanmo wandoɲairena, te, meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morenanmo, mina irembmo aɲgi ɲgepnan.

¹⁵ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca toɲgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir lain ɲiɲgikca moran te, an iroar kocorta meikramtairta nenmo kamb ɲgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiɲir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taɲraɲ. Na ne gainda kai lamɲi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiɲir kamnder toɲna meikramtairta wanaiɲ.” Na ne tanga tipemb ɲgorikca moran. Wanaiɲ. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtairta taɲrena kirara taɲraɲ.

¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matɲiran. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo toriran, te, mana kaɲgaukca eacraɲ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paɲanmo i aniaca neaɲraɲ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira raɲgaica gɪgɪrara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiɲir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaɲgauk ndeacraɲ, te, mina kambmo matau ɲgoiɲna raɲgairan. Na aku an ramtair paɲaɪnd lain ɲiɲgikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiɲ. Na an ramtair paɲaɪnd ɲgorikta kaɲgauk motocmo ne eacraɲ.

¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiɲara mo, na ne aiɲa mo, na mina nenmo gɪgɪrara wanaiɲ neaɲrenan, na ne anna

makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma toɲgorenan.

²⁰ Na ne tipemb ɲgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aɲgiit? Aɲda moca ne tipemb kirarir lainga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara aɲgi te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma toɲgorenan.

²¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira raɲgaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ɲgotacna gɪgɪrmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna raɲgaina.

²² Na ma tip ɲgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri.

²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ɲgorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ɲgorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiɲ. Ma ndomo Raraɲ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruɲcamɲa wandoɲ ɲgoiɲna ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naaɲgica keraca aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuɲa mbukrina. Na ma aɲda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koɲda raɲgairan. Na mina manmo ɲgoreac ɲgoiɲna pirinan, na an gɪgɪrara ma aɲgiatɲan mbuɲa, ma nenmo mac moa laɲa morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruɲcamɲa sipsipara tamamma taɲrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta ɲginan. Morena Ramootta nena ɲerɲgaurmo mataua raupɲirenan ndambuɲa mac nda makiprina.

3

Lanɲangona meikramtairta kam

2:15 Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15
2:21 Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanʒangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kanʒerta kanʒauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kanʒerta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranʒai ŋgocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainʒa wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ŋgetrikinandet.

² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tanʒrenan, na ne mina kanʒaukca eacrenan.

³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tinʒikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi lainʒ aoc, co, paŋaindta lakoarmo lanap.

⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ŋgocrai ŋgocorta lamboimo aoc, anna lanʒ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo lanʒapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo lanʒ ŋgoin.

⁵ Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat lanʒa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kanʒerta kanʒaukca eacrenan.

⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ŋgacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainʒa morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne lanʒangona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar lainʒ ranʒai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagraŋ kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lainʒa moranʒ. Ainda moca ne lamʒirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anʒinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranʒai te, reac ianna nena mbe-mbendeimo mba mo ŋgocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainʒa moranʒ

⁸ Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoeŋ, ne muruŋcamina nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ŋgoinna

matʒiranʒ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairanʒ, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari.

⁹ Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ŋgorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbuŋa gainda ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo lanʒa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac lanʒa ne anʒinandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamʒirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, lanʒa eacna mo te,
na ma eteac lanʒa watna,
ma kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

¹¹ Na ma tipemb ŋgorikmo inʒ neanʒ, na ma tipemb lainʒ tinʒikca ranʒairanʒ.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraŋ,
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraŋa ranʒairanʒ.

¹² Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan,
ma minmo mba tonʒorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir lainʒa aia morenanna aia mana girgira anʒinandet

¹³ Na ne tip kirar lanʒa towai gagraŋa ranʒai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca moit?

¹⁴ Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik lainʒa mo te, na ne mana makukca anʒi te, ne anna tonʒo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ŋgep ŋgoreac nanʒep teac.

3:3 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 3:4 Nəp 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 3:5 RL 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Nəp 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25

¹⁵ Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais ningikmo tikca eacraŋ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena miniŋna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tip kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laŋ ngoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna rangairena tip kirar laŋna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir anŋinandet.

¹⁷ Na aia tip kirar laŋa morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna girgir anŋina tongo te, anna laŋ. Na aia morena tip ngoreacna girgir anŋi te, anna reac ngoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda anŋina

¹⁸ Na ne Karais motocmo lamŋi. Ma ramoot wandon, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anŋica menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma neron toca eacrenan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ma neron ndeacri, ma taŋca nerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitrinan.

²⁰ Na an nerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taŋga Noa, ma ndona lanŋummo moa maiatke. Na

witca wanaiŋ, meikramtair parmabaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingikca mina lanŋumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo anŋica taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo nda anŋica, mina laŋ maeacat.

²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuŋa nda anŋirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiŋa mataunanna wanaiŋ. Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiŋga mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anŋina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anŋica ngepatnan.

²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuŋna aun mac nda taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaiŋa mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurapa, gargar anikapna nerngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruŋa mana kanŋaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anŋiatna

4

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anŋiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anŋiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anŋi te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.

² Na an minna ne tik mbuŋa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonŋonmo mba rangaiitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoiŋ. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro ningikca ranŋainandet.

³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ranŋaica moa taŋtaŋa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonŋorenan ngoiŋ. Na an tipemb kirarira

3:16 Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Nap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3

meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba najaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembrarainmo mbendeirenan.

⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanjepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan.

⁵ Aintik inmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet.

⁶ Aintik anna mininja moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wemban laja mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruja tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwana eteacna wat angica mina nerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raran Aetaniaca eacrena.

Raran Aetaniaca aimo wanaija neanrina reik lainja aia matau aiya moran

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambunairi. Ainda moca ne kai najaao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupni, te, ne matau mbendeinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmona matjirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utinja gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb

ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena.

⁹ Na Raran Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupni. Na ne an aiya mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁰ Na Raran Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmajna opotaca wanaija neanrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabema aiya ramoot laj ndeacra te, Raran Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaija neanrina kakadmajna opotaca minmo an mbuja otacra.

¹¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wemban laj wiwitina kakadmajna opotacna reac laja wanaija anga te, ma an mbuja kam wemban lajmo wiwitrannandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiya mo te, ma an aiya Raran Aetaniaca manmo neanrina gargar mbuja moran. Te, an reikca ne muruja morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuja mina Raran Aetaniacna i aniacmo anga ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraannandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais angirina girgir tocma aia tongoca angiran

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac toca totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nanjepca gajnda kai lamni teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaij ngoin.

¹³ Na an minna Karaisa angiatna girgira, ne toco angirinan, aintik ne tongoran. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniac laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tongon aniac ngoinna monandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utinja eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tongoran. Ainda

4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 4:5 Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na 1e 5.9 4:6 Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 4:7 Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18
4:8 ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na 1e 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 4:9 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 4:10 Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 4:11 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 4:13 Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1e 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 4:14 Nap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na 1e 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20

moca ne lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neronj, na ma nenap eacrenan.

¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo gigirar neañ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aijnmo ndianja angirinan.

¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minijnna moca ma girgir anggi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiñ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tonggorañ, na Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angica ngeprañ.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai?

¹⁸ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik laiñmo mac nda angina owai te, an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjon mbuñ ramtair ndeida girgir anggi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca morañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupñirenan.

5

Na ne ramtair pañainda ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupñirañ

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair pañaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen tocn ramoot pañan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuñ watrinanna,

Karaisa ma girgir angiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruñ anggi ndoprina reik laiñga, ma aimo neañnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neañnandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair pañaindmo mo ngepca ne aijnmo ainda monan.

² Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupñi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aija momona kabena ramtairta tonjongara kai rangai teac, ne an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo mona tonggorenanna rangairañ. Narikca ne kabena meikramtairta tonjona rangai an aija moca kituknduk ningik anginan. Wanaiñ. Ne an aija momona tonjon aniacap morañ.

³ Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo angica pikinna tikna. Wanaiñ. Ne tipemb laiñ tingikca morañ, te, mina an mbatca rangairañna.

⁴ Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nginanja Morena Ramoot Pañanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca angirena reac laña ne anginandet. Na an reac laña ma iarwar ndeacrañnande, na ma mba ngocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moca ne ramtair ngaibca ne ramtair pañaindta kangaukca eacrañ. Na ne meikramtaira muruñ pikinna eacrena tipna kirara rangai, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kangaukca eacrañ. Na aia lamñirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo angira ngeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo angira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anggi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laña morenan.”

⁶ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Rarañ Aetaniacna raupñina gargar

4:15 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Nap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 **5:3** Nap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 **5:6** Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10

aniacna kangauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo angî ngepnandet.

⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai ŋaŋao teac. Nena puŋdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna ore a taŋrena.

⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara angirena.

¹⁰ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋna miniŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma anginandet, te, iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagranan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagararaŋnandet.

¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neaŋga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raranj Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa witik gagrana.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raranj Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.*

¹⁴ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatji ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

5:7 Ŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 **5:8** Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 **5:9** Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaŋgepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnangepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina miniŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ngocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo ngocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up angirena ramtaira minmo neaŋrinnanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up angirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonjorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagraca meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up angirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laŋ ŋgoinna anŋiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandonŋa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan.

² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewet-taca gagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna.

⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinnan, na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrinnan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba anŋiitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laŋapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laŋa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moran, na an landamŋimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirar.

⁶ Na nena tikembta tonjontongarmo ne matau ŋgoinna raupŋiran, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar laiŋta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anŋica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupŋinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna.

^{1:1} 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4 ^{1:2} Iu 1.2 ^{1:3} In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 2.9 ^{1:4} 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2 ^{1:5} 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18 ^{1:6} Gal 5.22-23 ^{1:7} Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21

⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo raŋgairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagra, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirarmo ne aŋgi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamŋirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kiraririmo aŋgi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamŋia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet.

⁹ Na ramoota an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ŋgaua moatna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laŋa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina.

¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagra mana meikramtair koind taruna aiŋa moran. Na ne aida mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai.

¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamŋireke, na ne an kam gidikmo aŋgiatna, na ne man mbuŋa witikca gagraŋinan. Aintik aku tonggorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, aida moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena.

¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaimd ndamŋirena

anna laŋ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca an reikta ndamŋina.

¹⁴ Na aku lamŋirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaimdopatna.

¹⁵ Aintik aku tongoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa ne lamŋiraŋnandet.

Up aŋgirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik puŋga Kacootna garagara, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋgatnan, na an memetac laŋa man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an tamuŋa auŋna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaimdopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, aku manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na aku manmo tongton ŋgoin."

¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna.

¹⁹ Aida moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagra morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagra utiŋ te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanga auŋ raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ŋgepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋinanna, anna gaimd. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap

1:8 In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6
1:16 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 **1:19** Nap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 * **1:19 Gudam:** Anna auŋ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroaca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6

ndeacrena rambca morena kambta minij ianna kai urirac teac.

²¹ Na anna minija gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaijna tonjon mbuja mba laruatke. Wanaij. Neron Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniaca neanjrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurena (Iuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuja mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raranj Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira ingoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo inj neanjrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet.

² Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopranjande.

³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punja watca wanaija tongorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopranj te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anjinandet. Na an ramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaij. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamnjirena, atua mbaijna aiya morina nerngaur ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raranj

Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup dirija lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranjande.

⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo inj neangatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandonja kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna minmo, raupjia mina mba ngocraiatke.

⁶ Na an kirar mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco mangocraiat. Na an auj aniacnijmo, ma tac mbuja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ainda moatke, injmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamjinandet. Te, mitoco lamnji garacna, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo rangai ngocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande.

⁷ Na an ramoot wandonj lanj Lot, ma Sodom auj ndeacri, ma ramtair ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raranj Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo angica ma mba ngocraiatke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandonja ma Sodomnangepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandonj ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip lanjmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigiracaririna.

⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamnjiranj te, aia lamjinande, totowaiarmo Raranj Aetaniaca rangairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda angina taupca ma lamnjirenan. Na Kacootta

1:21 Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7 **2:7** RL 19.1-16 **2:9** Njap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na Iu 1.6

meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamnjirenan, na ma mina tipemb ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamnjirenan, tanj Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.

¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anginandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ngorikca ngepca morinan, na mina gaimda lamnjireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjindapa, Raranj Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaij.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ngeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta tonjongara rangairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta tanjrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.

¹¹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, mina panjinda iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tonjongara rangairenan. Na mina an ranja eacrena amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo angica mo menacnan niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamni garac ngocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an ranja amta ngoaebca ngocairena kirara, mitoco ainda ngocrainandet.

¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Raranj Aetaniacna mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gaimda lamnjirenan, amtiammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar laiŋna tonjong. Na mina nenap am-

brenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina tonjong ngoin.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpi-tikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamnjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiŋa angina matnjirena ririptia mina maangiat, ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna minmo makukara neanjrena.

¹⁵ Na mina taup laiŋmo iŋ neanga, mina najaoca tanjrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca marangairi. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik angina tonjong aniacap.

¹⁶ Na amta ngoaeb donjiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ngoreacapna landamji ngoreacmo, mo ngetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica tanjrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mina neaupdiriŋ ngoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ngepca mina tip ngaduduk ngoreacapa, tikna iro ngoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ngepca kambmo rangairena tip ngoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo paura, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac rangaik.

¹⁹ Na an ramtair ngorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo rangai te, ne makukar kocora wanaij ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita tontongarti reikca moran Janet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ngoreacna tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupña eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiñ kamainda monandet.

²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuñmo landamñi angirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an landamñia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ngorik ngadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ngadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ngoreaca tik te, mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ngoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ngadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacran Janet.

²¹ Na mina taup wandonña tip kirar lañmo lamñi ngocor te, anna lañ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamñiri, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara maanñiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iñ neanñinan. Na mina anna lamñi ngocor te, anna lañ ngoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai mangocrairi.

²² Ainda moca an reacna minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraña mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iñmbaia ma mac nda tanja ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuñ ru mai te, ma mac tanja tuontuon mac irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iñmbaina timbiñ rapara aku mandeaca

nenmo tirca neanña makipek. Na an outnanapa iñmbaina timbiñ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanña nenmo moi iroar ngepca ne an reik tamñiran te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacran Janet.

² Na aku tongorinanna, ne an iñmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamñiran, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamñiran, ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up angirena ramtaira nen ndambuñ kipatna ramtairta up mbuñ waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamñiran, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca rangairan Janet.

⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ngamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuñ gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ngetriki ngocor.”

⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamñica iroar lañ angiri. An atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamun malaruat. Ri, ma puk angica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna.

⁶ Na iñmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.

⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuñ, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniñmo moi topnandet. Na maniña ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neanñinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuñ ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar.

2:20 Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 **2:22** ML 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13
3:2 Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Np 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5
3:7 Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Np 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20

⁹ Na Kacoota ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma lajan, lajanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamnjirena kirara, wanaij. Na ma tonjorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca lajanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuŋa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai.

¹¹ Na ne matau lamnjiraŋ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit ndamnjirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara ranjaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ, na ne ratna tipna kirara ranjai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ranjairan.

¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiran, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandoŋ laŋ ningikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac ningikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo

ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet.

¹⁵ Na Kacoota aina moca lajanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamnjirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anjina moreke. Na aina matnjirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neanŋatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina.

¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaij. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamnjirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamnjirenan. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo inmbaia larunanna, ne malamnjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik laŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai.

¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua lamnjirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit anjinandet. Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anji ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Ionna tiratna outna timbinj rapar Outna kam

Gan timbinj rapara ma iro mbuninapna mininap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raranj Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tonggorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiña mina Raranj Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik lainj koinda wanainj. Na Iesus, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanainj, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raranj Aetaniacap lanj ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamñi teac. Na tip kirar wandonjapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai rangairanj teac.

Na Ionna tonggorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ngoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna matjiranj, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matjiranj.

**Aia tacna memetacna wiwir
mbuñja tanranj, na aia
neaupna wiwitmo kai
wattacarica mina aimo
paruna**

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

¹ Na atu, atu ngoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik punga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair punga manmo mautingat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap.

² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik punga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori punga watta marapacat.

³ Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo angica aia ndoriap angiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raranj Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna.

⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara tonjongar koindap.

Aia memetacna wiwir mbuñja tanranj

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raranj Aetaniaca memetac ngoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ngoin.

⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca lainja wanainj, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca tanrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ngoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

⁷ Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna inik ngoin ndeac tanranj te, aia muruñja angiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe angica, Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruñja tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ngocor,

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Njap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na 1e 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4

anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punğa paru-apekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin.

⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarı ndoprınanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandonŋ laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet.

¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaındop te, “Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparı ndopnandet. Na aia aında mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca tırrına kam, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witıkca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarır wandoık laıŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia İesus Karais.

² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarına moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai ıngıkca mba otacıtdai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaıkna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarırmo matau raŋgairan

³ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aınd ndamŋınande, aia mamo mataua malamŋıreke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aındop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋırenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raŋgai

ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inıkca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋıa mana iro inıkca mı. Ainta, kirara aia aınd ndamŋınande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aındop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma İesusna tipembta kirarır koında raŋgairan.

⁷ Aina aikndamtair koınd, an Tip Wandıkca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandıkna kamma anna kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandıkna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna mına, an mına, u an Tip Wandıkna kamma u waraca lamŋıa rapacatna.

⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tırca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandık ŋgam, anna gidık ngoin, İesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Aında moca memetaca maica larua raekca tıkna moreke, na neaupna maica taŋga maiŋgorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aındop te, “Aku memetacna inık ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma İesusa ripacrena laıplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inık maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na ramootta İesusa ripacrena laıplacarmo matŋıca iro laŋa mo te, ma an memetacna inıkmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inık ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mamo, mo irıkna mına wanaiŋ.

¹¹ Na ramootta, İesusa ripacrena laıplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inıkca taŋreke, anna inık maeacreke. Aında moca mana lamniacniŋa neaupna wiŋga kıtaca, ma ndo taŋrena taupca lamŋı ŋgocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb

1:9 Țap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 1:10 1 Io 1.8 2:1 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 2:4 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 2:5 In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 2:7 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 2:11 In 11.10, na 12.35 2:12 Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7

ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamjirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neangapekna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamjirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca, Raranj Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta tonjongara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamji teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamji te, kai tongoca matji teac, na kai lamji teac, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matjirenanna.

¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ngepreke, na lamniacniñ mbuja reaca watca matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raranj Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniñ mbuja matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande.

Ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca rangairenan, ma iarwar ndeacranande.

Iesusna punndamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

¹⁸ Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ngaua ne Iesusna punndamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana punnangepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri.

¹⁹ Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na inmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matangat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaiñ. Mina aina tumbunan co, mina aiap eacran mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica taprenanna, aia aind ndamji, anna mina ainanna wanaiñ.

²⁰ Ne Neronj Ratmo ne angira maica ne muruñ malamjireke.

²¹ Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaiñ. Na aku tiratna miniña gaind, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiñ.

²² Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, “Iesusa Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaiñ.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raranj Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna punndamoot.

²³ Na ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocmo in nean te, ma Raranj Aetaniac motocmo, ma in neangapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raranj Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Neronj Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neanrena

2:13 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na 1 Io 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Io 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6

²⁴ Na an kambca ngaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne an ngauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet.

²⁵ Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna.

²⁷ Na ne Iesus ndambuŋna Neron Ratta maanŋiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamŋiartake matpi ngocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ. An Neron Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamŋi neaŋrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena. Aintik Neron Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuŋa taŋi mik.

Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

²⁸ Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŋaŋari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ngoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gaganandet.

²⁹ Ne gaind ndamŋi te, Iesusna tip kirara wandon gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamŋi, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

¹ Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta ma aimo matŋica ma ndona nikinik iro laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ngacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŋirenana.

² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik

teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŋirenana, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet.

³ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenana, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenana. Na tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena.

⁵ Na ne lamŋirenana, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba rangaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca rangai te, aia lamŋinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamŋireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandon laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandon, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandon.

⁸ Ainda moca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenana, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinana, Paparuna Ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangairenanna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenana, ainda moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna

2:25 In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18

kirara mba rangaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamŋi garacnande, mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamŋina, ramootta tip kirar wandonja mo ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŋi ngocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tonggoca matŋiran

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tonggoca matŋiran.

¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandonj.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnangepca mo te, ne anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac.

¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran, ainda moca aia lamŋirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋi ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke.

¹⁵ Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matŋi ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamŋirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba angiritndait.

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamŋinandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuŋa kamaind.

¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuŋa kai matŋiran teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia minmo mamatŋi gidikca neaŋ, na minmo tipemb kirarir laingga moraiŋ.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo gagraca witik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca tonggorenan te, aia lamŋinandet, anna aia kam gidikca rangairena. Na mindacniŋ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraŋna. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋ ndamŋirenana, na mana landamŋia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

²¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ngocor te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet.

²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaŋnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tonggorena kamma aia morena.

²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaaisna i mbuŋa ripacraŋ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna.

3:10 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11
3:13 Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Njap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13
3:23 In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranġai te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Neron Ratta neanrinan, na an Neronja aimo gaimda wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne nerngaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ

¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matanġat. Amda moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja aukmo kam neanrinan," amda ne kai ripac teac. Amda moca ne nerngaurmo muruŋa towai te, ne lamninandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ.

² Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronjo lamninandet, ma aintan. Na ramoota aindop te, "Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tanrena," te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja an ramootap eacrenan.

³ Na ramoota Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ngocor te, an ramoota ma kabena neronap eacrena, na amda Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na amda ma Karaissna puŋdamootna neron, na ngaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Neronja nenap eacrenanna, ma an neronja gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan.

⁵ Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan ningik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tingikca, mina kambmo waracrena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnjirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Neronjo lamninandet, na paparuna neron motocmo lamninandet.

Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tongorenan ma kabenan motocmo tongo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matnjiraŋ. Na an kabenanna matnjina tipna kirara, amda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna lamnjirenan.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an matnjina tipna kirarna miniŋ. Aintik ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mba matnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjirenan.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningik ngoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan anġinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo matatji ngoin.

¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirara, amda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Amda moca aia gaimda kai lamni teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matnjirinan, wanaiŋ ngoin, ma ndo aimo outta matnjirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Amda moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo matatji ngoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matnjiraŋ.

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 4:4 Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 4:5 In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 4:6 In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 4:8 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 4:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 4:10 In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 4:11 Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16

4:13 In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na
4:16 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28,
4:21 Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na
a 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24,

gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ripac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruŋi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min.

⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kipatna, kitac puk antangina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuŋa kitac pukna kirar ningik ndiŋa mba kipatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na Neron Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniŋ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitiŋa. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna Neron Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe ningikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma angira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri.

¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koinde, an kirarir punŋa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neangatna. Na

mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ngam, na man ningikca ma ndo anna miniŋ.

¹² Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mik ngocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa ripaca utiŋrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maangiri.

¹⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon ningik ngoinna rangairan te, na aia mana tongorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena.

¹⁵ Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mamo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neanŋa moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamŋirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ngoinna neanŋande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ngoreacna makukca, mamo mo menacna minna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mamo otaca, mamo wat manan mac nda neanŋa. Na aku mboprena tip ngoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ngoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ngoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ɲerɲgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb

5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 5:6-8 In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 5:9 Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 5:10 In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 5:11 In 3.36 5:12 In 3.36, na 5.24 5:13 In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 5:14 In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22 5:16 Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15

kirarir, anna tipemb ngorikta makukar. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna neronmo mba mo menac-itndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamnjirena mina mba tip ngoreacna makukca mba moranjitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anjira raupnja ndona bubuocna kangaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kangauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamnjirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamji neanrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninmo taji mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna minin.

²¹ Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraiŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

Ionna inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ngoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neanŋa taŋrinan. Na ma tonggorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairan, an ramtaira Raran Aetaniacna kambmo moa pauraena.

**Aia Raran Aetaniacna kam
gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra,
ŋarikca kabena ramtaira
ndori gagarikta kam ndop
te, ndorimo wat, moca ne
anna ranŋai nari**

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ngoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ngoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk ningikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ngoin.

² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena.

³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raran Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaيسان. Na an Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi
momona tipna kirar ngoinna ranŋairan*

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranŋairena kam mbaraca, aku tonŋon ngoin. Na Aetta aimo ranŋaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranŋaireke.

⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ngamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku tonggorinanna, u anna ranŋai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moran.

⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raran Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari ranŋairan. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca ranŋaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

Aia Karaيسان kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ngocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaيسان ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moca morena.

⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia gigraca moca anŋirina reiki, taŋi inŋoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paŋpaini gagraca ndorita an aiŋna opoik anŋi.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaيسان an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ngocor, na ma kabena riptia anŋi te, an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaيسان riptia, mataua utiŋga gagraca eacrenan te, Raran Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maninŋa manap eacnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambun nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna anŋi kip ngocor te, ne mammo ra laiŋa kai nean teac. Na mammo kai actik teac, co,

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 1:4 3 Io 1.3 1:5 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 1:6 In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 1:7 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 1:8 Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 1:9 1 Io 2.23 1:10 Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6

ndorita kac inikca kai anġiri mbuk tik teac.

¹¹ Na ramootta mammo ra laġ neaġ te, ma mana an aiġ ngoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiġ rapar mbuġa tirca, nenmo neaġ kipna min, na aku ndo aində tongo ngocor. Aku tongorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruġa toġtoġ ngoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo larapacrina, ma manan ngoin. Aintik mina umo ra laġ neaġrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ngoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna neaŋga taŋrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aŋgi ngeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ngoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋan ndaruna morena.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca moran

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ngoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ngoin aku umo mamatŋi ngoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ngoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Neron Ratta una tiŋara mo te, u laiŋ ndeacnande.

³ Na ngaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca ranŋairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca ranŋairena ramoot.

⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca ranŋaireke, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin, na an toŋtoŋgara aukna toŋtoŋ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiŋ laiŋ Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u matau ngoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara ranŋairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ngocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina.

⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatŋina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaŋrena. Na mina taip mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aŋgiri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tikca aŋgia taŋrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina min mbuŋ.

⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiŋa mona ndamŋica, mina tanga an aiŋa mori, na mina ripac ngocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna.

⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tip ngoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paŋan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ngocor.

¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ngoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niŋgikca mba mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aŋgia taŋrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaŋgi taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna.

Demitiriusa tip laiŋ morina

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai ranŋai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ

tingikca rangairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lain tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruṇa Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainṭa kam ndoprenan. Na Raran Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainṭa kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir lainṭa kirarca mbo-prena, na ne lamṇirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiṇ rapar mbuṇa tirca, umo nean kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiṇ rapar mbuṇa tikca nean kikipa, aində toṅgo ṇgocor.

¹⁴ Na aku toṅgorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap aṅga ndoniṇ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laṇ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laṇ neaṇrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laṇ neaṇrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ngetrikitndait."

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ņginaņmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau raupņi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiņ rapara tirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenan ngoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ngoinna nenmo raupņirena.

² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraa eacnandet.

*Kam wembaņ laņna puņdamoota
kipca Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta
tumnambta inikca mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ngoinna aku toņtoņ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tirca nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa mac nda aņgina morina aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta

mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraa ndorita ritipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ngetrikitndait.

⁴ Na ramtair ndeida ingoroca kipca Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri wapac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ngetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paņan kabemo iņ neaņrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamņirenan, atua ma Israelnaņgepmo mac nda aņgica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matangat. Na iņmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ngocortanna, ma minmo moa mangocraiat. Na ne lamņirena mandeaca aku nena landamņia mac moa ngepca, nemo an reik tamņina moca.

⁶ Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaurmo ne lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina neaņrina aiņmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auņ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacoota minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ngatik mbuņa leaca minmo an neaupdiriņ ngoinna kac ngoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri wapacna Ra aniacna ndamņiraņnandet.

⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auņembca maniņa rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaura morinanno, anna raņgairina. Ainda moca

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Nāp 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10

mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangairi, na mina meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbunja mo ngocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamji te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ngorikmo kai rangai teac.

⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paura moca, na mina an tipemb kirarimo rangairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ngepca mina reik ngadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena.

⁹ Na an kidrikca outta tanrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronj paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair anɟiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet."

¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, an reikta miniŋa mina lamji ngocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tonjongara rangairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ngocrairenan.

¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina

Keinna tipna kirara rangai tanrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an angina tonjonap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk angina, mina anna ngorerenan. Na Kora Raranj Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir ngadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamjirenan. Na mina dimira puk anɟi kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamma tanj kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacrimo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniŋa menacrina ramtairta kirar toc.

¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca mina iar-

1:8 NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 tanja wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ngoreac kabe mammoat. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagirra ramoot paŋanna kituknduk angina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ngocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, tanja sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ngoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca rangai narica ɲateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo rangaiatna. Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca manapa mana rangairena meikramtairmo mo ngocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man rangairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati tanja wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17

warna eteacna neaupdirin aniacna taupa kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋna wiwit ndin nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ŋgamair, na an ramtair ŋgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mam-bopat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku watri-nanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena 1,000mo kundrina ŋerŋgaur ratarap kiprinan.

¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamina ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigirarca neaŋnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina mori-nanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neaŋrenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ŋgorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknan-det."

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ŋgocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta tonŋgara raŋgairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb punŋa mina ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo raŋgairena.

Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagra

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaŋsna up aŋgirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamŋirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina nemo gaindopatna, "Inmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neaŋga, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca raŋgairanandet."

¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo

titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo raŋgairenan, na Ŋeron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagra, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeiranandet.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca tongoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaŋsna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacraŋnandet.

²² Na an ritipaik gagra kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moran.

²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moran, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne tonŋon aniac ŋgoinap eacnandet.

²⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus

1:14 RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Nap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4 **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac
nda anġiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo
anġi nġepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma
gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa
ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Ain-
tik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind
ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind
ndeacraŋnandet. Na inmbaia ma iarwar
ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbunja Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna miniņa gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaiņ. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbunja Raraņ Aetaniaca puņņangeparmo murņcaminapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiņa moi mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaņnandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac aņgiitndai, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņa moi ngaib tarunandet.

**Iesus Karaisa ma
parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniņa Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumbunmo, kambca neaņga
taņrina**

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaņrinan, te, ma ndona aiņa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeronmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiņa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaņrinan.

² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisa wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiturina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraņ Aetaniac ndambun ndiņa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbunja watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonņon goin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranęairenan, mitoco tonņonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo
kambca tirrina*

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Na an ęerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiņ teacna.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņa wandoņa wiwiturina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda nęeprina ramoot, na ma gan

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 **1:5** Nap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14

tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañaindta ramoot pañan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lañan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatji ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuñ, ma ndo aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruñ moa kecari-atna.

⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot pañanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Rarañ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruñ ndorita lamnik puñga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruñ manmo riñrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruñ mana ndamñiranjande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea morañnandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan, na inñbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniac niñgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na inñbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruñapnan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gígirarapa, makukar anñgiran, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruñ gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikca

anñgica an muta mina gainda ngacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.*

¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Neron Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ngepri, na aukna inñbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruñcamuñ watnandet, anmo u timbiñ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniñna an auñemb anik, Epe-susapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Ta-iatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Lao-disiapmo neañ tañ.”

¹² Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neañrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniñ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

¹³ Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc ro-cotta aocrinanna, mana orniñmo wiñga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiñ ma golna weaond mbuñ kariaña aoca eacrenan.

¹⁴ Na mana pañanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniñ ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar.

¹⁵ Na mana orniñ memetac ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuñ rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar.

¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaia utiñga eacri. Na mana up ndiñ bugrimma up mbuniñapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpañanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

1:6 NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnanjgepmo makukar neañ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ngoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo anñgica tañca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ngoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana ornin̄na kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaīa aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbaī ngoinna eacrenan, na ma in̄mbaī ngoinna eacrena ramoot.

¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tin̄ gootna reacnīna aku utīna eacrena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbīn rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na in̄mbaīa larunandet.

²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbunīna aukna par umbaīa eacrinanapa, na an parmbaīapa mbut mbunīna gol mbūna morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma in̄goroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana minīna gaind. An guiar parmbaīapa mbut mbunīna, anna ma mbaīna aīna morena n̄ern̄gaur parmbaīapa mbut mbunīna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaīapa mbut mbunīn, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaīapa mbut mbunīnan ngoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnunmo tan̄gatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus aūn aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnunna mbaīna aīna morena n̄eron̄mo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbunīnmo ndona par umbaīa utin̄renan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbunīna

rikca tan̄renan. Na aku nenmo an kambca nean̄ga makipek.

² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, ain̄ir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malam̄niri. Na aku lam̄niren̄a, u ramtair n̄gorikmo mba ton̄goren̄an ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up angiren̄a ramtair.” Na wanaīn, mina up angiren̄a ramtaira wanaīn. Na u mina kambmo ritirinan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tingik.

³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo angira tan̄renan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir n̄gorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lam̄nirinan, u gagraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aīn aniacna moca u mba n̄aterenan.

⁴ “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamat̄ni ngoinna mat̄niren̄a, na mandeaca wanaīn.

⁵ Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lain̄ga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lain̄ta moca mac lam̄ji te, u ndona iro inik n̄getrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambun̄ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.

⁶ Na una tipna kirar lan̄ ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba ton̄goren̄an ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba ton̄goren̄an ngoin.

⁷ “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron̄ Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitin̄anmo matau warac. Na ramootta rundūna runga mana pūn̄n̄angepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor angica

1:17 Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** N̄ap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 **2:6** N̄ap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19

amnandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamunja aujna warinj maeacreke.’ ”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbainna aina morena jeronja Simerna auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek.

⁹ Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koin-dap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanainj. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik.

¹⁰ Na inmbai motemma u girgir anginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parnij mbuja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anginandet. Na u ritipacmo utinja tanga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lanja kirar toca neanjandet.

¹¹ “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarap-nanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runga mana punjangepmo mo irik te, na inmbaina memenac mbunijmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanainj ngoin.’ ”

Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹² Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auj aniacna eacrena mbainna aina morena jeronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbunijapnanna, utinja eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja makipek.

¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagirta ramoot panjan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utinja gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anggi ingoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ngaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina manmo nena auja tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auja Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo inja mba neanjrinan.

¹⁴ “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum aujna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utinja eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukar punja irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ngepca anna mirpembrarainjmo, mina amta ngoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembrarainjmo gimbamba morina ngoaebmo, mina an angica ambrinan, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan.

¹⁵ Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca rangairenan.

¹⁶ Ainda moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanainj ecte, aku un ndambuimo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia rangairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuja minap runjande.

2:8 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9
2:10 Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 **2:12**
Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na
1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na
22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20

17 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarap-nanna, ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta rundunmo runca mana punnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ingoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanndet. Na an waut mbunja aku i ngamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamjirenan. Na ramootta an waut angirenanna, ma ndo ningikca lamjinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auj aniacna eacrena mbainja aina morena neronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacnija, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna ornija memetac ngoin, ma barasa mina matau ngoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanja makipek.

19 Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna, aku lamjirinan. Na aku lamjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta ainjira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamjirenan, an makukara muruja unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamjirenan. Na mina lain, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir lain unanna lain koind malaruri.

20 “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaij, ma aukna aina morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an

amta ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an angica ambrenan.

21 Na aku tongorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ngetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaij. Ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo in neanja karirinan.

22 Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, rounb aniac angica bar ningik ndeacranndet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo in neanj ngocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neanndet.

23 Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruncamiña lamjinandet, aku meikramtair muruncamiña iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritrireana. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neanndet.

24 “ ‘Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna ingorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neanjitndait.

25 Aintik reikca ne utinjrenanna, anna ne utinji gagraa tanji, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbun.

26 “ ‘Na ramootta rundunmo runga mana punnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranjaica tanga an reikmo muruja mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairta outta tanja ramoot pananna i aniacapa gargar neanndet.

2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12
 2:18 KIEK 1.14-15 2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 2:23 Nap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 2:25 KIEK 3.11 2:26 Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 2:26 Nap 2.8-9

²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gagraça bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramoota tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiña aku manmo neanñandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neanñinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet.

²⁸ Na an auñ rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neanñandet.*

²⁹ Aında moca ramoota koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitinanmo matau warac.’ ”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹ Aında moca an ramoota gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiña aiña morena ñeronmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raran Aetaniacna ñerngaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniñapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniñmo utiña eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanña kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruña u morinanna aku lamñirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiñ ecte, u menacrina.

² Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ñgep. Una tipemb kirarira muruña maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Aında moca aku watrianna, una aiñira aukna Raran Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke.

³ Na an kam wemban laña ngaua u waraca anñiatnanna, anmo u mac lamñi. Te, u anmo matau ranğaiça iro inik ñgetriki. Na u ngogomo tikcarica ñgep ngocor te, aku unmo tawi ngoinna, macmakimna ramoota kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamñiitndait.

⁴ “ ‘Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patiña mba mori. Na an wiwitiña tipemb kirarira laiñ, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap tañna min.

⁵ “ ‘Na ramoota runduña runğa mana puñnangepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiñ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ngoutapa, mana mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaurta outmo wiwitinandet.

⁶ Aında moca ramoota koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac.’ ”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

⁷ Aında moca an ramoota gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiña aiña morena ñeronmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ngoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta miniñ. Na tiñ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiña eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiñ. Aında moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiñ.

⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruña u morenanna aku lamñirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpananna outta, aku tiña tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiñ. Na aku lamñirena u gargar teker ningikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranğairenan, na u aukna imo iña mba neanñenan.

⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamñireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna

2:27 Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Auñ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15 **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Np 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9

wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiŋ, mina papurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbittandet, te, mina lamŋinandet aku unmo mamatŋi ngoin.

¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo rangairinan tik, na an makukara muruŋa unmo larurinnanna, u gagraa witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupŋinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi ngoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiŋrinanna, anna u manmo utiŋ gagraa eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laŋ aŋgi nari.

¹² “ ‘Na ramootta runduŋa runga mana puŋnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aŋgi witikca mammo mo gaganandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tanjitndait. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ngamma aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprinan, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ngam toco aku manmo tirnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac.’ ”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna

kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandonŋ ngoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik ningikca wiwitirenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna miniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek.

¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋirina. Na aku lamŋirena, u owaia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku tonggorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.

¹⁶ Na ainda wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ngoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ngoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoe.

¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiŋ. U ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ngoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ngoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ngoinna anna mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neaŋnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ɲgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ngoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ngapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo aŋgi ingorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laŋa watnandet.

¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonggo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonairena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraa moi wandonai, na u iro inik ɲgetriki.

²⁰ “ ‘Na ne wat, aku ande tiŋa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiŋa pia

3:10 Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24

aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tinmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. ²¹ Na ramoota runduŋa runga mana puŋnangeŋpca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ŋgaua auk toco runduŋa runga ndona puŋnangeŋpmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

²² Ainda moca ramoota koarapnanna ma an kambca Neron Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo, matau warac.' "

Ainta reik ŋgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4—11)

*Mina Raran Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa
tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendei-
rina*

¹ Na inŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tin ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramoota ŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, "U ganna gaca aku unmo inŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna."

² Na tawi ngoin motemma Neron Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an

niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc.

⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb ngapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir toca, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena.

⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacaku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipna taca anna Raran Aetaniacna ŋerngaur.

⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacna mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ngoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena.

⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena.

⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kaŋgauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina

3:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Njap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8

gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raran Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruñapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ngoin. Na atu ngoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taipca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac angì ngeprenan, na manmo kamb lainj neanrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena.

¹⁰ Ri, an 24na minna ramtair pañainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taipca mbirac eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita pañainda ramoot pañanna tikrena reacmo angica keca tanga, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

¹¹ “Kacoot, u aukna Raran Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuñ ngoinna eacrenan, na meikramtaira umo tonjona min ngoin, na una i aniacmo angì ngepna, na una gargarna kangaukca eacna min. Na anna minija u reikmo muruñcamija morinan. Na una tonjon mbuñ, u reikmo muruñ moa larurinan, na mandeaca an reikca muruñ eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

¹ Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taipca mbirac eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo

watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiñ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana wañniña titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manjar mbuñ mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo tikca mantikirinan, na mina an kendelna mantikirina taip par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ngangatraca morina. ² Na aku mbaiña aija morena ñeron gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laiñ ngoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manjarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo mantikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?”

³ Na auñ tamuñnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiñ.

⁴ Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laiñ ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiñ, na aku nananae aniaca mamoot.

⁵ Ri, anna ramoot pañan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbin ngamrir mbuñ larurina Kacrir, na runduñmo runga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puñnangepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna kendelna manjarpaikca mantikica timbigta kapmo mantikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

⁶ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taipapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair pañainda mbibiracna reik lainja manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana pañanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñap, na parmbaiapa

4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 **4:11** Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6
5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 **5:5** RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 **5:6** Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8

mbut mbuniŋna lamnikap, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ɲerngaur. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taŋrinan.

⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, tanga an gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuŋna par umbaina timbigta kap maanġiat.

⁸ Ri, ma an timbigta kap aŋgica, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa 24na minna ramtair paŋainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paŋainda muruŋa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuonap utiŋrina, na an tuonġoura inpemb laiŋta tactuora muruŋa larurenanna. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ɲap ɲgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

“U min ɲgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca aŋgina laŋ
ɲgoin,
na an kendelna maŋtikina manŋara
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo,
u muruŋcaminmo goarna min.

Na anna miniŋa gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuŋa
u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neaŋnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruŋa oikrinan,
na an meikramtair muruŋcaminŋa
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik inġitan,
co, titocna pitrik waŋnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,
na mina aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eac
te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupŋinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i aŋgi ɲgeprinan

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbainŋa aiŋa morena ɲerngaur wit aniac ɲgoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina ɲganġanġia wit aniac ɲgoin, na nduna minna wanaiŋ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa ramtair paŋaindmo korereca witikca eacrenan.

¹² Na mina kamb aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ɲgaua mina manmo moa menacrina,
na ma i aniac aŋgina min ɲgoinapa,
reik laiŋapa,
landamŋi laiŋapa,
gargar aniac aŋgina min.

Na meikramtaira mana i aŋgi ɲgepna
min ɲgoin,
na manmo tonġona,
na manmo kamb laiŋ neaŋna.”

¹³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruŋa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupca mbiraca eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniŋa kamb laiŋmo muruŋa
aŋġinanapa,
i aniacapa, tonġonapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara
aŋġiranandet.”

5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 ɲap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9 ɲap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 5:11 ɲap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 5:12 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 5:13 Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaindoprañnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na ramtair pañainda tutpemb rimitca maniñmo mbendeirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca mañtikirina kendelna manñarpaikmo goarrina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiñga eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manñarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnanap, mañtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.”

² Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiñga eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduñ mo irikna ramoot pañanna tikrena pañanna reaca neañrinan, na ma runduñ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiña ma runduñmo ma ruñrañnandet, na mana puñnañgepmo ma mo irikrañnandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manñarpaikca mañtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.”

⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneangāt, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiñga mo ngocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacrañnandet. Na an aiña mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneangāt.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manñarpaikca an timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian

tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta nganñanñgi watna reacap eacrenan.

⁶ Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U tañca ndona aiña mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira angirenan punga, mina wit win teker ngoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ngocrai teac, an mbuñna mina olipna tabairapa, wain anginandet.”

⁷ Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paurna kendelna manñarpaikca timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.”

⁸ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ñorñor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap rangaica kiprinan. Na mina maniñmo gargar neangātke, maniña an meikramtair muruñcamñmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniña anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniña an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuñna mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniña roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuñna menacnandet, na maniña ganna tiacarpaikna rañna amta ngoaeb ñgorikmo mandaca tanga, minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac angica mañtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manñarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta ñerñgaura gimbamba morena taupna kanñgauk ndeacrenan. Na ngaua an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo utiñga gagarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puñnañgepca minmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na an nerngaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik muruncaminna Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aia lambiranna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuita tikca rutit?”

¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ngapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neangatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Tanj puñnangepca nena aij kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nganganngia Raranj Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puñnangepca an nganganngina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raranj Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapmo, mantikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tanga kocnaia konae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanga racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.

¹³ Ri, riac tamuñna guiara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nganjin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar.

¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanga eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanjrinan.

¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta runrena ramtair panjaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta ainjir kamn-

dera morena meikramtair murunapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruna kipcarica tanga waturta aurembmo mbukca ingorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanga maingorocat.

¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anggi ingoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpananmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraiitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna minija gaind, manija meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kipca marambunajiri, na manija mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neanja. Ainda moca mandaia ndo manijna gargarmo ndait, na lanj ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatraca anginandet

¹ Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paurmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan.

² Na aku mac watrinan mbuñna kabena mbaijna aija morena neron ianna ma ra gagambai ndij nakiprinan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reaca ma utinga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaijna aija morena nerngaur paura, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo gargar neanjanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina.

6:10 TW 32.43, na Nap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6
6:17 Nap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4

³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aiŋa morena meikramtairta ngopaŋaindmo outta tik te, iŋmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.”

⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac anŋirina meikramtairta nganŋanŋgimo acatna. Na an nganŋanŋgia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruŋcamina tikrina.

⁵ Ainda moca an ngagatracmo anŋiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,

⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan,

⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan,

⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anŋiatna.

Meikramtairta mimiŋat aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca mben-deirena

⁹ Karica aku iŋmbaia mac watri-nanna, meikramtairta mimiŋat aniaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaiŋ. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wi-witnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auŋembta kambtan. Na mina Sip-sip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utiŋga eacrenan.

¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindop-rina, “Aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena

taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sip-sip Nuoca maninŋ ningikca aimo mac nda anŋirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

¹¹ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaur muruŋcamina, ramtair paŋaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanga, tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena.

¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋon ngoin, na mana i aniacmo anŋi ngepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik lainapnan, na aia manmo kam laŋ neanrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruŋcamina manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ningik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna gigirara mandeaca ma-mairi

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogok-car roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa kiprinan?”

¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamŋirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gigirarmo, mina puŋnanŋepta pair mbuŋa anŋirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina.

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouŋapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupŋinandet.

7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 7:13 KIEK 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3
7:16 Nap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4

¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna miniņa gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ngoinna eacrena, na ma mina nginaņa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna anģi taņnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaņrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gagananandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca, timbigta kapca maņtikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuņa tamuņa auņa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke.

² Na inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa taururmo maneangat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeron ianna kipca ģimbamba morena taupmo rambuņa witikca eacri. Na ma inņpai laņa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoņ ianna utiņa eacrena. Na mina manmo an inņpai laņa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneangat. Te, ma anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņa mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna ģimbambaca morena taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca ģimbambaca mona.

⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna out eacrena inņpai laņapna tactuorapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa parmo tikcarica tamuņa magacat.

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa ģimbambaca morena taupna tac anģica, ma an inņpai laņapna tuoņmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikri-nan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mitmit aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoot.

Mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo utiņa eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa ndona taururmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruņa tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waņ kabena minmo muruņa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruņcaminmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa ndona taururmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat,

⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna languip wit toco muruņa mangocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņa ndona taururmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna

7:17 Nap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 8:1 Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 8:2 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 8:3 NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 8:4 Nap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 8:5 NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 8:7 NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 8:8 NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 8:9 Ais 14.12 8:10 Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4

taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuŋ tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat.

¹¹ Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niŋniŋa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca tita-cat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriŋ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouŋna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ŋganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taŋrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ŋgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat.

² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniŋa neaupdiriŋ malaruat.

³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniaca an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matangat. Na mina kanjura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat.

⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai mo ngocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatraca mina ngopañanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo ngocrai.

⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigirarmo karwai parmbai niŋgikca neaŋ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma tanŋa, meikramtairmo gigirar anik maneaŋri. Na an gigirara mina neaŋrenanna, anna kanjurar wirena gigirarta kirarir toc.

⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna toŋgonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirarir toc. Na mina paŋaind nambatta, ramoot paŋanna tikrena gol točna paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaŋainda ramtairta inpaŋanta kirarir toc.

⁸ Na mina paŋaindta lakoara meikpitikta paŋaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc.

⁹ Na mina mapdiŋara paŋaindta tik ngapoikca aen točna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara os-sara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga taŋrena mitmitta kirarir toc.

¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kanjorta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na girgir anikca neaŋrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaŋrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena.

¹¹ Na mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gan i ngacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda

8:11 NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5

ngacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniņa gaind, Reikca Muruņa Mo Ngocrainna Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniņa maeacreke, na ijm̄bai te, maniņa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeron ęan tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeron ęan tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar purna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ęgout ndeacrena gim̄bamba moca inpai laņ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol m̄buņa morina mana kodur paur ndiņ ndarurina.

¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeron ęa ndona taurmo utiņa eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, "An mbaiņa aiņa morena ęerngaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taņ."

¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęerngaur paura wattacarica mina matangat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ęanmo muruņa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęerngaura mina kocroca lambi niņgik, an rana ęganęanęi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiņa mona moca.

¹⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ęganęanęina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ęganęanęgimo mbopatna.

¹⁷ Na an manmbianmemraņa tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, os-sarpaikapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapdiņarmo kapana tikemb ęgapoik puņa aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ęgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ęorņor. Na an ossarta paņainda mina laionna

paņanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiņ taruca tamtam matangat.

¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac m̄buņa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiņ tarurinan.

¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paņaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puņa mo ęgocrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ęgorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ęgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ęgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puņa morena m̄r̄pembraraiņmo iņa neaņ ęgocor. Na mina ęerngaur ęgorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na m̄r̄pembraraiņa dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puņa gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik m̄buņa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puņa mba taņrenanna.

²¹ Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kanțertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ęgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iņ neaņ ęgocor.

10

Mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeron ęa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaņa ma ambatna

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeron ęa tamuņa auņ ndiņ mairikat. Na mana tik ęgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na nionęor ianna mana paņanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana kirar toca

metacrinan, na mana orniņa tacna kirar toc.

² Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiņa eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan.

³ Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa riaca makeat.

⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuņa auņa ramoot ianna kamma gaimda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa riac keatna mitmita kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuņa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuņa auņmo angica ņgeprinan,

⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuņa reikmo muruņa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruņa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruņa morinan. Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiņ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi.

⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iņgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaņ laņa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaņrinan, na mina mana aiņa morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuņa auņ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taņca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronja macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuņmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo angī.”

⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj ndambuņa taņa manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaņ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo angica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ņgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonņonņa tararna kirar toca tararanandet.”

¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo angica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonņonņa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ņgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanmo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waņgorta wiwitapa, kabena auņa kambapa, gagirta ramtair paņaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo wiwitrinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta ņganganggi angina reac maneangāt, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ņgepca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ņganganggimo angī. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena ņganganggimo ndu.

² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ņganganggimo kai angī teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniacmo 42na

10:3 KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Njap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4

minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witiknandet.

³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aijna ramootnijmo mandacnandet, na manijmo gargar neanjanDET. Na manija kakadmaina tik ngapaocnijmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniija manija an olip ik mbunijapa, tac wiwirna reac mbunijna kirar toc, na manija Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.

⁵ Na meikramtaira manijmo pinan, co, reac ngoreaca mo te, taca manijna up ndiija laruca manijna puñnanjepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta manijmo tip kirar ngoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuja menacnandet.

⁶ Na manija memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica tanrena kidrikmo, riac tamuñna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na manij anna gargarap. Na manija tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ngorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ngocrainan. Na manija an reikmo ndonijna tonjongar punja mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidrikca manija Raranj Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an ranja amna ngoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma manijap ruñnandet. Na ma manijmo, moi irikca manijmo mo menacnandet.

⁸ Na manijna wairniija auj aniacna taip aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auj aniacmo aia kam roor mbuja gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auj aniacna mina ngaua manijna Kacootmo ik naanji keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca,

titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairapa, kabena auñembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruñcamija, manijna wairnijmo mina watnandet. Na mina manijna wairnijmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai.

¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniija menacrinanna watna tonjonandet. Te, mina kemma weranjanDET, na amtiamma moranjanDET, na mina kamkabearmo reik laingca neanranjanDET. Na anna minija gaind, manija gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neanrinan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo manijmo nda maneanggat, na manija ngepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira manijmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat.

¹² Ri, manija tamuñna aujmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo gan nagac.” Na manijna puñnanjepca watre mbuja, manija dimirpaik mbuja tamuñna auj magacat.

¹³ Na an min ngoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auj aniacna tip ianna mangocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb purna waja maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuja mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuñna aujna Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo angica mangepat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniija mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuñna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ngoinna larunandet.

*Na an iñ ngoinna mbaijna aija
morena jeroja ndona taurmo mawiat*

11:4 Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Nap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Nap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6

¹⁵ Aında moca an iŋ ngoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronja ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa eacrena wiwitta gainda kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anɟina ramoot, maniŋa gan tiacarpaik muruŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.”

¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda ndorita mbiracrena taip laiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbica ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ngoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo anɟiatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot paŋan ngoinna larurinan.

Aında moca aia unmo kam laiŋ
maneangek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuŋa kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo,
opoik laiŋ neaŋnandet,
na mina una rambca morena ramtair,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
na meikramtaira muruŋa unmo nanambirenan,
na una kanɟaukca eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan toc,
na mandeacna minna,

anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo
moa ngocrairinanmo, mo
ngocrainandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtair paŋainda mbopca mariatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa kacna tiŋa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹ Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orniŋa kanɟauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc.

² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonɲuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonɲuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maanɟiat, aında moca ma malarikrena.

³ Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagaraniac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋa minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena.

11:16 KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** ɲap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8

⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonnuoca mir te, ma an moonnuocmo angica amnandet.

⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonnuoca miratke, mina tawi ŋgoinna an moonnuocmo angɨ gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa warki taŋrina.

⁶ Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat,

⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo runga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor,

⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo angica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ŋgoinnan, na mina manmo gaind ŋgacrena, "Paparuna Ramoot," co, "Ramoot Mbik." Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana

mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maangiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca angirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri.

¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sip-sip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wemban laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagra manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna.

¹² Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne tongoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamŋirenana, ma kidrik teker ŋgoinaŋ."

¹³ Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoca mirrinanmo ootrina.

¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amraŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min.

12:5 Ƴap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3
12:15 Ais 59.19

¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo ranŋairinan. Na an nduopa tonŋorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai anŋica tanŋari.

¹⁶ Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniacna an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanŋa an meacna rimbinarapa, ngamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenana, na mina anna ranŋairena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniacna maŋara witikca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ngoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ngoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniŋa anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ngoarikap eacrenan.

² Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniŋa, anna amna ngoaem aniac beana orniŋa kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanŋrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniacna neanŋrinan.

³ Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna

paŋan ianna, mina riŋga ndim neanŋa manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ngepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna watca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, mina manmo maranŋaiat.

⁴ Na meikramtaira lamŋirenana, an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanŋatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenana, “Mandaia ndo, an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruŋna min?”

⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngoarik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap.

⁶ Aintik an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenana. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ngoarik toprena.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruŋrinan, na ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanŋiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kanŋaukca eacnandet.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca mo ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ngocortanna, mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo tutpemb

12:17 RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27

rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iar-warna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ngaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ngoinna warac.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ngoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraa ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raŋna amna ngoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.

¹² Na an minna an inmbaina raŋna amna ngoaemma, outna raŋna amna ngoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrammo muruŋ maŋgiat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raŋna amna ngoaem kunna, ngaua ndim ngoreaca aŋgica menacna min ngoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena.

¹³ Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kun inmbainanna, ma ainta ngagatracar anikca morina. Na ngagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtaira lamnik ngoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wat-tacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutmo ainta ngagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raŋna amna ngoaem kunna da

ianna mo. Ngaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.”

¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wat-tacarica, ma an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ngocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an raŋna amna ngoaem kun inmbainanna, mbopca mina ngagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembap-nan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ngocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ngopaŋanmo, an ngagatrac tiktina.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracna iremb ko-cor, co, mana ina nganŋanŋgi ngocor te, mina kabena meikramtaira reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.

¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laŋapnan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na lan-damŋiapna ramoot, ma an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna nganŋanŋgina miniŋmo ore watnandet. Na an nganŋanŋgia anna ramoot kabena nganŋanŋgi, na mana nganŋanŋgia 666.

14

*Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ŋap
ŋamma umbrina*

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtaira nganŋanŋgia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ngopaŋaında tirta eacrena.

² Na aku waracrinanna, miŋmiŋ ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ma

13:10 Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6

macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riacac morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna nap ngumbrena ramoota ndona nap ngumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc.

³ Na an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair panaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina nap ngam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an nap ngumna landamji angina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an nap ngumna landamji angina minna wanaij.

⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandonj ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca tanjamo te, mitoco mana rangaica tanjrena. Na Raranj Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca minmo out ngoinna mac nda angica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ngoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.

⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaij. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaijna aijsa morena jernjgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaijna aijsa morena jeronj ian tukca, riacna rikca raica matanjri. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembanj lanjap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembanj lanja wiwitina aijsap. Na ma an kam wembanj lanjmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjgorapa, barerapa, titocna aujna

kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuja gaind ngaca aindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair murujcamijmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo angij ngepranj. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiran, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan."

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaijna aijsa morena jeronj ian tukca an outnanna rangaica makipat. Na an mbaijna aijsa morena jeronja aindopatna, "Auj aniac Babilonna ma ngocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocrairina! Na an auj aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanja meikramtaira, muruja mana meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara rangairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neanja ambrinan toc."

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaijna aijsa morena jeronja, an outta larurina mbaijna aijsa morena jeronj mbunijsa rangaica larurinan. Na an mbaijna aijsa morena jeronja kam aniac mbuja aind ngaca mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna an ranja amna ngoaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ngagatraca ndona ngopananna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,

¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaij. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ngoreacna kab mbuja runjica an ramoota amnandet. Te, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aijsa morena jernjgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramoota ma girgir ngoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuja anginandet.

14:3 Nap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** Nap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na Nap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na Nap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3

¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiñ ndaruri-nanna, minmo gigirara neanrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garanndet. Na an meikramtaira an ranja amna ngoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanapa, mana ngagatracna imo angirinanna, mina moujapa ramo wikca mba angitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraaca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mbo-prena kambca mataua rangairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utinrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gaimda tir, mandeacapa inmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonjonandet.” Na Neronj Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ngoinna tonjonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiñ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaija mba tanjitndai. Wanaij. An tipemb kirarir laiñga mina morinan, anna minap tanjrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku ri-acna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar toca ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana pananna ma ramoot pananna tikrena golna reac tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ngoinna utinga eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeronj ianna Raranj Aetaniacna Kac ndiña larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuñga gaind ngaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim angica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona

rim wirwira angica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeronj ianna, Raranj Aetaniacna tamunña auñna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ngoinna utinrinan.

¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeronj ian toco, an gimbamba morena taip tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupñina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiña aiña morena ñeronja rim wirwir ngoinna utinga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuñga aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna loora tauparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ngoinmo angica gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ngaupa punica eac.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaiña aiña morena ñeronja ndona rim wirwir ngoin angica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna tauparta lourmo katacrinan, naangica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ngatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raranj Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ngatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reacna, auñ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ngatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiña laruca ootta irikca tanga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitan minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanga osna upa leacrena ngatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaur parm-baiapa mbut mbuniña mina parm-baiapa mbut mbuniña reik ñgorik koinda utinga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ngagatrac aniaca riac tamun ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ñgep

14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6
14:14 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9

ngoreac nangeprina. Na aku watri-nanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerngaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ƚgocrainanna, utiņa eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ƚgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ƚgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik punğa Raraƚ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuņa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raņa amna ƚgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ƚganganƚiapa, mana imo run-duņa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roubmca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraƚ Aetaniaca minmo neanrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiņa eacrenan.

³ Na mina Mosesna ƚapca umbrinan, na ma Raraƚ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ƚapap umbrinan. Na an ƚapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraƚ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruƚapanan,
u ainta kirarirna aiƚir gagrara more-
nan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ƚgep ƚgoreac ƚgoinna
ƚgeprena.
Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņa
meikramtair muruƚamiņa wi-
witna
Gagrirta Ramoot Panan,
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik
tiƚgik,
na gidik ƚgoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņa umo nanambiran te, una imo anƚi ƚgepranndet. Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtair muruƚamiņa kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca

umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiņa anna unan.

Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna iƚmbaia aku mac watri-nanna, tamuņa auņa Raraƚ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuņa auņa mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan.

⁶ Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, an meikramtaira moa ƚgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraƚ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raranit ƚgaibapa patiƚ ko-cortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiņa leacrinan.

⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuoƚ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo anƚica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo neanrinan. Na Raraƚ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoƚgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa upniņa tikca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Raraƚ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiņa kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiƚ. Tanga mina an mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aiƚir korwina lambinandet.

16

Mina Raraƚ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa tuoƚgour anikmo ruƚkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraƚ Aetaniacna Kac ndiņa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa

15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ƚap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 15:4 ƚap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 15:5 NA 38.21 15:6 KIEK 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 16:1 ƚap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17

morena ɲernɲgaurmo kam aniac a keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna tuonɲour anikca Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, aɲgica gan tiacarpaikca ruɲki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa tanga ndona tuonɲ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruɲkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagar anikca an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna raɲgairena meikramtairapa, mana ɲgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa ndona tuonɲ aniacmo macait nambat maruɲkiat. Na macaita menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruɲa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa ma ndona tuonɲ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruɲkirina. Na an puikca muruɲa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.

⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupɲirina mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa gaindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ɲgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik laiɲ, na u rat ɲgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaɲa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ɲgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoɲ ɲgoinna rurutirinan.”

⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraɲ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruɲapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb

kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoɲ ɲgoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa ndona tuonɲ aniacmo ra nambatta ruɲkirina, ri, Raraɲ Aetaniacna rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina.

⁹ Na an rana tac aniac ma owai ɲgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ɲgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ɲgorik toprina. Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma minmo larurena reikta raupɲina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ɲgetrikica mana i aniacmo aɲgi ɲgeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa, ndona tuonɲ aniacmo an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruɲkirina. Na neaupa an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna gargarna kaɲgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina aɲgirinanna, minmo ɲgoreac ɲgoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan.

¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamɲirinan tik, mina tamuɲna auɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ɲgorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ɲgetrikica iɲ neanɲatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa ndona tuonɲ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruɲkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagarinan, te, ra gagambaina waɲ ndiɲa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paɲaindta taupmo kocronandet.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna ɲernɲgaur ɲgorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiɲa larurenan, na ianna raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunna up ndiɲa larurenan, na ianna

16:2 NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na ɲap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** ɲap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** ɲap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** ɲap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10

paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiŋa larurinan.*

¹⁴ Na an ɲerngaur ɲgorik mbonkac toco ainta ɲgagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndambuŋa tamtamma taŋrina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduŋa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an ɲerngaur ɲgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo aŋgica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuŋmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ɲgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ɲgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tonjonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taŋitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronja ndona tuon aniaco riac tamuŋa ruŋkirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbibiracna taup ndiŋa laruca gaind ɲgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniaco ɲgoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an auŋ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auŋemb anikta pitrik wanjora muruŋa kocnaia ɲgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Babilon auŋ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamɲica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniaco ɲgoinna wain puk.

²⁰ Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matanŋat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke.

²¹ Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ɲgoreac ɲgoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ɲgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbaɲirica kipca minmo mo ɲgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ɲgoreaca aŋgirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuonjoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ɲgoreaca aŋgina mamoeck. Na ma titocna opoikca aŋgina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina an meacramootna

* ^{16:13} Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ɲgoaem kun ɲiŋgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat. ^{16:14} 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20

^{16:15-16} RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 ^{16:17} KIEK 16.1 ^{16:18} Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 ^{16:19} Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 ^{16:20} KIEK 6.14 ^{16:21} NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 ^{17:1} Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 ^{17:2} Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3

kanjtertaapna tipemb ngorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina njaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba njaŋaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naangi taŋrinan. Ri, ɲeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ngoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ngorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan.

⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ngapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ punga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirar ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ngadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan.

⁵ Na an meacna ngopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb ngorik koindta aem ngoin.”

⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba njaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ngep ngoreac ngoinna ngepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo aŋgi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa ingorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

⁸ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ngocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ngep ngoreacna ngepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na inmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagirta ramtair paŋaind

* **17:2** Na an meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miriparaŋapa, kabena tipemb ngorikca rangairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanga meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** ɲap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet.

¹¹ Na an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ņgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gagrirta ramtair paņaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniņa minna lacarpaikca an raņna amna ņgoaemna paņanna ņgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paņaind parniņa kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paņainda mba larureke. Na mina an raņna amna ņgoaem kunapmo gargar anġinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niņġikca eacnandet.

¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair paņaindta nikinik iroara kabe niņġikap eacraņnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagarma an raņna amna ņgoaem kunmo neaņnandet.

¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruņnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo runġa mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paņan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paņaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan. Na meikramtaira muruņa manap eacraņna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ņgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ņgoinna ranġairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduņmo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronja aukmo ġaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa,

titocna auņna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruņa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan.

¹⁶ Na an parniņa lacarpaika u watri-nanna, an lacarpaikapa an raņna amna ņgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tongorena ņgoin. Mina manmo mo ņgoreac ņgoinna monandet, na mana tik ņġapaocmo muruņcamiņa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraņnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuņa kocnaia rotacnandet.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo iroar neaņga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niņġikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paņainda eacrena gagarca mina anġirinan, na mina anmo raņna amna ņgoaem kunna neaņnandet. Na mina aida moca taņca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.

¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auņ aniac ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņainda bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ņgocrairinan

¹ Karica anna iņmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeron ian tuk tamuņa auņmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamari-cat.

² Na ma kam aniac mbuņa ġainda acatna, “Auņ aniac Babilonna ma ņgocrairinan! Na ma ņgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ņerņgaur ņgorikca eacrena kac ņgoreacna auņ toc ndarurinan. Na ņerņgaur ņgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ņgorik ņġadudukarapa, riac tamuņa ņgorac ņgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15

³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtair wit muruņa manapmo meacramootna kanğtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kanğtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiņa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiņira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta angirenana, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenana, anna ma numbira mba morenana.”

⁴ Na aku tamuņa auņa kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auņ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanno mik nari. Na moca ne toco manapmik te, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne anginandet.

⁵ Na mana an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuņa auņmo maangiri. Na man morina tipemb ŋgorik muruņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mataua malamņireke.

⁶ Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kanğtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamņi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuņa, mana morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaņ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuņa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

⁷ Na ma ndona imo angı ŋgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenana, ma toco ainta morina. Ainda moca ne manmo ġirġir witca manmo neaņ, tanġa

an mana morina tipemb ŋgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraņ. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenana, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paņaind ndeacrenana, na aku gagrirta meik paņainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenana. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiņa mba eacrenana. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiņ ŋgoin.’

⁸ Ainda moca ainta reik ŋgorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auņ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auņa tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ŋgocrainandet.

⁹ “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņainda, manapmo meacramootna kanğtertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainta morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paņainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraņnandet.

¹⁰ Na man angina opoik ŋgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, ‘Babilon u auņ aniac ŋgoin, na u auņ gargar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na kidrik teker motem ningikca una tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

¹¹ “Na gan tiacarpaik muruņcamıņa kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamņiraņnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananaea mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtaira opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor.

18:4 Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Nap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22

¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lainj, lainjapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranjit gogokcar lainjapa, ainta raranjit laupemb lainjapa, raranjit watactacar lainjap. Na ainta ikira inipai lainjapnan, na reik lainja mina amna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lainj punga morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor.

¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar punga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inipai laŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inipai lainja morena wai laŋapa, tabrir lainjapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit lainjapa, wit lainja mina tapacara mona kocrorinapanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sip-siparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta ainir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor.

¹⁴ Na kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa angina ngeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik lainjapa, una lamboi lainja mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

¹⁵ "Na an meikramtaira an reik punga kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anikca angirenan, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auŋ aniaca angieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakadmaina nananaea moran te, mina kakadmaiap eacranandet.

¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, 'An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar lainjapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainja tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur

lainja lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenan punga aocrenan.

¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuŋa, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainj, lainja muruŋa kocnaia toprinan.'

"Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair panjaindapa, languip punga auŋembmo tan kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiŋa morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuŋa kitukndukna aiŋa morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auŋ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna.

¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, 'Titocna auŋa an auŋ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?'

¹⁹ Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranjaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira angica ndorita panjaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaeran te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, 'An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta tanrenan, mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.'

²⁰ "Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa, Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruŋcamina tonggoran. Na Raran Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirar ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raran Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auŋ aniaca nenmo morinanna nda rutirina."

²¹ Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo angie ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, "An tipna kirar ningik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ aniac Babilonmo angica, manmo aniac

18:15 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:16** KIEK 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4
18:19 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20

ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait.

²² Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ŋaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiŋirta muindira mataua morena landamŋiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.

²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanŋangona kambta mitmitta an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ŋgaua una kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋcamina puŋnaŋgepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ŋgocrairinanna meikramtaira tonŋon ŋgoin

¹ Karica anna inmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo mac nda anŋirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap.

² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoiŋ koind punŋa ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniacna, ma ndona tipemb

ngadudukar punŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa wiŋga mo ŋgocrairina. Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoiŋ ŋgoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniac wurrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!”

⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgeprena.”

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kanŋaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca lanŋorinan, na amtiam aniacna larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan!

18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 18:22 Ier 7.34, na 25.10 18:23 Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 18:24 Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 19:3 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 19:4 Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 19:5 Nap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 19:6 Nap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 19:7 Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9

⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laingap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo anŋi ngepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana lanŋaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.*

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna neaŋrinan." Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir lainga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronja aukmo mac aindopatna, "U kambmo gainda tir, 'An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna lanŋaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.'" Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar."

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mben-deina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, un-apa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusa kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiran. Na aia lamɲirenan, meikramtaira Iesusa kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ngepca mina ram-bca morena kambca wiwitirenan."

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, "Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan," na, "Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan." Na an kidrikca

ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca ranŋaica morenan.

¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik wiŋap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirc eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamɲirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamɲirenan.

¹³ Na an tik ngapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo koc-naia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ngacrenan, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam."

¹⁴ Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tam-batta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar ratar lainga aocrenan.

¹⁵ Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ngoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ngatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.

¹⁶ Na mana tik ngapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirc eacrenan, "Gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot."

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuŋna rairena ngorikmo kam aniac

* **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca lanŋaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa lanŋona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anŋi te, anna ande maniŋa malangoat. Na ma Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naanŋi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** ɲap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** ɲap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** ɲap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20

mbuŋa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tum-bunna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.

¹⁸ Te, ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ŋgocortanapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raŋna ŋgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap ruŋna mori.

²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar wit ŋgoinna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracmo anŋirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniŋa anna wira eacrena.

²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuŋa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ŋgoinna tikatna.

20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna, tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatik tocmo utiŋga eacrenan.

²⁻³ Na ma tanga an atu ŋgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiŋga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron manmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiŋ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa mba mac paruitndai. Tanga an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iŋmbaia mina manmo tiŋ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taŋraŋnandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiŋa neaŋga mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ŋernŋaur mac watrinan, na an ŋernŋaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritiranapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagra eacrinan. Na anna miniŋna moca puŋnaŋgepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ŋgocorta meikramtairta ŋernŋaurapa, mana ŋgagatracmo mina parapa ŋgopaŋanna mba anŋica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat anŋica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet.

⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca

19:19 Ŋap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

mba anggiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiṇa out mac nda ṇgepnandet.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiṇa mac nda ṇgepnṇgep lacauca, Raraṇ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina tonḡonandet. Na iṇmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiṇ ṇgoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raraṇ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair paṇaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ṇgoinna ṇgocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ṇgoreac tikcarica larunandet.

⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṇgorta, meikramtairmo muruṇa paruraṇnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo angica tumbunna tikca mina runduṇa mo ṇgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruṇrena ramtairta ṇganḡanḡia, anna maṇarna timḡunna ṇganḡanḡina kirar toc.

⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṇmo muruṇcamiṇa kipca Raraṇ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raraṇ Aetaniac matḡirena auṇ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuṇna auṇna taca irikca an lapoca ruṇrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande.

¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraṇ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raṇna amna ṇgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniṇa atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca

mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouṇapa ramo ḡirḡira angiraṇnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paṇanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniṇa mba mac eacitndai.

¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paṇanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiṇna aiṇa morena ṇerṇgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paṇanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan.

¹³ Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruṇmo watcaria mina matangat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniṇ toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruṇcamiṇa maniṇna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taṇrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paṇanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruṇa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuṇa ritriatna.

¹⁴ Na iṇmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruṇcamiṇa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ṇgocor, mina min

20:6 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10
20:9 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Ṇap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20

motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamina ngaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ngamapa gan tiacarpaik ngamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ngamapa riace ngamma laruca eacrinan. Na ngauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ngauna riaca manina kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ngam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca langona moca lamboi lain, lainmo aoca kocroca, ndona kangaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamina lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gŋgirara mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamina moca ngaib

tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamina anna ripacna minna ngoin.”

⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca inmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamina minin, na an ainiŋa aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna lo-gotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanain ngoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.

⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ngocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamina mo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ngamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuongoura reik ngorikca meikramtaira mo ngocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuongour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip

21:1 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na ɲap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9

Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo langonandet.”

¹⁰ Na Neron Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaijna aiña morena neronja aukmo angica tamuŋ ngoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ngamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc.

¹² Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ngoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaijna aiña morena nerngaura, anna roubbca witikca nginaŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnangepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca eacrenan.

¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap.

¹⁴ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up angirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena neronja aukap mboprinanna, ma nganganŋgi angina golna komborna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiŋta nganganŋgia anginandet. ¹⁶ Na an auŋ aniacna roubbceb paura mina nganganŋgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an nganganŋgi kabena min ngoin. Na an mbaijna aiña morena neronja ndona nganganŋgina kombor

mbuŋa, nganganŋgi angica, na an auŋ aniacna nganganŋgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roubbceb paura mana tamuŋna nganganŋgi toco, mina muruŋa an nganganŋgi kabena min ngoin.*

¹⁷ Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana nganganŋgimo angirinan, na mana tamuŋnan, co mana maturna nganganŋgia 144 mitana min. Na an nganganŋgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an nganganŋgi mbuŋa nganngirena. Aintik an mbaijna aiña morena neronja an nganganŋgi mbuŋa nganngirinan.

¹⁸ Na an auŋ aniacna wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol ningik mbuŋa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.

¹⁹ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngokiren an mbuŋa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniŋa outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna emeral.

²⁰ Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis.

²¹ Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngokiren an mbuŋa

21:10 Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina ginda tirrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an nganganŋgica anna 2,200 kilomitan min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na nganganŋgina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna nganganŋgina miniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18

morinan. Na an tinj parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol ningik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena.

²³ Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan.

²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet.

²⁵ Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋnandet.

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet.

²⁷ Na rat ŋgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tingikca anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan,

² na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina laiŋa morenan.

³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongo ŋgocortan ŋgoinna, ma mo kecar i ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moranŋnandet.

⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋainda tirnandet.

⁵ Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋnandet.

Iesusa tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet

21:22 In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Njap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5

⁶ Na an mbaijna aiña morena ñeronja aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ngoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ngoin. Na Kacoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ñeronjmo, mo ñgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñeronjmo mbagirica, ma mana aiña morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna.

⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ngoinna kipnandet.’ ”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna rangai te, mina toñtonggarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniñmo an mbaijna aiña morena ñeronja aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuña rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori,

⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiñ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruña rangairena meikramtairta aiñ kabe. Aintik u Rarañ Aetaniac ñingikmo mbendeiranj!”

¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Rarañ Aetaniacna an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuñairi.

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca tañrañ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ñgocorta tipemb kirarira rangai morañ. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir

wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca morañ. Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira morañ.”

¹² Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anñi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruña morena tipembta kirarir punja mina opoikca nda oiknandet.

¹³ Na aku ndo ñingikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo ñingikca inmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku in ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruñcaminña minin, na an aiñira aku morenanna, aku moa korwiran.

¹⁴ “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ñgapoikca tukirenan, mina toñtonggarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anñica amnandet. Te, mina an auñ aniacna tiñmo mina muruña mbukna min.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira pirinña tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuñ ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanñertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembrarainña dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruña mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarir mo toñgorenan, na anna rangairenan, an meikramtaira muruñcaminña mina Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet.

¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñeronjmo mbagirica, nen ndambuña kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwitinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndin nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auñ rararu nagaca

22:7 KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Njap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9

metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Neron Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neanrena puk angica am. Na anna Raran Aetaniacna wanaijna neanrina reac lanja kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neanrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruncamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagnar neanrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raran Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda

gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecaru te, Raran Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reac mba angitndai. Na ma Raran Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruncamiŋa wiwitrinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruncamiŋa eacnandet.